GEN REF NON-CIRC

Reference

U.I.C.
AUG 2 6 2005
LIBRARY

Keesing's Subject Index

Jan.-Dec. 2004
covering pages
45772-46392

Index No. S2/2004

Volume 50 (L) UK ISSN 0950-6128

SOURCES FOR KEESING'S RECORD OF WORLD EVENTS

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications and websites as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups, and all major international organisations.

Africa News—Al-Ahram Weekly—The Annual Register—ArabNews.Com—Asahi Shimbun—Bangkok Post—BBC Online—BBC Global News Monitoring Service—Caribbean and Central America Report—China Daily—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Daily Mail and Guardian (South Africa)—The Economist—El Mercurio—El Pais—Elections Around The World—Electronic Telegraph—Environmental News Network—EU News—Europa Year Book—Facts on File—Far Eastern Economic Review—Financial Times—The Globe and Mail—The Guardian—The Guardian (Nigeria)—Hellenic Resources Network—The Hindu—The Independent—IISS Military Balance—Institute for Europe-Latin America Relations—International Herald Tribune—International Monetary Fund website—The Jerusalem Post (Internet Edition)—La Repubblica—Latin America Weekly Report—Le Monde Diplomatique—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—NATO website—New York Times—NRC Handesblad—The Observer—O Globo—Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty Newsline—South China Morning Post—The Straits Times—Suddeutsche Zeitung Online—Sudan.Net—The Times—The Times of India Online—Turkish Daily News—United Nations Information Service—The Washington Post—Western Sahara Weekly News—Whitaker's Almanack—White House and Government Information—The World Bank Group website

A

ABKHAZIA *see* GEORGIA, Abkhazia

ABORTION
- **Netherlands:**
  - Abortion ship confined to Dutch waters (July 2004) 46138
- **Portugal:**
  - Dropping of charges for 17 people accused of illegal abortions (Feb. 2004) 45870
- **St Lucia:**
  - Controversy over Minister's comments on new abortion law (Jan. 2004) 45785
- **USA:**
  - March in support of abortion rights (April 2004) 45943
  - US District Court ruled that Partial Birth Abortion Act was unconstitutional (June 2004) 46050

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME *see* AIDS

ADB *see* ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

AFGHANISTAN
- **Appointments:**
  - Head of central bank (Dec. 2004) 46368
  - Ministerial (March 2004) 45901; (Aug. 2004) 46158
- **Cabinet:** (Dec. 2004) 46367-68
- **Constitutional issues:**
  - Approval of draft constitution by loya jirga (Jan. 2004) 45789
- **Death penalty:**
  - First execution since fall of Talibaan (April 2004) 45952
  - Two Afghans sentenced to death for killing aid worker (Feb. 2004) 45846
- **Disasters:**
  - Explosion of fuel tanker (May 2004) 46004
- **Dismissals:**
  - Governor of Herat (Sept. 2004) 46205
- **Drugs:**
  - Record opium harvest (July 2004) 46120
  - Record opium production (Nov. 2004) 46312
- **Economy:**
  - Budget (March 2004) 45901

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
  - International donors aid pledged short of request (March 2004) 45902
- **Elections:**
  - Candidates announced (Aug. 2004) 46158
  - Dates set (July 2004) 46120
  - Karzai declared winner of presidential election (Nov. 2004) 46312
  - Postponement of presidential and legislative elections (March 2004) 45902
  - Presidential election (Oct. 2004) 46250-51
  - Voter registration (Aug. 2004) 46157-58
- **Foreign relations:**
  - USA
    - Denial of responsibility for herbicide spraying (Dec. 2004) 46368
    - Military investigation into deaths of nine children in air strike absolved forces of blame (March 2004) 45902
    - Statement on progress in State of Union address (Jan. 2004) 45778
    - US citizens accused of vigilante activities (July 2004) 46119
- **Human rights:**
  - Claims of abuse of prisoners by US troops (May 2004) 46004
  - Claims of abuse by Pakistani prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46207
  - Investigation of deaths in custody (May 2004) 46004
  - Sentencing of US vigilantes (Sept. 2004) 46205
- **Media:**
  - Broadcast of tape said to be Osama bin Laden calling for jihad (Jan. 2004) 45789
  - Criticism of display before media of men transferred from Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46205
  - New bin Laden videotape (Oct. 2004) 46251
- **New province:** (May 2004) 46004
- **Political parties:**
  - Announcement of formation of National Congress of Afghanistan (April 2004) 45953
  - Five new political parties (May 2004) 46004
  - Formation of Refah-e Afghanistan (Afghanistan Welfare Party) (Feb. 2004) 45846
  - Four new political parties (Sept. 2004) 46206
  - Inaugural press conference for National Movement of Afghanistan Unity Party (April 2004) 45953

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
  - Islamic Justice Party (Hezb-e Adalat-e Islami) registered (June 2004) 46062
  - New party (Hezb-e Azadi) founded (Nov. 2004) 46312
  - People's Islamic Movement of Afghanistan (Harkat-e Islami-ye Mardom-e Afghanistan) registered (June 2004) 46062
  - Two new parties given permission to begin political activities (June 2004) 46062
  - Two new political parties registered (March 2004) 45902
- **President:**
  - Hamid Karzai confirmed as candidate in presidential election (Aug. 2004) 46157
  - Inaugural address (Dec. 2004) 46391-92
  - Inauguration of Karzai (Dec. 2004) 46367
  - Presidential election (Oct. 2004) 46250-51
  - Visit of Hamid Karzai to Pakistan (Aug. 2004) 46157
- **Obituaries:**
  - Mirwais Sadiq, Civil Aviation Minister (March 2004) 45901
- **Security:**
  - Arrests
    - 10 militant Afghans arrested in connection with killings of construction workers (June 2004) 46061
    - Eight men with suspected links to al-Qaida arrested in raid (April 2004) 45953
  - Broadcast of tape said to be Osama bin Laden calling for jihad (Jan. 2004) 45789
  - Car bomb in Kabul (Aug. 2004) 46158
  - Continued clashes between US soldiers and the Talibaan (May 2004) 46004
  - Continued Talibaan bombings (Jan. 2004) 45789
  - Drug trade battle between warlords (Feb. 2004) 45846
  - Excerpts from bin Laden tape (April 2004) 45952
  - Failed assassination attempt against Karzai (Sept. 2004) 46205
  - Intense factional fighting following assassination of Civil Aviation Minister (March 2004) 45901
  - Kidnapped UN workers released (Nov. 2004) 46312
  - Killings
    - 11 Chinese construction workers shot dead (June 2004) 46061

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
23 militants killed following US and Afghan air and ground strikes on southern region of Dai Chopan (June 2004) 46061
100th member of the US military to be killed (Jan. 2004) 45789
Assassination of Civil Aviation Minister (March 2004) 45901
Civilian deaths in US attack (Jan. 2004) 45789
Deaths in fuel tanker explosion (May 2004) 46004
Deaths of Afghan aid workers (Feb. 2004) 45846
Five members of Dutch branch of Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) killed (June 2004) 46061
Four US troops killed in ambush (May 2004) 46004
Four US troops killed in bomb attack (May 2004) 46004
Killing of Australian helicopter pilot (Feb. 2004) 45846
Killing of two UK citizens employed on a UN programme (May 2004) 46004
Two separate suicide attacks against international peacekeeping troops (Jan. 2004) 45789
Two US marines killed in fighting in Kunar province (June 2004) 46061
US soldier killed in bomb attack (June 2004) 46061
NATO and peacekeeping
Call for more troops to expand NATO peace keeping forces (Jan. 2004) 45829
Extension of mandate of German peacekeeping troops (Sept. 2004) 46221
Extension of mandate of International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Sept. 2004) 46205
Extension of mandate of Latvian peacekeeping troops (Sept. 2004) 46220
Extension of mandate of Lithuanian peacekeeping troops (Sept. 2004) 46228
Interim President Karzai urged NATO to accelerate troop deployment (June 2004) 46062
NATO command passed to Eurocorps (Aug. 2004) 46158
NATO pledged to increase number of peace keeping troops to 10,000 (June 2004) 46062
New bin Laden videotape (Oct. 2004) 46251
Northern city of Maimana captured by warlord (April 2004) 45952
Rejection of bin Laden truce offer (April 2004) 45952
Renegade commander took control of most of Chaghcharan (June 2004) 46061
Reported capture of Talibaan leader in Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45786
Report that former American footballer killed by friendly fire (May 2004) 46004
Riots in Herat following governors dismissal (Sept. 2004) 46205
Total of 37 deaths in US custody in Iraq and Afghanistan (May 2004) 45994
Transfer of suspects from Guantanamo bay (Sept. 2004) 46205
Tribal fighting near Herat (Aug. 2004) 46158
US civilian contractor indicted over death of prisoner at US prison camp (June 2004) 46062
US helicopter raid (Jan. 2004) 45789
US military allowed members of International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) to visit detention centre in southern Kandahar following abuse allegations (June 2004) 46062
Warning of more violence against coalition forces (Aug. 2004) 46158
Withdrawal of Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) (July 2004) 46119

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
Trials:
Convictions for death of aid worker (Feb. 2004) 45846
Sentencing of US vigilantes for operating private prison and torturing captives (Sept. 2004) 46205
Transfer of terrorist suspects to Pakistan (Sept. 2004) 46207
US citizens accused of vigilante activities (July 2004) 46119
UN:
Extension of mandate of International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) (Sept. 2004) 46205
Kidnapping of UN workers (Oct. 2004) 46250
Record opium production (Feb. 2004) 45846
Resolution 1536 extending mandate of UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA) approved (March 2004) 45902
Resolution calling for tougher sanctions against Talibaan (Feb. 2004) 45878

AFRICA
see also AFRICAN UNION (AU)
African Standby Force: (Feb. 2004) 45835
"Africa Outreach" at G-8 (Group of Eight) summit: (June 2004) 46097
Commission for Africa:
Formation (Feb. 2004) 45859
Launch (May 2004) 45991-92
Meeting (Oct. 2004) 46244
Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA) ninth summit: (June 2004) 46049
Death of leader of Greek orthodox church in Africa: (Sept. 2004) 46227
Foreign relations:
Iraq
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Africa (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
USA
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Africa (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Great Lakes peace talks: (Nov. 2004) 46301
Health:
Boycott hampering polio vaccination programme (Feb. 2004) 45835
Mano River Union summit: (May 2004) 45991
Pan-African Parliament:
Election of president and vice presidents (March 2004) 45888
Inaugural session (March 2004) 45888
Plague of locusts: (Aug. 2004) 46149
Report on child mortality: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Security:
New front in the "war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
Sudan Africa's longest running war (Jan. 2004) 45772
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Southern African Development Community (SADC):
Summit in Mauritius (Aug. 2004) 46149
Guidelines for Zimbabwe elections (Aug. 2004) 46149

AFRICAN UNION (AU)
Agreement to form African multinational peace keeping force: (Feb. 2004) 45835
Extraordinary summit: (Feb. 2004) 45835
Launch of Peace and Security Council: (May 2004) 45991
Poverty alleviation summit: (Sept. 2004) 46193
Sudan:
see also SUDAN, Darfur crisis
Assembly in Addis Ababa (July 2004) 46105
Ceasefire deadline (Dec. 2004) 46352
Concern over buildup of arms (Dec. 2004) 46352

AFRICAN UNION (AU) (contd)
Expansion of mission (Oct. 2004) 46241
Intention to increase monitoring mission (Sept. 2004) 46188
Suspension of operations (Dec. 2004) 46352
Troops to monitor ceasefire (Aug. 2004) 46147-48
Western Sahara:
Membership of Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic (Sept. 2004) 46234

AID AGENCIES
see also AFRICA; INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC); ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD); UNITED NATIONS and UN agencies
Liberia donors' conference: (Feb. 2004) 45835
Withdrawal of Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) from Afghanistan: (July 2004) 46119

AIDS
China:
Announcement of free tests for entire population (April 2004) 45954
Europe:
Concern over spread of AIDS in Eastern Europe (Feb. 2004) 45878
G-8 (Group of Eight):
Leaders endorsed US plan for Global HIV Vaccine Enterprise (June 2004) 46097
ILO report on economic costs: (July 2004) 46145
Libya:
Bulgarian medics controversially convicted of deliberately spreading AIDS amongst children (May 2004) 46035
Nigeria:
Vaccination programme seen as plot to spread AIDS (Feb. 2004) 45835
Trial of treatment: (Nov. 2004) 46346
UK:
Court of Appeal quashed conviction of Mohammed Dica for infecting two women with HIV virus (May 2004) 46019
Feston Konzani sentenced for infecting two women with HIV virus (May 2004) 46019
Increase in new cases (Feb. 2004) 45858
UN:
Population reports (Sept. 2004) 46235
UNAIDS conference (Feb. 2004) 45878
UNAIDS report on HIV/AIDS infection rate (July 2004) 46145
UN Economic Commission for Europe Conference (Feb. 2004) 45878
Worldwide figures published (Nov. 2004) 46347
Vietnam:
First Asian country placed on the list of beneficiaries of HIV/AIDS prevention and treatment fund (June 2004) 46057
HIV infection figures (June 2004) 46057
WHO:
Conference on HIV/AIDS and tuberculosis (Sept. 2004) 46235
Generic AIDS treatments not of guaranteed quality (Nov. 2004) 46347
International AIDS conference (July 2004) 46145

ALBANIA
Democratic Party of Albania (PDS): (Feb. 2004) 45869
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46385
Immigration and asylum:
Announcement of crackdown on people trafficking (Jan. 2004) 45821
Day of mourning for 20 Albanians who died trying to reach Italy (Jan. 2004) 45821
Political parties:
New party, Socialist Movement for Integrations (LSI) (Sept. 2004) 46217

ALBANIA (contd)
Security:
Mass anti-government protests (Feb. 2004) 45869

ALGERIA
Appointments:
Gen. Salah Ahmed Gaid as army chief of staff (Aug. 2004) 46182
Cabinet: (April 2004) 45983-84
Disasters:
Gas plant explosion (Jan. 2004) 45823
Elections:
Presidential election results (April 2004) 45983-84
National Liberation Front (FLN):
Call for resignation of President (Jan. 2004) 45823
Protest at effective freezing of party activities (Jan. 2004) 45823
Split into factions (Jan. 2004) 45823
President:
Abdelaziz Bouteflika re-elected (April 2004) 45983
Calls for resignation (Jan. 2004) 45823
Resignations:
Army chief of staff Gen. Mohammed Lamari (Aug. 2004) 46181-82
Security:
Amari Saifi, a GSPC leader, captured by rebel group in Chad (June 2004) 46095
Amnesty for Islamist civil war combatants (Nov. 2004) 46344
Capture of Islamist leader (Nov. 2004) 46344
Capture of leader of militant Islamist Salafi Group for Call and Combat (GSPC) (May 2004) 46036
Political party protest (Jan. 2004) 45823
Reported death of militant Islamist leader Nabil Sahraoui (June 2004) 46095

AL-QAIDA *see* LADEN, OSAMA BIN; QAIDA, AL-

AMERICAN SAMOA
Elections:
Gubernatorial and legislative (Nov. 2004) 46321
Member of Cabinet found dead from gunshot wound: (April 2004) 45961
Obituaries:
Lutu T. Fuimaono, President of Senate (Sept. 2004) 46211

AMERICAS
see also CARIBBEAN; ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
Andean Community:
Granting of observer status to Chile (Dec. 2004) 46361
Central American Court of Justice:
Withdrawal of Honduras (May 2004) 45995-96
Central American Customs Union: (May 2004) 45999
Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA):
Accession of Costa Rica (Jan. 2004) 45785
Delay in ratification by US Congress (July 2004) 46112
EU-Latin American Caribbean summit: (May 2004) 45999
Free Trade Area of the Americas (FTAA): (Jan. 2004) 45785
Ibero-American summit: (Nov. 2004) 46309
Inter-American Convention Against Corruption: (Jan. 2004) 45785
Mercosur:
Acceptance of Mexico as candidate for associate status (July 2004) 46112
Granting of associate member status to Colombia, Ecuador, and Venezuela (Dec. 2004) 46361
Summit (July 2004) 46112
Incorporation of Venezuela as associate member (July 2004) 46112

AMERICAS (contd)
Organisation of American States (OAS):
Agreement on monitoring demobilisation in Colombia (May 2004) 45996
Monitoring of peace process in Colombia (Feb. 2004) 45840
New Secretary General (June 2004) 46055
Resignation of newly elected Secretary General after corruption allegations (Oct. 2004) 46250
Parlacen (Central American Parliament): (Feb. 2004) 45839
Rio Group summit: (Nov. 2004) 46308-09
South American Community of Nations (CSN): (Dec. 2004) 46361
South American Summit: (Dec. 2004) 46361
Summit of the Americas:
Special summit in Mexico (Jan. 2004) 45785

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Burundi:
Report on use of child soldiers (March 2004) 45885
China:
Claim of rise in arrests and imprisonments for Internet-related offences (Jan. 2004) 45791
Colombia:
Report on rape in conflict (Oct. 2004) 46246
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Report on the sexual abuse of women during the 1998-2003 civil war (Oct. 2004) 46242
Côte d'Ivoire:
Report (Aug. 2004) 46149
Iraq:
Report on civilian deaths (May 2004) 46017
Korea, North:
Claim food distribution used for political control (Feb. 2004) 45849
Mongolia:
Report on abduction and abuse of murder suspect (Feb. 2004) 45847
Russia:
Allegations Russian forces were using "death squads" against civilians in Chechnya (June 2004) 46086
Serbia and Montenegro:
Report on illegal sex trade (May 2004) 46025
Sri Lanka:
Report of abductions (Feb. 2004) 45845
Sudan:
Reports on abuses in Darfur (July 2004) 46105
Sweden:
Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch urge UNCHR to investigate deportation of two Egyptians (July 2004) 46129
Syria:
Call for end of "disappearances" (Feb. 2004) 45872
Urging of authorities to make known whereabouts of detained Kurds (April 2004) 45981
Welcoming of release of political prisoners (Feb. 2004) 45872
Turkey:
First ever high-level meetings (Feb. 2004) 45863
Severely critical of Turkey for failure to deal with violence against women (June 2004) 46084

ANGOLA
Agriculture:
Ban on importation of unmilled genetically modified (GM) seeds (March 2004) 45888
Appointments:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46243
Arms trade:
Attempt by France to make arms trafficker stand trial (Jan. 2004) 45813
Son of Mitterrand convicted in Angolan arms trafficking affair (Dec. 2004) 46377
Merger of Cabinda separatist factions: (Sept. 2004) 46193
Security:
Killing of opposition leader (July 2004) 46107

ANIMAL RIGHTS
Avian influenza:
World Organisation for Animal Health (OIE-Office International des Epizooties) meeting (Feb. 2004) 45878
Canada:
Seal cull (April 2004) 45943-44
China:
Cull of civet cats (Jan. 2004) 45790
France:
Foie gras producers granted exemption from ban on force feeding (Sept. 2004) 46223
UK:
Abandoning of animal experiment laboratory by Cambridge University (Jan. 2004) 45811
Animal experimentation laboratory gets injunction against protesters (Nov. 2004) 46333
Animal rights extremists force withdrawal of contractors (July 2004) 46128
Approval of ban on hunting with dogs (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Funding for projects to reduce animal experimentation with other methods (Sept. 2004) 46235
Police gain additional powers to deal with animal rights extremists (July 2004) 46128
US animal rights activists banned from entry to UK (Aug. 2004) 46170
USA:
US animal rights activists banned from entry to UK (Aug. 2004) 46170

ANTARCTICA
Antarctic Treaty Consultative Meeting: (June 2004) 46099
Environment:
Core samples revealed history of concentration of greenhouse gases (June 2004) 46098
Decline in krill population (Nov. 2004) 46345-46
McMurdo Dry Valleys designated an Antarctic Specially Managed Area (ASMA) (June 2004) 46099
Scientific research:
Evidence from satellite mapping of asteroid impact on Antarctica (Aug. 2004) 46183
Meteorite discovered in Antarctica (July 2004) 46143
Threat from biotechnology companies (Feb. 2004) 45877

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45895
Corruption:
Accession to Inter-American Convention Against Corruption (Jan. 2004) 45785
Economy:
Approval of transitional budget (April 2004) 45946
Budget for 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46361
Elections:
Barbuda's special election results (April 2004) 45946
Devastating defeat for Antigua Labour Party (ALP) (March 2004) 45895
General election results (March 2004) 45895

ARAB LEAGUE
Declaration on Development and Modernisation: (May 2004) 46036
Emergency session:
Opposition to sanctions on Sudan (Aug. 2004) 46147
Pledge of Solidarity Between the Leaders of the Arab World: (May 2004) 46036
Tunisia announced postponement of summit: (March 2004) 45927
Tunis summit: (May 2004) 46036

ARCTIC
Claim of territorial rights to North Pole: (Oct. 2004) 46278

ARCTIC (contd)
Environment:
Arctic Climate Impact Assessment (ACIA) report details rapid climate change (Nov. 2004) 46345

ARGENTINA
Appointments:
Minister of Justice (July 2004) 46111
New central bank governor (Sept. 2004) 46197
Corruption:
Accusations of corruption in intelligence agency (July 2004) 46111
Arrest warrant issued for Menem (April 2004) 45945
Demonstration against police corruption (April 2004) 45945
Four former officials charged with bribery (Jan. 2004) 45785
Disasters:
Fire at nightclub (Dec. 2004) 46359-60
Dismissals:
Justice Minister (July 2004) 46111
Economy:
Budget approved by Congress (Nov. 2004) 46307
Dispute with IMF (March 2004) 45893; (July 2004) 46111
Fiscal responsibility bill (Aug. 2004) 46154
G-7 (Group of Seven) call to engage with creditors (Feb. 2004) 45879
Global Committee of Argentina Bondholders (GCAM) boycotted debt restructuring meetings (June 2004) 46053
IMF accused of exacerbating economic crisis (July 2004) 46111
New agreement with IMF (Sept. 2004) 46197
Pact with Brazil on IMF restructuring (March 2004) 45893-94
"Pesofication" ruled constitutional (Oct. 2004) 46250
Proposals to restructure defaulted debt rejected by private creditors (June 2004) 46053
Ruling against creditor who tried to sue government over "dollarisation" (July 2004) 46111
Vote on release of IMF credit (Feb. 2004) 45879
Foreign relations:
Chile
Protest over gas deal with Bolivia following cuts in gas exports to Chile (April 2004) 45945
UK
Falklands air link permission granted (June 2004) 46053
Formal protest from UK following incursion of Argentinian icebreaker into UK waters around Falkland Islands (March 2004) 45894
Response to UK protest (April 2004) 45945
(Peronist) Justicialist Party (PJ): (Jan. 2004) 45785; (March 2004) 45894
Launch of Peronist faction within the (Peronist) Justicialist Party (PJ) (June 2004) 46053
President:
Criticised for leniency over treatment of protesters (July 2004) 46111
Given new powers (Nov. 2004) 46307
Radical Civic Union (UCR): (Jan. 2004) 45785
Return of Menem: (Dec. 2004) 46360
Former President Carlos Saúl Menem launched new political faction within the ruling (Peronist) Justicialist Party (PJ) (June 2004) 46053
Security:
Bomb attack on banks (Nov. 2004) 46307
Protests
Demands for increased welfare payments (July 2004) 46111
Demonstration against police corruption (April 2004) 45945
Investors angry at "pesofication" ruling (Oct. 2004) 46250

ARGENTINA (contd)
Trials:
Dropping of charges against former President Carlos Saúl Menem (May 2004) 45999
"Pesofication" ruled constitutional (Oct. 2004) 46250
Police officers convicted of theft of baby during "dirty war" era (March 2004) 45894
Revoking of arrest warrants against Menem (Dec. 2004) 46360
Ruling against creditor who tried to sue government over "dollarisation" (July 2004) 46111

ARMENIA
Appointments:
Minister of Town Planning (June 2004) 46084
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
Foreign relations:
EU
Freezing of EU aid over nuclear plant (June 2004) 46084
USA
USA concerned by violence in Armenia (April 2004) 45975
Nuclear issues:
EU froze grant aid because of failure to abide by agreement to close nuclear power station (June 2004) 46084
Political parties:
Founding congress of Democracy and Peace Party (April 2004) 45975
Registration of New Times (NZ-Nor Zhamanakner) party (Jan. 2004) 45821
Protests:
Demonstrations in capital in attempt to force resignation of government (April 2004) 45975
End of anti-government protests (June 2004) 46084
Further protests (April 2004) 45975
Opposition figures arrested during demonstrations (April 2004) 45975
Security:
Arrests
Opposition activists arrested following further protests (April 2004) 45975
Opposition politicians arrested during demonstrations (April 2004) 45975
Police raided headquarters of opposition parties (April 2004) 45975
Protests over Jewish community centre bombing trial acquittals (Sept. 2004) 46196
Trials:
Acquittals in Jewish community centre bombing trials (Sept. 2004) 46196

ARMS TRADE
Angola:
Attempt by France to make arms trafficker stand trial (Jan. 2004) 45813
Son of Mitterrand convicted in Angolan arms trafficking affair (Dec. 2004) 46377
Calls for tighter proliferation controls: (Feb. 2004) 45877
China:
Proposed lifting of EU arms embargo (May 2004) 46005; (June 2004) 46062; (Dec. 2004) 46369
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Report on breaking of arms embargo by Rwanda (July 2004) 46106
France:
Attempt to make arms trafficker stand trial (Jan. 2004) 45813
France/Germany to:
UK (Jan. 2004) 45811
Germany:
Announcement of Germany as world's fourth largest arms supplier (Oct. 2004) 46275
India:
Bofors arms procurement scandal clearing of suspects (Feb. 2004) 45844

ARMS TRADE (contd)
Pardoning of UK arms dealer (Feb. 2004) 45845
Israel to:
Turkey (Jan. 2004) 45824
Korea, North:
Admission of illegal export of nerve gas chem to North Korea (Sept. 2004) 46202
Denial of deal with Pakistan to obtain uranium (May 2004) 46007
Libya:
Fears over nuclear black market (Jan. 2004) 45822
Lifting of EU arms embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234; (Oct. 2004) 46290
Moves to lift EU arms embargo (Feb. 2004) 45874
Renunciation of trade with countries favouring proliferation of weapons of mass destruction (WMD) (May 2004) 46036
Russia to:
India (Jan. 2004) 45788
South Africa:
Lifting of US arms embargo (July 2004) 46107
UK:
Purchase of Eurofighter warplanes (Dec. 2004) 46374
USA to:
Israel (Sept. 2004) 46231-32
Taiwan (July 2004) 46117
Zimbabwe:
EU embargo (Feb. 2004) 45832

ARUBA
Appointment:
Governor (May 2004) 45999

ASIA
see also ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN); CENTRAL ASIA; SOUTH ASIA FREE TRADE AREA (SAFTA); SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
Agreement on unified highways network: (April 2004) 45961
Bangladesh, India, Myanmar, Sri Lanka, and Thailand-Economic Co-operation group (BIMST-EC): (Feb. 2004) 45855
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster:
Aid and rescue efforts (Dec. 2004) 46362
Countries affected (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Epicentre (Dec. 2004) 46362
Lack of warning system (Dec. 2004) 46362

ASIA-EUROPE MEETING (ASEM)
Endorsement of efforts to resolve North Korean nuclear weapons crisis: (April 2004) 45961
Fifth biennial meeting: (Oct. 2004) 46262-63
Meeting for Foreign Ministers: (April 2004) 45961
Organisation expansion: (Oct. 2004) 46262-63
Postponement of decision to admit Burma: (April 2004) 45961

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)
37th annual meeting: (May 2004) 46014

ASIA-PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION FORUM (APEC)
Summit meeting: (Nov. 2004) 46321

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)
11th regional forum: (July 2004) 46123-24
ADB meeting: (May 2004) 46014
Summit meeting: (Nov. 2004) 46318

ASYLUM *see* IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION, Asylum

AUSTRALIA
Aboriginal affairs:
Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission (ATSIC) (Feb. 2004) 45853

AUSTRALIA (contd)
Announcement of legislation to abolish Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission (ATSIC) (April 2004) 45959
Complaint about police action stopping Aboriginal women performing traditional dance (Feb. 2004) 45853
Launch of Your Voice party (May 2004) 46013
National Indigenous Council (NIC) launched (Nov. 2004) 46318
Public memorial service of former Aboriginal leader Djerrkura (June 2004) 46065
Re-introduction of bill to abolish Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission (ATSIC) (Dec. 2004) 46371
Riots in Sydney after death of Aboriginal boy (Feb. 2004) 45853
Tensions in Queensland (Dec. 2004) 46371
Agriculture:
Plague of locusts (March 2004) 45909
Australian Labor Party (ALP): (Feb. 2004) 45853
Announced intention to hold referendum on becoming republic if elected (April 2004) 45960
Election result (Oct. 2004) 46261
Constitutional issues:
ALP announced intention to hold referendum on becoming republic if elected (April 2004) 45960
Defence:
Defence Capability Plan (Feb. 2004) 45853
Defence spending plan (Feb. 2004) 45853
Maritime security plan (Dec. 2004) 46371
Economy:
Budget (May 2004) 46012
Budget surplus and growth predictions (Dec. 2004) 46371
Elections:
Australian Capital Territory Elections
Results (Oct. 2004) 46261
Federal general election
Campaign details (Oct. 2004) 46261
Launch of campaigns (Sept. 2004) 46210
Results (Oct. 2004) 46261
Queensland assembly (Feb. 2004) 45853
Environment:
Collapse of toothfish trial (Dec. 2004) 46371
National water plan (June 2004) 46065
Report on Barrier Reef (Feb. 2004) 45876
Foreign relations:
East Timor
Dispute over oil (May 2004) 46011
Dispute over sea boundary (Oct. 2004) 46259
Indonesia
Agreement to set up joint anti-terrorism centre (Feb. 2004) 45852
Tensions over anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Tensions over maritime security plan (Dec. 2004) 46371
Malaysia
Tensions over anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Papua New Guinea
Aid agreement with Papua New Guinea (June 2004) 46065
Denial of bugging claims (Sept. 2004) 46212
Deployment of Australian police (Dec. 2004) 46372
Visit by Foreign Minister (Dec. 2004) 46372
Philippines
Tensions over anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Solomon Islands
Death of peacekeeper (Dec. 2004) 46372
Deployment of additional troops (Dec. 2004) 46372
Troop withdrawal from Solomon Islands announced (June 2004) 46066
Tonga (Feb. 2004) 45854
UK
New British high commissioner nominated by Prime Minister Blair (April 2004) 45960

AUSTRALIA (contd)
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Concern over treatment of detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46211
Vanuatu
Threat to cut aid (Nov. 2004) 46320
Foreign trade:
Free trade agreement with USA (Feb. 2004) 45853; (Aug. 2004) 46165
Immigration and asylum:
Allegations over "children overboard" incident when ship intercepted by Australian navy (Aug. 2004) 46165
Rejection of asylum seekers in Nauru (Jan. 2004) 45797
Relaxation of asylum policy (July 2004) 46124
Liberal Party: (Feb. 2004) 45853; (Oct. 2004) 46261
National Party: (Feb. 2004) 45853; (Oct. 2004) 46261
One Nation Party: (Feb. 2004) 45853
Resignations:
Anglican Archbishop of Adelaide (June 2004) 46065
Governor of Tasmania Richard Butler (Aug. 2004) 46165
Premier of Tasmania (Feb. 2004) 45853
Scientific research:
Discovery of "hobbit-like" human (Oct. 2004) 46291
Security:
Announcement of anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Arrests
Charging of man in relation to explosion in car park (Jan. 2004) 45797
Two men arrested on suspicion of connection with terrorism (April 2004) 45959-60
Bomb outside embassy in Indonesia (Sept. 2004) 46200
Counter-terrorism conference in Indonesia (Feb. 2004) 45852
Large quantities of munitions stolen from military bases since 2001 (April 2004) 45960
Explosion in car park (Jan. 2004) 45797
Man charged under terrorism law (Nov. 2004) 46318
Palm Island riot (Nov. 2004) 46318
Revelations in terrorism trial (May 2004) 46012-13
Police hunt for stolen fertiliser that could be ingredient in explosives (April 2004) 45960
Riots in Sydney after death of Aboriginal boy (Feb. 2004) 45853
Social issues:
Gay adoption law condemned (March 2004) 45909
Report on poverty (March 2004) 45909
Tasmania:
New premier (Feb. 2004) 45853
Transport:
First passenger train linking north and south (Feb. 2004) 45853
Trials:
First person convicted under new anti-terrorism laws (June 2004) 46065
Revelations in Israeli embassy bomb plot trial (May 2004) 46013
Trial opened of Iraqi accused of people smuggling (April 2004) 45960
War on Iraq:
Former defence adviser claims dismissal for refusing to include lies in report (April 2004) 45959
Government largely cleared of manipulating intelligence to exaggerate threat of Iraq (March 2004) 45908-09
Parliamentary resolution on troops in Iraq (March 2004) 45908
Prime Minister emphasised commitment in Iraq (April 2004) 45959
Prime Minister Howard paid surprise visit to

AUSTRALIA (contd)
troops in Iraq (April 2004) 45959
Report on Iraq intelligence published (July 2004) 46124

AUSTRIA
Appointments:
Benita Ferrero-Waldner appointed as External Relations Minister of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (June 2004) 46087; (Oct. 2004) 46279; (Dec. 2004) 46386
Economy:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46337
Elections:
Far-right Freedom Party (FPÖ) suffered heavy losses in European Parliament (EP) elections (June 2004) 46087
Jörg Haider re-elected governor of Carinthia (March 2004) 45925
Presidential election results (April 2004) 45966
Social Democratic Party (SPÖ) candidate Heinz Fischer won presidential election (April 2004) 45966
Unexpected victory of far-right Freedom Party (FPÖ) in local elections (March 2004) 45925
Foreign relations:
Turkey
Pledge to hold referendum on Turkish accession to EU (Dec. 2004) 46381
Obituaries:
President Thomas Klestil (July 2004) 46130
Political parties:
Election of new leader for Freedom Party (FPÖ) (July 2004) 46130
Far-right Freedom Party (FPÖ) suffered heavy losses in European Parliament (EP) elections (June 2004) 46087
President
Death of President Thomas Klestil (July 2004) 46129
Heinz Fischer sworn in (July 2004) 46129-30
Resignations:
Ministerial (June 2004) 46087; (Dec. 2004) 46386
Social issues:
Anti-discrimination bill (May 2004) 46029
Election of Social Democratic Party (SPÖ) candidate seen as defeat for government's pension reforms (April 2004) 45966
Trials:
Acquittals in funicular fire trial (Feb. 2004) 45861

AVIATION
Air crashes:
Bosnia-Herzegovina (Feb. 2004) 45868
China (Nov. 2004) 46313
Egypt (Jan. 2004) 45823
Greece (Sept. 2004) 46227
Indonesia (Nov. 2004) 46318; (Dec. 2004) 46364
Japan (Aug. 2004) 46162; (Oct. 2004) 46257
Russia (Aug. 2004) 46173
Sierra Leone (June 2004) 46048
UK (Sept. 2004) 46225
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb. 2004) 45875
Uzbekistan (Jan. 2004) 45790
Benin:
Air crash investigation results, plane carrying excess freight (March 2004) 45888
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Death of Macedonian President in air crash (Feb. 2004) 45868
EU:
Agreement with USA on air passenger data (May 2004) 46016
Approval of merger of Air France and KLM (Feb. 2004) 45856
Discussion with USA of deployment of armed guards on aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45777
Dispute with USA over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
EU Transport Ministers rejected as inadequate

AVIATION (contd)
US proposals for "open skies" agreement (June 2004) 46072
Ruling against budget airline Ryanair (Feb. 2004) 45863
France:
Agreement to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45782
Approval of merger of Air France and KLM (Feb. 2004) 45856
Collapse of airport building (May 2004) 46021
Compensation agreement with Libya over UTA bombing (Jan. 2004) 45822
Preliminary report into collapse of terminal at Charles de Gaulle airport (July 2004) 46132
Report on Concorde crash in 2000 (Dec. 2004) 46377
Germany:
Law on shooting-down of hijacked aircraft (June 2004) 46077
Serious doubts over new law on hijacked aircraft (June 2004) 46077
India:
Resumption of direct air links with Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45787
Japan:
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
Kiribati:
National airline difficulties (March 2004) 45909
Lebanon:
Hezbollah statement on possession of drone aircraft (Nov. 2004) 46340-41
Libya:
Compensation agreement with France over UTA bombing (Jan. 2004) 45822
Macedonia:
Death of President in plane crash (Feb. 2004) 45868
Mexico:
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45783
Pakistan:
Resumption of direct air links with India (Jan. 2004) 45787
Portugal:
Report on death of former Prime Minister in crash in 1980 (Dec. 2004) 46376
Scientific research:
Development of micro-aircraft (Feb. 2004) 45875
Speed record for pilotless aircraft (Nov. 2004) 46346
Security:
28-point plan agreed to tighten security at air ports at G-8 (Group of Eight) summit (June 2004) 46097
Switzerland:
Airline in Egypt crash banned in Switzerland (Jan. 2004) 45823
Apology for mid-air collision (May 2004) 46024
Compensation awarded for air traffic collision (July 2004) 46138
Murder of air traffic controller blamed for air crash (Feb. 2004) 45869
Report on crash in 2002 (May 2004) 46024
Tonga:
Financial crisis at Royal Tonga Airlines (RTA) (April 2004) 45961; (May 2004) 46014; (June 2004) 46066
UK:
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
USA:
Agreement by France to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Agreement with EU on air passenger data (May 2004) 46016
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Discussion with EU of deployment of armed

AVIATION (contd)
guards on aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45777
NASA X-43A pilotless aircraft broke record speed for jet-powered flight (March 2004) 45931
Report of investigation of crash in New York in November 2001 (Oct. 2004) 46246
Resumption of commercial flights to Vietnam (Dec. 2004) 46364-65
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
Vietnam:
Resumption of commercial flights from USA (Dec. 2004) 46364-65
WTO:
Dispute over subsidies (Oct. 2004) 46293
Zimbabwe:
Air Zimbabwe facing debts (Jan. 2004) 45774
Diversion of aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45774

AZERBAIJAN
Appointments:
Foreign Minister (April 2004) 45977
Dismissals:
Foreign Minister (April 2004) 45977
Economy:
Agreement on financing of Caspian oil pipeline (Feb. 2004) 45864
Human rights:
Claims of police torture through severe beatings, electric shocks, and threats of male rape (Jan. 2004) 45820
Criticism for crackdown on the opposition (Jan. 2004) 45820
Political parties:
New party, Union of Free Democrats (March 2004) 45925
President:
Pardoning of prisoners (May 2004) 46029
Security:
Arrest of 1,000 opposition figures (Jan. 2004) 45820

B

BAHAMAS
Economy:
Budget (June 2004) 46055

BAHRAIN
Dismissals:
Ministerial (May 2004) 46035
Human rights:
Activist imprisoned then pardoned (Nov. 2004) 46344-45
Closure of human rights centre (Oct. 2004) 46291
Opening of trial of human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46291
Security:
Clashes between police and protesters in Manama (May 2004) 46035
Families of US military evacuated (July 2004) 46141
Terrorist threat to US targets (July 2004) 46141
Trials:
Human rights activist convicted then pardoned (Nov. 2004) 46344-45
Opening of trial of human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46291

BANGLADESH
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45905
Awami League (AL):
AL leader Sheikh Hasina Wajed slightly injured and threatened with assassination (Aug. 2004) 46156
Attack on rally in Dhaka (Aug. 2004) 46156
Called for general strikes (April 2004) 45950

BANGLADESH (contd)
Killing of local leader (Jan. 2004) 45788
Return to parliament (June 2004) 46057
Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP):
Killing of local official (Jan. 2004) 45788
Constitutional issues:
Amendments criticised for favouring Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP) (May 2004) 46002
Cabinet approved proposal to establish seats reserved for women in Jatiya Sangsad (March 2004) 45906
Opposition Awami League (AL) announced permanent return to Parliament (June 2004) 46057
Plan to increase number of seats in Jatiya Sangsad (the legislature) (Jan. 2004) 45788
Reservation of seats for women (May 2004) 46002
Reserved Women Seats bill (Nov. 2004) 46321
Suspension of government ban on sect (Dec. 2004) 46365
Corruption:
Anti-corruption commission established (Nov. 2004) 46321
Establishment of anti-corruption commission (Feb. 2004) 45846
Death penalty:
Death sentences in 1975 political murder case (Oct. 2004) 46254
Disasters:
Sinking of ferry (May 2004) 46002
Dismissals:
Police chief (Dec. 2004) 46365
Foreign relations:
India
Talks on water sharing (Sept. 2004) 46209
Talks on separatist camps (Sept. 2004) 46209
USA
Foreign Minister insisted Bangladesh would send no troops to Iraq without UN mandate (June 2004) 46058
Increased security at US embassy (Jan. 2004) 45788
Protests against Rumsfeld visit (June 2004) 46058
Visit of Rumsfeld (June 2004) 46058
Warning of threats to US interests (Jan. 2004) 45788
Foreign trade:
Regional free trade discussions (Feb. 2004) 45855
Health:
Failure of legal action over arsenic contamination (Feb. 2004) 45846
Outbreak of encephalitic Nipah virus (April 2004) 45951
Human rights:
Claims counter-terror operations used against political opponents (Sept. 2004) 46209
Suspension of government ban on sect (Dec. 2004) 46365
Media:
Ban on books by minority sect (Jan. 2004) 45788
Funeral for murdered journalist (Jan. 2004) 45788
Murder of leading journalist (Jan. 2004) 45788
Purbo Bangla Communist Party (PBCP) thought to have threatened journalist (Jan. 2004) 45788
Reporters without Borders (RSF) claim Bangladesh most violent place for journalists (Jan. 2004) 45788
Obituary:
Azad, Humayan (author) (Aug. 2004) 46156
Parbatya Chattagram Janasanghati Samity (PCJSS): (Jan. 2004) 45788
President:
Attack on former president (Oct. 2004) 46254
Religious affairs:
Ban on publications by Ahmadiyya Muslim sect (Jan. 2004) 45788
Islamic fundamentalists campaigning for crushing of "anti-Islamic forces" (April 2004) 45950

BANGLADESH (contd)
Resignations:
Commerce Minister (March 2004) 45905
Two BNP legislators (March 2004) 45905
Security:
Arms consignment seized by police (April 2004) 45950
Arrests in connection with shrine bombing (May 2004) 46002
Attack on former president (Oct. 2004) 46254
Bomb attack on journalist (Jan. 2004) 45788
Bomb exploded at AL rally (June 2004) 46057
Bomb explosions in Sylhet (Aug. 2004) 46156
Bombing of Muslim shrine (May 2004) 46002
Bomb killed newspaper editor (June 2004) 46058
Chittagong Hills protests (Jan. 2004) 45788-89
Closure of university after political violence (Jan. 2004) 45788
Court order to end counter-terror operation being used against political opponents (Sept. 2004) 46209
Court order to government to reveal identities of arrested opposition activists (April 2004) 45950
Deaths in bombing of Muslim shrine of Hazrat Shah Jalal (Jan. 2004) 45788
Deaths in clashes in Chittagong Hills (Jan. 2004) 45788-89
Deaths in violence in Khulna (Jan. 2004) 45788
Death threats by Islamists (July 2004) 46122
Death threat to World Bank official (Sept. 2004) 46209
Fatal shooting legislator of the opposition Awami League (AL) (May 2004) 46002
Five arrested after arms seizure (April 2004) 45950
Near fatal attack on writer (March 2004) 45905
Nine people arrested in connection with murder of newspaper editor (June 2004) 46058
Opposition strikes (Feb. 2004) 45846
Sedition charge against aid worker (June 2004) 46057
Threats to US interests (Jan. 2004) 45788
UK high commissioner Anwar Choudhury injured (May 2004) 46002
Villagers in Natore district terrorised by rival groups (April 2004) 45950
Violence at political rally held by former President (March 2004) 45905
Visit of US counter-terrorism official (Sept. 2004) 46209
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Flood damage and death toll (Aug. 2004) 46156
Flooding of Dhaka (Sept. 2004) 46209
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Monsoon flooding disaster (July 2004) 46122
Supreme Court:
Suspension of government ban on sect (Dec. 2004) 46365
Tornadoes: (April 2004) 45950-51
Trials:
Judgments in 1975 political murder case (Oct. 2004) 46254
UN:
Criticism of legislators (May 2004) 46002
United People's Democratic Front (UPDF): (Jan. 2004) 45789

BARBADOS
Death penalty:
Ruling that mandatory death penalty remained in force (July 2004) 46113
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46361
Obituaries:
St John, Harold "Bree", former Prime Minister (March 2004) 45896

BELARUS
Appointments:
Alyaksandr Aheyew as Energy Minister (Aug. 2004) 46173
Andrei Dapkyunas to head UN mission (Aug. 2004) 46173
Deputy Prime Minister (March 2004) 45922
Dzmitry Kazakow as director general of Beltranshaz gas company (Aug. 2004) 46173
Head of Belarusian State Television and Radio (March 2004) 45922
Head of presidential administration (Dec. 2004) 46383
Head of presidential property management directorate (March 2004) 45922
Ministerial (March 2004) 45922; (May 2004) 46029; (Aug. 2004) 46173; (Dec. 2004) 46383
Prosecutor General (Dec. 2004) 46383
Pyotr Syamashka as Forestry Minister (Aug. 2004) 46173
Speakers of National Assembly elected (Nov. 2004) 46325
Vasil Hapeyew as Deputy Prime Minister (Aug. 2004) 46173
Constitutional issues:
Announcement of referendum to prolong presidential term (Sept. 2004) 46215-16
Result of referendum on prolonged presidential term (Oct. 2004) 46266-67
Two-term restriction on president lifted (Nov. 2004) 46324
Corruption:
Abuse of office charges against senior official (Feb. 2004) 45867
Abuse of office, theft, and taking bribes charges against head of broadcasting company (Feb. 2004) 45867
Criticism of conduct of election by Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) (Oct. 2004) 46266-67
Sentencing of opposition figure for theft (Dec. 2004) 46383
Dismissals:
Chairman of the National Broadcasting Company (Feb. 2004) 45867
Emergency Minister (Dec. 2004) 46383
Head of presidential administration (Dec. 2004) 46383
Head of the presidential property management department (Feb. 2004) 45867
KGB chairman (Nov. 2004) 46324
Economy:
Adoption of the Russian rouble (June 2004) 46087
Energy
Agreement finally reached with Russia on price of gas and transit rate (June 2004) 46087
Increase in gas prices (Jan. 2004) 45817
Halting of gas supplies by Russia (Feb. 2004) 45866
Education:
Closure of University (July 2004) 46137-38
Elections:
Date set for National Assembly elections (July 2004) 46138
Legislative elections (Oct. 2004) 46266, 46267
Foreign relations:
EU
Banning of entry to four senior Belarusian officials (Sept. 2004) 46216
Extension of travel ban to 15 officials (Dec. 2004) 46383
Greece
Minister of Sport Yury Sivakow banned from Greece (Aug. 2004) 46173
Russia
Adoption of the Russian rouble (June 2004) 46087
Agreement finally reached on price of gas and transit rate (June 2004) 46087

BELARUS (contd)
Discussion of draft constitutional act for Union State (June 2004) 46087
Gas supply dispute (Jan. 2004) 45817
Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly of the Union State of Belarus and Russia (June 2004) 46087
Priorities for the Union State (June 2004) 46087
UK
UK nuclear physicist Alan Flowers expelled (Aug. 2004) 46173
Ukraine
Expulsion of Ukrainian journalist (June 2004) 46087
USA
Banning of entry to four senior Belarusian officials (Sept. 2004) 46216
Foreign trade:
Gas dispute with Russia (Feb. 2004) 45866
Human rights:
Arrest of opposition demonstrators (July 2004) 46137
International bodies critical of human rights record (April 2004) 45977
International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights annual report pointed to "climate of fear" (April 2004) 45977
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) called for political pressure over disappearance of high-ranking officials in 1999 and 2000 (April 2004) 45977
UN Human Rights Commission (UNHCR) condemned human rights abuses (April 2004) 45977
Media:
Expulsion of Ukrainian journalist (June 2004) 46087
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE):
Criticism over closure of non-governmental organisations (NGOs) (Jan. 2004) 45818
Criticism over disappearances of journalists (Jan. 2004) 45818
Restoration of observer status (Jan. 2004) 45818
President:
Two-term restriction lifted (Nov. 2004) 46324
Political parties:
Formation of opposition alliances (Jan. 2004) 45818
Head of United Civic Party faced criminal proceedings for slandering President (March 2004) 45922
Hunger strike by opposition legislators (June 2004) 46087
Opposition accord for presidential election (Nov. 2004) 46325
Security:
Arrest of opposition politician (April 2004) 45977
Attack on opposition legislator (July 2004) 46137
Hunger strike by opposition legislators (June 2004) 46087
Hunger strike supported by ambassadors from EU countries and USA (June 2004) 46087
UK nuclear physicist Alan Flowers expelled (Aug. 2004) 46173
Trials:
Sentencing of opposition figure for theft (Dec. 2004) 46383

BELGIUM
Appointments:
Louis Michel appointed as Development Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46131
Disasters:
Gas pipeline explosion is worst industrial accident in 40 years (July 2004) 46130
Economy:
Dispute with package carrier DHL (Sept. 2004) 46222

BELGIUM (contd)
Draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46274
Package carrier DHL to withdraw international hub from Belgium (Oct. 2004) 46274
Elections:
Flemish Bloc (VB-Vlaams Bloc) gains in regional elections (June 2004) 46078
Humiliating defeat in Flanders regional elections for Flemish Liberals and Democrats (VLD) (June 2004) 46078
Flemish Liberals and Democrats (VLD):
Leadership crisis (Feb. 2004) 45859
New leader (Feb. 2004) 45860
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC)
Criticism of DRC politicians by Belgian Foreign Minister (Oct. 2004) 46274
Diplomatic crisis with DRC (Oct. 2004) 46274
Withdrawal of DRC ambassador (Oct. 2004) 46274
Luxembourg
New police co-operation agreement (June 2004) 46078
Netherlands
New police co-operation agreement (June 2004) 46078
Political parties:
Flemish Bloc (VB) party renamed Flemish Interest (VB) (Nov. 2004) 46330
Prime Minister:
Injured in car accident (Sept. 2004) 46222
Racial issues:
Far-right Vlaams Bloc found guilty of breaking anti-racism laws (April 2004) 45977-78
Orthodox Jew murdered in Antwerp (Nov. 2004) 46330
Religious affairs:
Proposed ban on Islamic headscarves (Jan. 2004) 45812
Security:
Anti-terrorist arrests (March 2004) 45915
Apprehension of 15 people suspected of preparing terrorist attacks (June 2004) 46078
Arrest of human traffickers (May 2004) 46029
New armed police co-operation agreement with Belgium, the Netherlands, and Luxembourg (June 2004) 46078
Trials:
Anti-terror trials (Sept. 2004) 46222
Confirmation of sentences in Kleine Brogel attack (June 2004) 46078
Convictions in Dutroux trial (June 2004) 46078
Convictions in trial for murder of Cools (Jan. 2004) 45812
Dutroux co-defendant Michel Lelièvre received a 25-year-sentence (June 2004) 46078
Dutroux sentenced to life imprisonment (June 2004) 46078
Dutroux's former wife sentenced to 30 years' imprisonment (June 2004) 46078
Far-right Vlaams Bloc (VB) party found guilty of breaking anti-racism laws (April 2004) 45977-78
Opening of Dutroux trial (March 2004) 45915
Racism ruling against VB party upheld (Nov. 2004) 46330
Rejection of appeals in Cools murder case (June 2004) 46078
Sentencing in trial of Islamist militants (Oct. 2004) 46274

BELIZE
Cabinet: (Jan. 2004) 45782; (Aug. 2004) 46152; (Dec. 2004) 46358-59
Economy:
Budget (Jan. 2004) 45782
Environment:
Chalillo dam ruling to continue construction (Jan. 2004) 45782
People's United Party (PUP): (Jan. 2004) 45782

BENIN
Aviation:
Air crash investigation results, aeroplane carrying excess freight (March 2004) 45888

BERMUDA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45785; (Sept. 2004) 46198
Bermuda Independence Commission: (Dec. 2004) 46361
Resignations:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46198

BHUTAN
Appointments:
Prime Minister Lyonpo Yeshey Zimba (Aug. 2004) 46166
Constitutional issues:
Draft constitution presented to Cabinet (Nov. 2004) 46311
Death penalty:
Royal decree issued abolishing death penalty (March 2004) 45905
Defence:
Plans to modernise Bhutan's army (Jan. 2004) 45789
Economy:
Budget (July 2004) 46122
King's concern over extent of national debt (Aug. 2004) 46166
Foreign relations:
India
Offensive against Indian separatists deemed successful (Feb. 2004) 45855
Nepal
Former royal councillor Teknath Rizal hunger strike to draw attention to plight of refugees (March 2004) 45905
Plea to grant travel documents to Teknath Rizal (March 2004) 45905
Rumours separatists allying with rebels in Nepal (Jan. 2004) 45789
Teknath Rizal ended hunger strike following government assurances (April 2004) 45961
Health:
Tobacco ban announced (Nov. 2004) 46311
Human rights:
Human rights delegation to UN (Sept. 2004) 46209
Kamatapur Liberation Organisation (KLO): (Feb. 2004) 45855
National Democratic Front of Bodoland (NDFB): (Feb. 2004) 45855
Refugees:
Former royal councillor began hunger strike in Nepal to draw attention to plight of refugees (March 2004) 45905
Royal family:
Investiture of heir to the throne (Nov. 2004) 46311
Security:
46 ethnic Nepali Bhutanese members of banned political parties (April 2004) 45961
Bombing at border town (Sept. 2004) 46209
Continued military offensive (Jan. 2004) 45789
Effects of Royal Bhutanese Army (RBA) operations against separatists in Assam (Jan. 2004) 45787
Operations to flush out Indian separatist rebels from southern Bhutan renewed (March 2004) 45905
Rumours separatists allying with rebels in Nepal (Jan. 2004) 45789
Statement on success of offensive against separatists (Feb. 2004) 45855
Social issues:
Tobacco ban announced (Nov. 2004) 46311
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Monsoon flooding disruption of power supply (July 2004) 46122
United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA): (Feb. 2004) 45855

BIN LADEN, OSAMA *see* LADEN, OSAMA BIN; QAIDA, AL-

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Cuba:
US assessment Cuba had very limited capacity to produce biological weapons (Sept. 2004) 46198
Iraq:
Admission claims of Iraqi biological weapons laboratories inaccurate (May 2004) 45994; (July 2004) 46109
Claim US officials wrong about existence of biological weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
Continued controversy over possible possession (Feb. 2004) 45838; (July 2004) 46109
Key findings of Duelfer report on Iraqi biological weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46282-85
No evidence Iraqi weapons sent to Syria (Jan. 2004) 45776
Statement on failure to find biological weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
Trailers more likely to have been used to produce fuel than weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Korea, North:
Allegations biological weapons tested on humans (Feb. 2004) 45849
Pakistan:
Export controls law (Sept. 2004) 46206
UK:
Plans for vaccine production (Jan. 2004) 45800

BOLIVIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45893; (May 2004) 45997
Cabinet:
Finance Minister appointed (Nov. 2004) 46306
Resigned, reappointed, and reshuffled (April 2004) 45944
Constitutional issues:
Crisis over ruling that military could be tried as civilians (May 2004) 45997
Hydrocarbons referendum (July 2004) 46111
Immunity from prosecution by the International Criminal Court (ICC) granted to US military personnel (May 2004) 45997
Legislation confirming jurisdiction of military courts (May 2004) 45997
Dismissals:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45997
Drugs:
Agreement on coca eradication (Oct. 2004) 46246-47
Economy:
Austerity measures (Feb. 2004) 45840
Gas export agreement with Peru (Aug. 2004) 46152
Government victory in hydrocarbons referendum (July 2004) 46111
Natural gas export controversy (Jan. 2004) 45785
Raise in royalties paid to oil companies (April 2004) 45945
Trade union demands for control over natural resources and higher pay (Jan. 2004) 45785
Foreign trade:
Gas export agreement with Peru (Aug. 2004) 46152
Human rights:
Charges related to deaths of protesters ordered against former President (Oct. 2004) 46246
Political parties:
Formation of congressional bloc, New Congress (Feb. 2004) 45841
President:
Announcement of referendum on gas exports (May 2004) 45997; (April 2004) 45944-45
Charges ordered against former President (Oct. 2004) 46246

BOLIVIA (contd)
Ruling on presidential powers of appointment (Nov. 2004) 46306
Resignation:
Indigenous leader resigned seat in Chamber of Deputies to protest US immunity from prosecution by International Criminal Court (June 2004) 46053
Interior Minister Alfonso Ferrufino Balderrama (Aug. 2004) 46154
Security:
Strikes organised by Bolivian Workers' Central (COB) (Feb. 2004) 45841
Suicide bomb attack on Congress (March 2004) 45893
Trade union threat to launch general strike if demands not met (Jan. 2004) 45785

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
Appointments:
General director and deputy director of intelligence security service (May 2004) 46024
Ministerial (March 2004) 45923-24; (Sept. 2004) 46219
Brcko:
New supervisor (Jan. 2004) 45821
Dismissals:
60 Bosnian Serb officials (June 2004) 46087
Army chief of staff of Republika Srpska (April 2004) 45973
Head of Republika Srpska bureau for co-operation with The Hague war crimes tribunal (April 2004) 45973
Republika Srpska special police commander (May 2004) 46024
Six police officers and other officials for failure to co-operate with war crimes tribunal (Dec. 2004) 46385
Economy:
Donors' conference (Sept. 2004) 46219
Foreign relations:
EU
EU Foreign Ministers formal decision to replace NATO-led S-For with EU force (July 2004) 46134
Peacekeeping force (EU-For) authorised (Nov. 2004) 46326-27
Takeover of peacekeeping mission from NATO (Dec. 2004) 46385
USA
Travel ban on Bosnian Serb leaders (Dec. 2004) 46385
Reopening of Mostar bridge: (July 2004) 46134
Resignations:
Officials in protest at dismissals (Dec. 2004) 46385
Prime Minister of Republika Srpska (Dec. 2004) 46385
Security:
EU Foreign Ministers formal decision to replace NATO-led S-For with EU force (July 2004) 46134
War crimes:
Accusations that Serbia sheltering indicted war criminal Radovan Karadzic (Feb. 2004) 45869
Conditional release ordered of six Bosnian Croats (Aug. 2004) 46176
Dismissal of officials for failure to co-operate with war crimes tribunal (Dec. 2004) 46385
Early release of Tadic (Nov. 2004) 46326
Fresh searches for Karadzic (Jan. 2004) 45821
High Representative Lord Paddy Ashdown purged leadership of Republika Srpska for allegedly helping indicted war criminals evade capture (June 2004) 46087
Indictment of Miroslav Bralo (Oct. 2004) 46268
International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) issued landmark genocide verdict on Srebrenica killings (April 2004) 45973

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA (contd)
Mass grave found in eastern Bosnia (Aug. 2004) 46176
Mass grave found in north-west Bosnia (Oct. 2004) 46268
Miroslav Deronjic sentenced (March 2004) 45924
NATO-led troops used explosives and gunfire in failed attempt to capture Radovan Karadzic (April 2004) 45973
Opening of trial of Momcilo Krajisnik (Feb. 2004) 45869
Publication of death-toll for Srebrenica massacre (Oct. 2004) 46268
Ranko Cesic sentenced for crimes against humanity carried out at Luka detention camp (March 2004) 45924
Sentence of Tihomir Blaskic reduced (July 2004) 46134
Sentencing of Radislav Brdjanin (Sept. 2004) 46218
Sentencing of Serb member of the Bosnian collective presidency (Feb. 2004) 45869
Six former high-ranking Bosnian Croat officials surrendered to the ICTY (April 2004) 45973
Srebrenica massacre trial (Nov. 2004) 46326
Ranko Cesic sentenced for crimes against humanity carried out at Luka detention camp (March 2004) 45924
Surrender of Ljubisa Beara (Oct. 2004) 46268
UN:
Security Council Resolution (1551/2004) (July 2004) 46134

BOTSWANA
Cabinet: (Nov. 2004) 46300
Elections:
Legislative (Oct. 2004) 46243
President:
Festus Mogae sworn in (Nov. 2004) 46300

BRAZIL
Agriculture:
Landless Workers Movement (MST) protest (Nov. 2004) 46307-08
Repeal of ban on genetically modified (GM) soya (Oct. 2004) 46248
Appointments:
Cabinet status for Central Bank president (Dec. 2004) 46360
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45783
President of Brazilian Development Bank (BNDES) (Nov. 2004) 46307
Brazilian Democratic Movement (PMDB): (Jan. 2004) 45783
Brazilian Socialist Party (PSB): (Jan. 2004) 45783
Coalition:
Withdrawal of parties from ruling coalition (Dec. 2004) 46360
Corruption:
Aide of Health Minister in public tenders fraud scandal (May 2004) 45998
Allegations against president of central bank (Aug. 2004) 46153
Campaign funding scandals (Feb. 2004) 45841
Reopening of investigation into death of mayor (Feb. 2004) 45841
Democratic Labour Party (PDT): (Jan. 2004) 45783
Dismissals:
Presidential adviser involved in corruption scandal (Feb. 2004) 45841
Economy:
Bankruptcy protection bill (July 2004) 46111
Increase in inflation (Sept. 2004) 46197
Industrial espionage scandal (July 2004) 46112
Investment and financing plan to stimulate industrial development (March 2004) 45894
Minimum wage legislation (June 2004) 46053
Pact with Argentina on IMF restructuring (March 2004) 45893-94
Protest marches following job losses (March 2004) 45894

BRAZIL (contd)
Rise in minimum wage criticised as too small by trade union leaders (June 2004) 46053
Ruling on pension payments (July 2004) 46112
Scrapping of plans to increase pension tax contributions (July 2004) 46112
Trade Unions estimated 100,000 jobs lost following gambling ban (March 2004) 45894
Elections:
Municipal (Oct. 2004) 46248
President fined for breach of election rules (Oct. 2004) 46248
Victory in mayoral elections of murder suspect (Oct. 2004) 46248
Environment:
Repeal of ban on genetically modified (GM) soya (Oct. 2004) 46248
Floods:
Deaths in flooding and landslides (Feb. 2004) 45841
Foreign relations:
Argentina
Pact on IMF restructuring (March 2004) 45893-94
China
Visit by President to China (May 2004) 45997
USA
Checks relaxed in Rio de Janeiro (Jan. 2004) 45783
Intervention on behalf of journalist (May 2004) 45998
Retaliatory immigration checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Tensions during summit of the Americas (Jan. 2004) 45785
Working group to consider immigration checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Foreign trade:
Trade agreements with China (May 2004) 45997
Human rights:
Human rights groups dismayed by destruction of documents recording suppression of insurgency in 1970s (March 2004) 45894
Immigration and asylum:
Checks relaxed in Rio de Janeiro (Jan. 2004) 45783
Introduction of controls on US visitors (Jan. 2004) 45783
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Working group to consider immigration checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Law and legislation:
Bill to confiscate land where workers were held in state of near slavery (Aug. 2004) 46153
Judicial reforms approved by Senate (Nov. 2004) 46307
New anti-gun legislation (Sept. 2004) 46197
Rejection of ban on gambling (May 2004) 45998
Repeal of ban on genetically modified (GM) soya (Oct. 2004) 46248
Liberal Party (PL):
Withdrawal from governing coalition in Senate at protest over President's economic policies (April 2004) 45945
Media:
Expulsion of US journalist over claims of President's excessive drinking (May 2004) 45998
Nuclear issues:
Agreement on inspections by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Confusion over possible inspection agreement with International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Sept. 2004) 46197

BRAZIL (contd)
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) inspection plan agreed (Nov. 2004) 46308
Visual inspection of site by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Obituaries:
Leonel de Moura Brizola, radical politician (June 2004) 46054
President:
Announcement of ban on gambling (Feb. 2004) 45841
Fined for breach of election rules (Oct. 2004) 46248
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Support for checks on US visitors (Jan. 2004) 45783
Tensions between President and Liberal Party (PL) (April 2004) 45945
Working group to consider immigration checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Resignations:
Defence Minister (Nov. 2004) 46307
Security:
38 inmates dead in prison riot (June 2004) 46054
Deployment of troops to quell drug-related gang violence (May 2004) 45997-98
Drug gangs in gun battle in Rio de Janeiro (April 2004) 45946
Indigenous Indians killed diamond prospectors (April 2004) 45946
Protests
Landless Workers Movement (MST) protest (Nov. 2004) 46307-08
Land reform protests and property invasions (April 2004) 45945-46
Wave of strikes (Sept. 2004) 46197
Reopening of investigation into death of mayor (Feb. 2004) 45841
Social issues:
Fourth highest murder rate in world (Sept. 2004) 46197
Judges ruled that homosexual relationships deserved to be regulated by law (March 2004) 45894
Land reform protests and property invasions (April 2004) 45945-46
Minimum wage legislation (June 2004) 46053
New anti-gun legislation (Sept. 2004) 46197
Space:
Launch of first rocket (Oct. 2004) 46291
Trials:
Capacete massacre perpetrators acquitted (Nov. 2004) 46308
Release of murder suspect who won mayoral election (Oct. 2004) 46248
Ruling on legality of taxation of pensions (Aug. 2004) 46153
UN:
Bid for membership of Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292
Workers' Party (PT): (Jan. 2004) 45783
President fined for breach of election rules (Oct. 2004) 46248
Results in municipal elections (Oct. 2004) 46248
Withdrawal of parties from coalition (Dec. 2004) 46360

BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (BIOT)
Chagos Islands:
Threat by Mauritius of legal action against UK for return of Chagos Islands (July 2004) 46123
Warning of Indian Ocean tsunami (Dec. 2004) 46362
Diego Garcia:
Diego Garcia island listed as site of US detention centre (June 2004) 46060
Exiled islanders began compensation appeal (June 2004) 46060
New legal bar to right of return (June 2004) 46060

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Constitutional issues:
Formation of Constitutional Review Commission (May 2004) 45999

BRUNEI
Appointments:
Members of Legislative Council (Sept. 2004) 46199
Constitutional issues:
Legislative Council to be reinstated (July 2004) 46125
Provision for limited direct elections (Sept. 2004) 46199
Corruption:
Former minister charged (Nov. 2004) 46321
Legislative Council:
First meeting since 1984 (Sept. 2004) 46199
Foreign relations:
Sweden
Controversy over Swedish King's praise of Sultan (Feb. 2004) 45859
Criticism of human rights record (Feb. 2004) 45859
Royal family:
Wedding of Crown Prince (Sept. 2004) 46199
Security:
Detention of men accused of subversion (March 2004) 45909

BULGARIA
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
IMF approval of standby credit to support government's economic plan (Aug. 2004) 46176
Objections to budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
EU:
Bulgaria closed negotiations on EU accession (June 2004) 46087
Completion of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Series of commitments and reforms to be fulfilled by projected accession date (June 2004) 46087
Foreign relations:
Libya
Criticism of conviction of medics (May 2004) 46026, 46035-36
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Nuclear issues:
Power plant construction plan (May 2004) 46025-26
Protests at planned closure of nuclear plants (May 2004) 46026
Political parties:
Formation of Democrats for Strong Bulgaria party (May 2004) 46026
Trials:
Convictions in Libya of medics (May 2004) 46035-36

BURKINA FASO
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45775
Dismissals:
Defence Minister (Jan. 2004) 45775
Foreign relations:
Mauritania
Accusations of supporting coup plot (Sept. 2004) 46193
Security:
Claims Defence Minister questioned regarding 2003 coup plot (Jan. 2004) 45775
Trials:
Sentencing of coup plotters (April 2004) 45939
Trial of coup plotters (April 2004) 45939

BURMA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46209; (Oct. 2004) 46257; (Nov. 2004) 46316
Constitutional issues:
Adjournment of National Convention Convening Commission (July 2004) 46125
Boycott of constitutional convention by NLD (May 2004) 46009
Opening of constitutional convention (May 2004) 46009
Rejection of SPDC "roadmap" by ethnic groups (Feb. 2004) 45851
Third Ethnic Nationalities Seminar (Feb. 2004) 45851
Corruption:
Numerous arrests on corruption charges (Oct. 2004) 46257
Disasters:
Fire at Buddhist temple (Jan. 2004) 45794
Foreign relations:
India
Campaign against separatists apparently at Indian request (Jan. 2004) 45787
Convention on restoring democracy (Oct. 2004) 46257
Thailand
Burmese Foreign Minister "too busy" to attend talks (April 2004) 45957
Visit of Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46364
USA
Renewal of sanctions (May 2004) 46009
Foreign trade:
Increase in foreign investment despite sanctions (Sept. 2004) 46210
Regional free trade agreement (Feb. 2004) 45855
Human rights:
Amnesty of political prisoners (Nov. 2004) 46316
Boycott of constitutional convention by NLD (May 2004) 46009
Call by UN Secretary General for release of Aung San Suu Kyi (Aug. 2004) 46162
ILO report on forced labour (June 2004) 46057
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU) report on foreign companies doing business with Burma (June 2004) 46057
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364
Kachin Independence Organisation (KIO):
Killing of leader in bomb attack (Feb. 2004) 45851
Karen people:
Clashes between government troops and Karenni National Progressive Party (KNPP) and Karen National Union (KNU) (Aug. 2004) 46162
Invitation to Karen National Union (KNU) to participate in its revived National Convention (Jan. 2004) 45794
Karen National Union (KNU) peace talks with government (Jan. 2004) 45794; (Feb. 2004) 45851
Report on rape policy against Karen women (April 2004) 45957-58
Retirement of chief of Karen National Union (KNU) (Dec. 2004) 46364
National League for Democracy (NLD): (Feb. 2004) 45851
Boycott of constitutional convention by NLD (May 2004) 46009
Death of co-founder and former vice chairman Kyi Maung (Aug. 2004) 46162
Prison terms for two NLD members (Sept. 2004) 46210
Rejection of NLD petition (Aug. 2004) 46162
Release of 151 members from custody (Jan. 2004) 45794
Release of two senior leaders (April 2004) 45957
Political parties:
Number of exiled groups formed new umbrella association, Burma Democratic Alliance (March 2004) 45905

BURMA (contd)
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Soe Win (Oct. 2004) 46257
Ousting of Prime Minister Khin Nyunt (Oct. 2004) 46257
Obituaries:
Brig.-Gen. (retd) Sein Lwin, former President (April 2004) 45958
Security:
Arrest of Khin Nyunt and two sons (Oct. 2004) 46257
Burmese operations against separatists near Indian border (Jan. 2004) 45787
Four military intelligence officers interrogated over death of Tin Oo (Oct. 2004) 46257
Killing of leader of Kachin Independence Organisation (KIO) (Feb. 2004) 45851
Numerous arrests on corruption charges (Oct. 2004) 46257
Purge of allies of Gen. Khin Nyunt (Nov. 2004) 46316
Release of National League for Democracy (NLD) leader (Feb. 2004) 45851
Release of political prisoners (Dec. 2004) 46364
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Report of new island and others submerged (Dec. 2004) 46363
Trials:
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364
UN:
Visit of UN special envoy (March 2004) 45905

BURUNDI
Appointments:
Ministerial (Nov. 2004) 46299
Constitutional issues:
New interim constitution (Oct. 2004) 46242
Economy:
IMF approval of Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) credit (Jan. 2004) 45773
Repayments of loans under IMF post-conflict assistance policy (Jan. 2004) 45774
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC)
Border closed with DRC (Aug. 2004) 46146
Human rights:
Ratification of treaty of membership of International Criminal Court (ICC) (Sept. 2004) 46189
Report on use of child soldiers (March 2004) 45885
UN report on role of Hutu rebels in massacre in Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (Sept. 2004) 46190
National Council for the Defence of Democracy-Forces for the Defence of Democracy (CNDD-FDD):
Participation in new national army (Jan. 2004) 45773
Party for the Liberation of the Hutu People (Palipehutu):
Call for Palipehutu factions to adopt new names (Feb. 2004) 45833
Return of leader from exile (Feb. 2004) 45833
Peace process:
Decree establishing integrated general command (IGC) of army (Jan. 2004) 45773
Extension of mandate of UN peacekeeping operation MONUB (Dec. 2004) 46356
Great Lakes peace talks (Sept. 2004) 46189
Palipehutu-FNL talks with President (Jan. 2004) 45773
Participation of former rebels in new national army (Jan. 2004) 45773
Party for the Liberation of the Hutu People-Forces for National Liberation (Palipehutu-FNL) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Power-sharing agreement signed (Aug. 2004) 46146
BURUNDI (contd)
Political parties:
New party, Abahuza (Sept. 2004) 46189
New party, KAZE-FDD (May 2004) 45990
New party, Paribu (Sept. 2004) 46189
New party, Party for the Development and Solidarity of the Working Class (PML-Abanyamwete) (Oct. 2004) 46242
New party, Peace, Democracy, Reconciliation, and Reconstruction Party (PRDP) (March 2004) 45885
Registration of National Consensus Party (Pacona) (Feb. 2004) 45833
Withdrawal of Defence of Democracy-Forces for the Defence of Democracy (CNDD-FDD) from government (May 2004) 45990
President:
Decree establishing integrated general command (IGC) of army (Jan. 2004) 45773
Talks with Hutu rebel Palipehutu-FNL (Jan. 2004) 45774
Visit to the Netherlands (Jan. 2004) 45773
Security:
16 killed in clashes between government and rebels (April 2004) 45941
Approval of UN peacekeeping operation (May 2004) 45990
Arrest of Tutsis after new rebellion (May 2004) 45990
Extension of mandate of UN peacekeeping operation MONUB (Dec. 2004) 46356
Government attacks on Hutu rebels (Sept. 2004) 46189
Massacre of Congolese Tutsi refugees (Aug. 2004) 46146
Thousands forced to flee from fresh fighting (April 2004) 45941

C

CAMBODIA
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Appointments:
Formal appointment of Hun Sen as Prime Minister (July 2004) 46115
New coalition government (July 2004) 46115
Cambodian People's Party (CPP): (Jan. 2004) 45794
Coalition agreement (June 2004) 46066
Constitutional issues:
Coalition agreement (June 2004) 46066
Formation of the Royal Throne Council law passed (Oct. 2004) 46258
Government banned from pardoning Khmer Rouge suspects (Oct. 2004) 46258-59
Political deadlock (Jan. 2004) 45793-94
Refusal of Senate president to sign controversial law on appointment of government (July 2004) 46115
Signing of controversial law by Senate vice-president (July 2004) 46115
Economy:
Admission to World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Oct. 2004) 46293
Environment:
Destruction of forest for logging (Nov. 2004) 46316-17
Funcinpec (United National Front for an Independent Neutral, Peaceful, and Co-operative Cambodia):
Coalition agreement (June 2004) 46066
Human rights:
Arrest of human rights workers (July 2004) 46115
Call for inquiry into mob killings (Nov. 2004) 46316-17
Khmer Rouge:
Government banned from pardoning Khmer Rouge suspects (Oct. 2004) 46258-59
Statement by former leader that he was unaware of war crimes (Jan. 2004) 45794
Refugees:
Montagnard refugees from Vietnam meeting with UNCHR officials (July 2004) 46115
Royal family:
Announcement by King Sihanouk of intention to abdicate (July 2004) 46115
Coronation of new King (Oct. 2004) 46258
King Norodom Sihanouk abdication from throne (Oct. 2004) 46258
Sam Rangsi Party (SRP): (Jan. 2004) 45793
Security:
Murders of opposition figures (Jan. 2004) 45793
Senate:
Extension of term (Jan. 2004) 45793-94

CAMEROON
Appointments:
President (Oct. 2004) 46242
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46354
Constitutional issues:
Supreme Court rejection of petitions to annul result of presidential election (Oct. 2004) 46242
Corruption:
Allegations of fraud in presidential election (Oct. 2004) 46242
Elections:
Presidential (Oct. 2004) 46242
Foreign relations:
Nigeria
Delay of transfer of Bakassi peninsula (Sept. 2004) 46193
Talks on transfer of Bakassi peninsula (Oct. 2004) 46242

CANADA
Agriculture:
BSE-infected animal in USA raised in Canada (Jan. 2004) 45782
Legal victory for biotechnology company (May 2004) 45995
Seal cull (April 2004) 45943-44
Appointments:
Leader of government in House of Commons (July 2004) 46110
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46110
Constitutional issues:
Ruling that same-sex marriages were constitutional (Dec. 2004) 46361
Corruption:
Advertising contracts scandal (Feb. 2004) 45839
Dismissals:
Ambassador to Denmark (Feb. 2004) 45839
Economy:
Agreement on federal funding and taxation (Oct. 2004) 46250
Budget presented to House of Commons (March 2004) 45896
Elections:
Alberta (Nov. 2004) 46305
Bloc Québécois (BQ) increased representation at expense of Liberals (June 2004) 46052
Conservative Party (CPC) had been expected to win more seats (June 2004) 46052
Date of general election (May 2004) 45995
Legislative election results (June 2004) 46051
Legislative elections in Nunavut (Feb. 2004) 45839
Liberal Party emerged as largest single party (June 2004) 46051
Liberal Party lost outright control of legislature (June 2004) 46051
Environment:
Criticism of legal ruling in favour of biotechnology company (May 2004) 45995
Seal cull (April 2004) 45943-44
Foreign relations:
Dalai Lama visit to Canada (May 2004) 46006

CANADA (contd)
Guyana
Revocation of Guyanese Minister's visa (Feb. 2004) 45843
Human rights:
Ruling that same-sex marriages were constitutional (Dec. 2004) 46361
Law and legislation:
Introduction of Islamic law courts as experiment under Ontario Arbitration Act (April 2004) 45943
Liberal Party:
Advertising contracts scandal (Feb. 2004) 45839
Nunavut:
Legislative elections (Feb. 2004) 45839
New Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45839
Obituaries:
Joseph Pierre Albert Sevigny, former Associate Defence Minister (April 2004) 45943
Prime Minister:
Averted possible confidence vote (Oct. 2004) 46250
Pledge of inquiry into advertising contracts scandal (Feb. 2004) 45839
Supreme Court:
Ruling that same-sex marriages were constitutional (Dec. 2004) 46361

CAPE VERDE
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (April 2004) 45940

CARIBBEAN
Caribbean Community (CARICOM):
Emergency meeting after hurricanes (Sept. 2004) 46198
Meeting on situation in Haiti (Jan. 2004) 45784
Summit (July 2004) 46112
Caribbean Court of Justice (CCJ):
Appointment of first president (July 2004) 46112
EU-Latin American Caribbean summit: (May 2004) 45999
Haiti:
Caribbean Community (CARICOM) call for UN inquiry into events surrounding resignation of Aristide (May 2004) 45998
Inter-American Convention Against Corruption: (Jan. 2004) 45785

CAYMAN ISLANDS
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46198

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46192
Economy:
IMF post-conflict assistance (July 2004) 46107
Elections:
Announcement of date (Dec. 2004) 46355
Constitutional issues:
New constitution (Dec. 2004) 46355
Resignation:
Jean-Pierre Lebouder as Minister for Planning, Economy and Finance (Aug. 2004) 46149

CENTRAL ASIA
Shanghai Co-operation Organisation (SCO):
Anti-terror centre inaugurated (June 2004) 46067
Declaration of resolve to ensure security in Central Asia (June 2004) 46067
Establishment of secretariat (Jan. 2004) 45797
Summit (June 2004) 46067

CHAD
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46104
Constitutional issues:
Amendment to allow several presidential terms (May 2004) 45989
Corruption:
Discovery wages being paid for non-existent soldiers (May 2004) 45989

CHAD (contd)
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (Aug. 2004) 46149
Foreign relations:
Sudan
Bombing by Sudan of suspected rebel sites in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Agreement on peacekeepers (July 2004) 46105
USA
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Immigration and asylum:
Refugees fleeing from Sudan (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Political parties:
Union of Forces for Change (UFC) formed by merger of politicians and rebel groups (March 2004) 45888
Security:
Attacks on border villages by Sudanese militia (May 2004) 45989
Capture of leader of militant Islamist Salafi Group for Call and Combat (GSPC) (May 2004) 46036
French troops deployed on Sudan border (Aug. 2004) 46148
Short-lived army mutiny (May 2004) 45989
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
UN:
Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Estimates of numbers displaced from Sudan (Jan. 2004) 45772

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Iraq:
Claim US officials wrong about existence of chemical weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
Continued controversy over alleged possession (Feb. 2004) 45838; (July 2004) 46109
Discovery of chemical weapon (May 2004) 46034
Iraqi troops chemical warfare protective clothing not evidence of possession of chemical weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Key findings of Duelfer report on Iraqi chemical weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46282-85
Statement on failure to find chemical weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Japan:
Sentencing to death of Aum Shinrikyo chemist (Jan. 2004) 45793
Korea, North:
Allegations chemical weapons tested on humans (Feb. 2004) 45849
Korea, South:
Admission of illegal export of nerve gas chemical to North Korea (Sept. 2004) 46202
Libya:
Signing of Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC) (Feb. 2004) 45874
Visit by head of UN Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) (Feb. 2004) 45874
Russia:
Joining of US anti-proliferation initiative (May 2004) 46028
Unlikely to meet deadline for destruction of stockpiles (May 2004) 46028

CHILDREN
Afghanistan:
Deaths in US raid (Jan. 2004) 45789
Military investigation into deaths of nine children in air strike absolved US forces of blame (March 2004) 45902

CHILDREN (contd)
Australia:
Allegations over "children overboard" incident when ship intercepted by Australian navy (Aug. 2004) 46165
China:
Drive to expand rural education (Jan. 2004) 45791
Imbalance in male/female birthrate prompted cash incentives to families producing female children (July 2004) 46118
Economic benefits of abolishing child labour: (Feb. 2004) 45879
France:
Lesbian couple recognised as parents of children (Sept. 2004) 46223
India:
Deaths in fires (Jan. 2004) 45788; (July 2004) 46121
Iraq:
Deaths in fighting (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Oct. 2004) 46280
Malnutrition doubled since invasion (Nov. 2004) 46343
Korea, North:
Release of abductees' children (May 2004) 46007
Libya:
Bulgarian medics controversially convicted of deliberately spreading AIDS amongst children (May 2004) 46035
Pakistan:
Arson attacks on schools (Feb. 2004) 45844
Palestine:
Deaths of at least 26 Palestinian children (Oct. 2004) 46289
Deaths of Israeli children (Sept. 2004) 46233; (Oct. 2004) 46289
Suspension of army commander over killing of Palestinian girl (Oct. 2004) 46290
Romania:
Criticism for breaking of moratorium on foreign adoptions (Feb. 2004) 45868
Sri Lanka:
Figures on child soldiers released (Nov. 2004) 46322
Uganda:
Rebel army included many children (Feb. 2004) 45833
UK:
Compensation for child abuse victim (Jan. 2004) 45811
Law suit against hospital for removal of organs from dead children (Jan. 2004) 45811; (March 2004) 45914
UNICEF:
Report on child poverty (Oct. 2004) 46293
Report on child mortality (Oct. 2004) 46293
Zimbabwe:
Closure of private schools (May 2004) 45991

CHILE
Andean Community:
Achievement of observer status (Dec. 2004) 46361
Appointments:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46247; (Dec. 2004) 46359
Constitutional issues:
Reforms (Nov. 2004) 46307
Corruption:
Charges against former Minister of Public Works, Transport, and Telecommunications (April 2004) 45945
Fraud charges against Pinochet (Oct. 2004) 46247
Disasters:
Collapse of bridge (Dec. 2004) 46359
Economy:
Budget (Oct. 2004) 46247
Elections:
Municipal (Nov. 2004) 46307

CHILE (contd)
Foreign relations:
USA
Anti-Bush march ends in clashes (Nov. 2004) 46307
Report on Pinochet's secret bank accounts (Oct. 2004) 46247
Human rights:
Legal claims of torture victims asserted (Nov. 2004) 46306-07
Pardon for prisoners convicted of political crimes under Pinochet (Aug. 2004) 46152-53
Law and legislation:
Legalisation of divorce (March 2004) 45893
National Renewal Party (RN):
New leader (April 2004) 45945
New leader's election seen as obstacle to reconciliation with Independent Democratic Union (UDI) (April 2004) 45945
Resignations:
Minister for Transport (Dec. 2004) 46359
Senators amidst child abuse scandal (March 2004) 45893
Social Issues:
Child abuse scandal (March 2004) 45893
Supreme Court:
Ruling on removal of Gen. Pinochet's immunity (Aug. 2004) 46152-53
Trials:
Fraud charges against Pinochet (Oct. 2004) 46247
Indictment of Pinochet (Dec. 2004) 46359
Lifting of Pinochet's immunity (May 2004) 45997
Pardon for prisoners convicted of political crimes under Pinochet (Aug. 2004) 46152-53
Pinochet declared fit to stand trial (Dec. 2004) 46359
Questioning of Pinochet (Sept. 2004) 46198
Sentencing of former police chief over disappearance of journalist (May 2004) 45997

CHINA
Agriculture:
Approval of the import of genetically modified (GM) crops (Feb. 2004) 45848
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Mass slaughter of poultry following outbreaks of avian influenza (Jan. 2004) 45791
More provinces affected by avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45848
Opening of National Bird Flu Prevention Headquarters (Feb. 2004) 45848
Pledge to eliminate agricultural taxes (March 2004) 45898
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45847; (Sept. 2004) 46203
Aviation:
Aeroplane crash (Nov. 2004) 46313
Chinese Communist Party (CCP):
Publication of CCP internal supervision rules (Feb. 2004) 45847
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional amendments including formal guarantees of private property and human rights (March 2004) 45898
Corruption:
Arrest of vice chairman of central bank (Feb. 2004) 45848
Chinese Communist Party (CCP) anti-corruption regulations (Feb. 2004) 45847
Expulsion of former minister from Chinese Communist Party (CCP) (Sept. 2004) 46203
Heilongjiang province's top five leaders dismissed after corruption scandal (Oct. 2004) 46255
Policy paper on tackling corruption (Sept. 2004) 46203
Property tycoon Zhou Zhengyi sentenced for stock market fraud (June 2004) 46063
Release of newspaper editor (Sept. 2004) 46203

CHINA (contd)
Report issued by Ministry of Commerce (Aug. 2004) 46159
Death penalty:
Execution of serial killer (Feb. 2004) 45848
Execution of student convicted of killing four classmates (June 2004) 46063
Leader of gang that abducted and sold baby girls sentenced to death (June 2004) 46063
Defence:
Personnel reshuffle by People's Liberation Army (PLA) (Jan. 2004) 45791
Disasters:
Chlorine leak (April 2004) 45954
Coal mine deaths (Oct. 2004) 46255
Compensation offer after gas explosion (Jan. 2004) 45791
Death of Chinese cocklers in UK (Feb. 2004) 45857
Death toll in December 2003 gas explosion increased (Jan. 2004) 45791
Explosion at fireworks factory (Oct. 2004) 46255
Fire at bamboo temple (Feb. 2004) 45848
Fire in shopping centre (Feb. 2004) 45848
Industrial accidents (Dec. 2004) 46369
Large number of road accidents (Feb. 2004) 45848
Miners killed, improved safety measures announced (Nov. 2004) 46313
Sentencing of workers in relation to gas well explosion (Sept. 2004) 46203
Stampede at new year celebrations (Feb. 2004) 45848
Workers arrested for negligence (Jan. 2004) 45791
Dismissals:
Heilongjiang province's top five leaders dismissed after corruption scandal (Oct. 2004) 46255
Vice chairman of central bank (Feb. 2004) 45848
Drought and famine:
Drought in southern China (Nov. 2004) 46313
Rainfall ends drought in north-east (July 2004) 46118
Economy:
Attendance at G-7 (Group of Seven) meeting (Oct. 2004) 46293
Bank bailouts (Jan. 2004) 45790
Budget (March 2004) 45898
Commitment to banking reform and internationalisation (Jan. 2004) 45790
Compensation for families of dead miners (Dec. 2004) 46369
Concern about overheating of economy (Jan. 2004) 45790
Death toll in industrial accidents in 2004 (Dec. 2004) 46369
Efforts to relieve upward pressure on currency (March 2004) 45899
Energy
Agreement to pay troubled Russian oil company Yukos in advance (Sept. 2004) 46215
Fuel shortages (Aug. 2004) 46159
Gas deal with Iran (Oct. 2004) 46287
Renewable energy plan (June 2004) 46063
Suspension of oil exports by Russian company Yukos (Sept. 2004) 46215
EU call for relaxation of exchange rate peg (Dec. 2004) 46369
Export tariffs on textile products (Dec. 2004) 46369
Head of National Development and Reform Commission outlined plans to ease transport bottlenecks (March 2004) 45898-99
Impact of severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) (Jan. 2004) 45790
Increased financial support for rural households (Jan. 2004) 45791
Increase in interest rates (Oct. 2004) 46255
G-7 (Group of Seven) call for China to adopt flexible exchange rate (Oct. 2004) 46293
Lifting of ban on foreign investment in television

CHINA (contd)
and film production companies (Feb. 2004) 45848
Net imports of agricultural products (Aug. 2004) 46159
Pledge to eliminate agricultural taxes (March 2004) 45898
Rapid expansion (Jan. 2004) 45790
Rate of growth (Aug. 2004) 46159
Redundancies at chemical factory (Dec. 2004) 46369
Reduction in foreign investment (Jan. 2004) 45790
Rejection of German bid to build a "maglev" high-speed magnetic levitation railway (Jan. 2004) 45791
Education:
Plan to expand education in rural areas (Jan. 2004) 45791
Environment:
Approval of import of genetically modified (GM) crops (Feb. 2004) 45848
Deterioration of largest saltwater lake (Feb. 2004) 45848
Drought in southern China (Nov. 2004) 46313
Energy saving plan launched (Nov. 2004) 46313
Rainfall ended drought in north-east (July 2004) 46118
Suspension of dam project (April 2004) 45954
Espionage:
Arrest of writers (Dec. 2004) 46369
Chinese officials imprisoned for spying for the UK (Nov. 2004) 46313
Senior military officers arrested for spying (April 2004) 45954
Detention of Hong Kong official on espionage charges (Jan. 2004) 45791
Foreign relations:
EU
Call for relaxation of exchange rate peg (Dec. 2004) 46369
Continued EU refusal to discuss overturning 15-year-old arms ban (June 2004) 46062
EU refusal to upgrade China's status from transitional economy to market economy (June 2004) 46062
European Commission (EC) report refused to recognise China as a market economy (June 2004) 46062
New agreements to promote bilateral relations (May 2004) 46005
Proposed lifting of arms embargo (Dec. 2004) 46369
Refusal to lift arms embargo (May 2004) 46005
France
Visit of President Hu Jintao (Jan. 2004) 45813
Japan
Anger at Japan's naming of China as serious security threat (Dec. 2004) 46370
Deterioration over granting of visa to former President of Taiwan (Dec. 2004) 46370-71
Korea, North
Arrests of refugees (Oct. 2004) 46256
China refusal to grant refugee status to asylum seekers (Oct. 2004) 46256
Embarrassment over North Korean refugees in China (Sept. 2004) 46202; (Dec. 2004) 46370
Korea, South
Groups seeking asylum in China and South Korea (Oct. 2004) 46256
Historical boundary dispute with South Korea (Aug. 2004) 46161
Retraction of claim to Koguryo region (Sept. 2004) 46202
Pakistan
Abduction of Chinese engineers (Oct. 2004) 46252
Agreement on nuclear power plant (May 2004) 46003

CHINA (contd)
Philippines
Agreement on Spratly Islands (Sept. 2004) 46200
Russia
Oil pipeline to be routed to Japan (Dec. 2004) 46383
Visit of Russian President (Oct. 2004) 46266
Taiwan (Feb. 2004) 45848
Anti-secession law proposal (Dec. 2004) 46370
China concerned over arms sales from USA (July 2004) 46117
China stages military exercises in Taiwan Strait (July 2004) 46117
Continued opposition to Taiwanese independence (May 2004) 46006
Rejection by China of call for peace talks (Oct. 2004) 46255
War potential by 2008 (July 2004) 46118
UK
Agreement on preserving democracy in Hong Kong (May 2004) 46005
First joint maritime exercise (June 2004) 46063
Official visit by Prime Minister Wen (May 2004) 46005
Shanghai Automotive Industry Corporation (SAIC) in joint venture with MG Rover (Nov. 2004) 46333
USA
China concerned over US arms sales to Taiwan (July 2004) 46117
Criticism of China's human rights record (Feb. 2004) 45847
Human rights dialogue suspended in protest at USA (March 2004) 45899
Praise over import of genetically modified (GM) crops (Feb. 2004) 45848
Rejection of US criticisms of human rights record (May 2004) 46005
Trade tensions (Dec. 2004) 46369
Visit by US Vice President Cheney (April 2004) 45954
Warning of "a unilateral resolution" to differences between China and Taiwan (Jan. 2004) 45792
Foreign trade:
G-7 (Group of Seven) call for China to adopt flexible exchange rate (Oct. 2004) 46293
Gas deal with Iran (Oct. 2004) 46287
Imposition of export tariffs on textiles (Dec. 2004) 46369
Trade agreements with Brazil (May 2004) 45997
Health:
AIDS
Announcement of free HIV/AIDS tests (April 2004) 45954
Avian influenza (bird flu)
Chicken deaths due to H5N1 strain of avian influenza (July 2004) 46118
Claim no human infections of avian influenza (bird flu) (Jan. 2004) 45791
Detection of bird flu virus in pigs (Sept. 2004) 46203
Success claimed in curbing epidemic of avian influenza (March 2004) 45899
Fake milk powder scandal
Deaths linked to counterfeit infant milk formula powder (May 2004) 46006
Investigation into fatalities linked to counterfeit infant milk formula powder (April 2004) 45954
Probe and clean-up of fake infant milk powder producers (June 2004) 46063
Suspect detained over sale of fake milk powder (Nov. 2004) 46313
SARS (Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome)
Announced closure of SARS prevention headquarters (June 2004) 46062
Cull of civet cats (Jan. 2004) 45790
Disappearance of SARS doctor (June 2004) 46062

CHINA (contd)
New SARS outbreak (April 2004) 45954
Outbreak contained (May 2004) 46006
Ordering of continued efforts to monitor the epidemic (Jan. 2004) 45791
SARS source named as Research Institute of Virus Disease, Beijing (July 2004) 46117
Slaughter and cooking of civet cats banned after SARS outbreak (Nov. 2004) 46313
Three new suspected cases of SARS (Jan. 2004) 45790
Trial of SARS vaccine (May 2004) 46006
World Health Organisation (WHO) criticism of cull of civet cats (Jan. 2004) 45790
Human rights:
Activist imprisoned after calling for reassessment of Tiananmen Square massacre (Jan. 2004) 45791
Arrest of Falun Gong members (Dec. 2004) 46369
Arrest of human rights activists (Dec. 2004) 46369
Avoided accusation of human rights backsliding (April 2004) 45954
Censorship of text messages (July 2004) 46118
Claim of rise in arrests and imprisonments for Internet-related offences (Jan. 2004) 45791
Closure of Internet cafes (May 2004) 46006
Death of Christian in custody (May 2004) 46005
Imprisonment of policemen for torture (May 2004) 46005
Dialogue with USA suspended (March 2004) 45899
Launch of human rights promotion campaign (May 2004) 46005
Military doctor who helped expose extent of SARS requested reclassification of Tiananmen Square protests (March 2004) 45899
NPC approval of constitutional amendments included formal guarantees of human rights (March 2004) 45898
Pro-democracy activist released on medical parole (March 2004) 45899
Rejection of US criticisms (May 2004) 46005
Release of surgeon Jiang Yanyong (July 2004) 46117
Sentencing of dissident Yang Jianli (May 2004) 46006
Tiananmen Square massacre statement issued by Li Peng (Aug. 2004) 46159
US Homeland Security official charged with violating civil rights of Chinese businesswoman (Aug. 2004) 46159
Media:
Censorship of text messages (July 2004) 46118
Chinese media campaign against pro-democracy politicians in Hong Kong (Feb. 2004) 45848
Closure of Internet cafes (May 2004) 46006
Editor of Southern Metropolis Daily imprisoned for outspoken reports on SARS epidemic (March 2004) 45899
Lifting of ban on foreign investment in television and film production companies (Feb. 2004) 45848
Reform of industry allows foreign investment (Nov. 2004) 46312
National People's Congress (NPC):
Annual session (March 2004) 45898
Pledge to eliminate agricultural taxes (March 2004) 45898
Nuclear issues:
Agreement with Pakistan on construction of nuclear power plant (May 2004) 46003
Denial of reports of imminent agreement on export of Hanau nuclear fuel rods plant to China from Germany (Feb. 2004) 45861
Population:
Imbalance in male/female birthrate prompts cash incentives to families producing female children (July 2004) 46118

CHINA (contd)
Religious affairs:
Arrest of Falun Gong members (Dec. 2004) 46369
Death of Christian in custody (May 2004) 46005
Imprisonment of Falun Gong members (Feb. 2004) 45848
Report on repression of Falun Gong (Feb. 2004) 45847
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of human rights activists (Dec. 2004) 46369
Arrest of North Korean refugees (Oct. 2004) 46256
Arrest of researcher for The New York Times (Oct. 2004) 46255
Arrests over fake milk powder (Aug. 2004) 46159; (Oct. 2004) 46255
Baby trafficking arrests (Oct. 2004) 46255
Falun Gong members (Dec. 2004) 46369
Senior military officers arrested for spying (April 2004) 45954
Clashes after death of youth (Dec. 2004) 46369
Detention of Hong Kong official on espionage charges (Jan. 2004) 45791
Large-scale fighting between Han and Hui communities (Oct. 2004) 46255
Martial law imposed in Henan province (Nov. 2004) 46313
New visa policy (Sept. 2004) 46203
Perceived threats to Three Gorges Dam (Sept. 2004) 46203
Protest after deaths of miners (Dec. 2004) 46369
Protests at redundancies at chemical factory (Dec. 2004) 46369
Protests in Tiananmen Square (Dec. 2004) 46369
Social issues:
Abnormal newborn gender ratio warning (March 2004) 45899
Cancellation of rewards to childless couples in Shanghai (Sept. 2004) 46203
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Annual death toll (Sept. 2004) 46203
Floods (Sept. 2004) 46203
Storms and floods cause deaths in central and southern China (July 2004) 46118
Zhejiang province hit by Typhoon Rananim (Aug. 2004) 46159
Tibet:
Dalai Lama visit to Canada (May 2004) 46006
Dalai Lama visit to the UK (May 2004) 46005
Rejection of Dalai Lama's call for greater autonomy (May 2004) 46005
US criticism of human rights abuses (Feb. 2004) 45847
Trials:
Execution of serial killer (Feb. 2004) 45848
Imprisonment of Falun Gong members (Feb. 2004) 45848
Official sentenced to death for theft of antiquities (Aug. 2004) 46159
Political activist imprisoned for incitement to subvert state power (Jan. 2004) 45791
Sentencing of dissident Yang Jianli (May 2004) 46006

COLOMBIA
Appointments:
Army commander (Dec. 2004) 46359
Colombian Revolutionary Armed Forces (FARC):
Attack on army base (Feb. 2004) 45840
Blamed for car bomb (May 2004) 45996
Blamed for killing of coca pickers (June 2004) 46052
Extradition of FARC commander (Dec. 2004) 46359
Fears of FARC reprisal attacks for extradition (Dec. 2004) 46359
Kidnapping of tourists (Dec. 2004) 46359

COLOMBIA (contd)
Senior leader captured in Ecuador (Jan. 2004) 45785
Dismissals:
Military and intelligence officers (Feb. 2004) 45840
Drugs:
Bush visit to discuss "Plan Colombia" (Nov. 2004) 46306
Economy:
Approval of budget (Oct. 2004) 46246
Foreign relations:
Ecuador
Capture of Colombian guerrilla leader (Jan. 2004) 45785
Mercosur
Associate membership (Dec. 2004) 46361
USA
Bush visit to discuss trade and "Plan Colombia" (Nov. 2004) 46306
Venezuela
Denial of claims of foreknowledge of incursion (May 2004) 45998
Human rights:
Human Rights Watch (HRW) claimed Chief Prosecutor's office had history of refusing to prosecute military officials (March 2004) 45896
Report on rape in conflict (Oct. 2004) 46246
Peace process:
Colombian Revolutionary Armed Forces (FARC)
Hostage exchange proposal rejected (Nov. 2004) 46306
Destruction of land mines (Oct. 2004) 46246
National Liberation Army (ELN)
Offer of ceasefire (June 2004) 46052
United Self Defence Forces of Colombia (AUC)
Agreement on monitoring of disarmament (Feb. 2004) 45840
Demobilisation of 1,000 fighters (Dec. 2004) 46359
Government demand for demobilisation (Sept. 2004) 46198
Insistence on agreement to protect AUC leaders from extradition to USA on drugs charges (Feb. 2004) 45840
Murders and kidnappings since demilitarisation agreement (Feb. 2004) 45840
New round of peace talks (July 2004) 46113
Order for capture of commander (Sept. 2004) 46198
Security:
Attack on army base (Feb. 2004) 45840
Capture of paramilitaries in Venezuela (May 2004) 45998
Car bomb in Arauca (May 2004) 45996
Case against Gen. (retd) Rito Alejo del Río Rojas dropped (March 2004) 45896
Colombian Revolutionary Armed Forces (FARC) blamed for killing 34 coca pickers (June 2004) 46052
Disappearance of Irish men convicted of training FARC (Dec. 2004) 46359
Kidnapping of tourists (Dec. 2004) 46359
National Liberation Army (ELN) offered to call ceasefire to enable peace negotiations (June 2004) 46052
Vice President offered to halt military operations against ELN if ceasefire declared a ceasefire (June 2004) 46052
Trials:
Acquittal of Irish men accused of training FARC (April 2004) 45944
Members of National Liberation Army (ELN) sentenced in absentia for bombings (May 2004) 45996
Overturning of acquittals of Irish men (Dec. 2004) 46359
Sentencing of workers in relation to gas well explosion (Sept. 2004) 46203
United Self Defence Forces of Colombia (AUC):
Agreement on demobilisation (May 2004) 45996
Disappearance of leader (May 2004) 45996

COMMODITIES
see also PETROLEUM AND GAS; WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO)
Cotton: (April 2004) 45985; (June 2004) 46099; (Sept. 2004) 46236
Diamonds: (April 2004) 45946; (July 2004) 46107; (Oct. 2004) 46244
Minerals:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC)
Illegal uranium mining (March 2004) 45884; (July 2004) 46106
South Africa
Mining companies at risk of government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
Zimbabwe
Government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
Sugar: (Feb. 2004) 45853-54; (Aug. 2004) 46182; (Sept. 2004) 46236

COMMONWEALTH
Pakistan:
Restoration of membership (May 2004) 46003

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Summit meeting on Single Economic Space: (May 2004) 46028

COMMONWEALTH OF THE NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (CNMI)
Economy:
Financial assistance from USA (Feb. 2004) 45855

COMOROS
Appointments:
New Speaker of the Federal Assembly (June 2004) 46048
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46107
Elections:
Legislative elections (April 2004) 45940-41
Legislative elections in semi-autonomous islands, Grand Comore, Moheli, and Anjouan (March 2004) 45886
Obituaries:
Majidine Ben Said Massonde, former Prime Minister (March 2004) 45886
Resignations:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45992

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC)
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45773; (July 2004) 46105
Minister recalled after suspension (April 2004) 45937
New army chief of staff (June 2004) 46046
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46105-06
Ministers suspended (Nov. 2004) 46299
Constitutional issues:
Return to transitional government of Congolese Rally for Democracy (RCD) (Sept. 2004) 46189
Withdrawal of Congolese Rally for Democracy (RDC-Goma) from government (Aug. 2004) 46146
Defence:
Claims Rwanda supporting rebels (Dec. 2004) 46355
Rwandan troops found in eastern DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
Disasters:
80 people drowned in ferry boat collision (June 2004) 46046
Ferry capsized (April 2004) 45937
Ferry disaster (Jan. 2004) 45773
Economy:
Report on role of multinational companies in conflict in DRC (March 2004) 45884
Warning on black market uranium (July 2004) 46106
Foreign relations:
Belgium

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC) (contd)
Belgium to train peacekeeping force (Jan. 2004) 45773
Criticism of DRC politicians by Belgian Foreign Minister (Oct. 2004) 46274
Diplomatic crisis (Oct. 2004) 46274
Withdrawal of DRC ambassador to Belgium (Oct. 2004) 46274
Burundi
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and DRC in investigation of Gatumba massacre (Dec. 2004) 46356
Hutu rebel raid into Burundi (Aug. 2004) 46146
Congo, Republic of
DRC soldiers searched Republic of Congo embassy in Kinshasa (March 2004) 45884
Rwanda
Anger over presence of Rwandan troops in DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
Call for sanctions against Rwanda (Dec. 2004) 46355
Claims Rwanda attacked by DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
Kabila insisted he did not want to start war with Rwanda (June 2004) 46046
President Kabila accused troops from Rwanda of helping renegade soldiers seize Bukavu (June 2004) 46045
Rwanda branded troop movement hostile (June 2004) 46045
Rwandan incursion reported (Nov. 2004) 46299
Withdrawal of threat to enter DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
UK
UK sent diplomatic mission to the region (June 2004) 46046
USA
US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell dispatched diplomats to the region (June 2004) 46045
Human rights:
Amnesty International report on the sexual abuse of women during the 1998-2003 civil war (Oct. 2004) 46242
Denial of claims of cannibalism (Sept. 2004) 46190
Imprisonment of former officer (April 2004) 45937
Reports of sexual exploitation by UN forces (May 2004) 45992; (Nov. 2004) 46299
UN report on Gatumba massacre (Sept. 2004) 46190
Nuclear Issues:
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) demanded investigation into alleged illegal uranium mining (March 2004) 45884
Warning on black market uranium (July 2004) 46106
Political parties:
New party, Union of Congolese Patriots (UPC) (former militia) (Sept. 2004) 46190
Withdrawal of Congolese Rally for Democracy (RDC-Goma) from government (Aug. 2004) 46146
Security:
10,000 soldiers flown to eastern frontier (June 2004) 46045
Anti-UN rioting reported in other towns (June 2004) 46045
At least 12 dead in Kinshasa rioting (June 2004) 46045
At least 90 killed and 130 injured during occupation of Bukavu (June 2004) 46045
Attempted assassination of Ruberwa Manywa (March 2004) 45884
Dispatch of UN forces to Kisangani (Jan. 2004) 45773
Failed coup attempt (March 2004) 45884; (June 2004) 46046
Fighting in eastern DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC) (contd)
Gunfire and tank shelling was reported in Kinshasa (June 2004) 46046
Kabila insisted he did not want to start war with Rwanda (June 2004) 46046
Mobs attacked compounds housing soldiers from UN Organisation Mission in the DRC (MONUC) (June 2004) 46045
MONUC convoy attacked near Goma (June 2004) 46045
President Kabila accused troops from Rwanda of helping renegade soldiers seize Bukavu (June 2004) 46045
Renegade government soldiers seized control of Bukavu (June 2004) 46045
Renegade soldiers fled Bukavu (June 2004) 46045
Renegade soldiers reported to have crossed border into Rwanda. (June 2004) 46045
Reported massacre in south-east (Feb. 2004) 45833
Rwandan incursion reported (Nov. 2004) 46299
Serious rioting in Kinshasa (June 2004) 46045
Warning on potential terrorist acquisition of black market uranium (July 2004) 46106
UN:
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and DRC in investigation of Gatumba massacre (Dec. 2004) 46356
Dispatch of army brigade to Kisangani (Jan. 2004) 45773
Mobs attacked compounds housing soldiers from the UN Organisation Mission in the DRC (MONUC) (June 2004) 46045
MONUC convoy attacked near Goma (June 2004) 46045
MONUC troops in Bukavu (March 2004) 45884
Report on breaking of arms embargo by Rwanda (July 2004) 46106
Reports of sexual exploitation by UN forces (May 2004) 45992; (Nov. 2004) 46299
UN Organisation Mission in DRC (MONUC) mandate extended (Oct. 2004) 46242
UN Security Council Resolutions (1522/2004) (Jan. 2004) 45773; (1533/2004) (March 2004) 45884; (1555/2004) (July 2004) 46105-06; (1565/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46242
War crimes:
Chief prosecutor of the International Criminal Court (ICC) announced opening of investigation into war crimes (June 2004) 46046

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF
Economy:
Approval of IMF credit (Dec. 2004) 46356
Expulsion from "Kimberley process" diamond certification scheme (July 2004) 46107

COOK ISLANDS
Appointments:
Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46373
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46373
Coalition government: (Nov. 2004) 46320-21
Cook Islands Party (CIP):
Merger with Cook Islands National (CIN-Tumu Kuki Airani) party (Feb. 2004) 45855
Elections:
Legislative election results disputed (Sept. 2004) 46211
New Alliance Party (NAP): (Feb. 2004) 45855

COSTA RICA
Appointments:
Public Works and Transport Minister (Nov. 2004) 46306
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46196
Constitutional issues:
Ruling support for war in Iraq violated principle of neutrality (Sept. 2004) 46196

COSTA RICA (contd)
Corruption:
Allegations against former President Echeverría (Oct. 2004) 46250
Censuring of President in corruption scandal (Dec. 2004) 46359
President appeals for house arrest instead of prison (Nov. 2004) 46305-06
Economy:
Wave of strikes (Sept. 2004) 46196
Foreign relations:
USA
Request to be removed from USA's "coalition of the willing" in war against Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46196
Foreign trade:
Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (Jan. 2004) 45785
Resignations:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46196

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45988
Constitutional issues:
Dispute over dismissal of ministers (May 2004) 45988
First Cabinet meeting attended by representatives of the combined rebel forces (Jan. 2004) 45775
Dismissals:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45988
Foreign relations:
France
Anti-French rioting (Nov. 2004) 46296
Anti-French sentiment in murder of journalist (Jan. 2004) 45775
Improvement in relations (Jan. 2004) 45775
Praise for French role in establishing peace (Jan. 2004) 45775
Visit by French Minister of Defence (Jan. 2004) 45775
Human rights:
Amnesty International report (Aug. 2004) 46149
Law and legislation:
New law on status of foreigners approved by National Assembly (April 2004) 45941
Media:
Sentencing of police officer for murder of journalist (Jan. 2004) 45775
Peace process:
Agreement to allow French and West African peacekeeping troops to move beyond the buffer zone (Jan. 2004) 45775
Breakthrough in peace negotiations with the rebels (Jan. 2004) 45775
Ceasefire broken (Nov. 2004) 46296
France to maintain peacekeeping presence (Feb. 2004) 45835
Fresh violence endangered peace process (March 2004) 45886-87
New peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45835
Reported executions at mosque in Abobo (March 2004) 45887
Political parties:
Parties withdrew from government of national unity following fresh violence (March 2004) 45886-87
Security:
Anti-French rioting (Nov. 2004) 46296
Army positions attacked in Gohitafla (June 2004) 46048
Fighting erupted between government troops and combined rebel forces (New Forces) (June 2004) 46048
First serious violations of ceasefire agreement (June 2004) 46048
Government attack on rebel forces (Nov. 2004) 46296
Gun battles between rival factions within New Forces (June 2004) 46048

CÔTE D'IVOIRE (contd)
Mass graves found (Aug. 2004) 46149
UN arms embargo (Nov. 2004) 46296
UN peacekeeping force condemned breaches of ceasefire (June 2004) 46048
Trials:
Sentencing of police officer for murder of journalist (Jan. 2004) 45775
UN:
Establishment of UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) (Feb. 2004) 45835
Extension of mandate of UN Mission in Côte d'Ivoire (MINUCI) (Feb. 2004) 45835
UN arms embargo (Nov. 2004) 46296

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Belarus:
Criticism of closure of non-governmental organisations (NGOs) (Jan. 2004) 45818
Criticism of disappearances of journalists and officials (Jan. 2004) 45818
Refusal of restoration of observer status (Jan. 2004) 45818
Kazakhstan:
Welcoming of moratorium on death penalty (Jan. 2004) 45790
Ukraine:
Criticism over constitutional amendments (Feb. 2004) 45864
Warning not to use unconstitutional methods to amend constitution (Jan. 2004) 45817

CROATIA
Economy:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46327
IMF approval of standby credit (Aug. 2004) 46176
EU:
Completion of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Recommendation for EU membership talks (April 2004) 45972-73
Foreign relations:
EU
Announcement on EU membership negotiations (June 2004) 46082
No fixed date for timing of Croatia's membership (June 2004) 46082
Macedonia (Sept. 2004) 46218
Serbia
Meeting of Prime Ministers (Nov. 2004) 46327
USA
Agreement with US military (Nov. 2004) 46327
Political parties:
Founding of Croatian Social Democrats (HSD) (May 2004) 46024
Socialist Workers' Party of Croatia (SRPH) changed name to Socialist Party (SP) (April 2004) 45973
Security:
Arrest of former Macedonian Interior Minister (Sept. 2004) 46218
War crimes:
European Commission (EC) linked EU membership negotiations to hunt for indicted war criminals (April 2004) 45973
ICTY's chief prosecutor doubts Croatia's attempt to catch war criminal (Nov. 2004) 46327
Indictment of Gen. Norac (May 2004) 46024
International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) chief prosecutor said Croatia was fully co-operating with tribunal (June 2004) 46082
International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) chief prosecutor said tribunal would allow Croatia to take over some investigations (June 2004) 46082
Milan Babic sentenced by International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) (June 2004) 46082
Miroslav Bralo indicted (Nov. 2004) 46327
Plea agreement with Milan Babic, the former

CROATIA (contd)
rebel Croatian Serb leader (Feb. 2004) 45869
Postponement of trial of non-Croatians in Vukovar (May 2004) 46024
Two retired Croatian generals surrendered to International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) (March 2004) 45923

CUBA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45843
Corruption:
Suspected false accounting in state tourism company (Feb. 2004) 45843
Dismissals:
Minister for Basic Industry (Oct. 2004) 46249-50
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46361
Closure of factories (Oct. 2004) 46249-50
Energy crisis (Oct. 2004) 46249-50
US dollars no longer legal tender (Oct. 2004) 46250
Foreign relations:
Mexico
Agreement to restore relations after dispute (May 2004) 45995
Diplomatic dispute over human rights criticism (May 2004) 45995
Dispute over corruption allegations (May 2004) 45995
Panama
Diplomatic dispute (Aug. 2004) 46152
Restoration of diplomatic links (Dec. 2004) 46361
Peru
Diplomatic dispute over human rights criticism (May 2004) 45995
USA
Assessment Cuba had only very limited capacity to produce biological weapons (Sept. 2004) 46198
Defection of dancers (Nov. 2004) 46308
New US sanctions (May 2004) 45999
Tightening of US travel restrictions (Feb. 2004) 45842
US dollars no longer legal tender as response to US sanctions (Oct. 2004) 46250
Human rights:
Censure by UN Human Rights Commission (UNHCR) (April 2004) 45947
Dissident released (June 2004) 46055
Dissidents released (Nov. 2004) 46308
Imprisonment of human rights activists and librarians (May 2004) 45999
Release of dissident economist (July 2004) 46113
UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (UNHCHR) report claimed "unprecedented wave of oppression" in Cuba (March 2004) 45896
Visit of US and EU diplomats to wife of imprisoned journalist (May 2004) 45999
President:
Calling of mass protest against US sanctions (May 2004) 45999
Injured in fall after giving speech (Oct. 2004) 46250

CYPRUS
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015, 46022-23
Appointment:
Markos Kyprianou appointed as Health and Consumers' Protection Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (May 2004) 46023
TRNC Minister for Economy and Tourism (Aug. 2004) 46171
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
Inter-island trade reinstated (Aug. 2004) 46171
On course to join EU exchange rate mechanism in 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46380

CYPRUS (contd)
Elections:
Call for early elections in the TRNC (Nov. 2004) 46336
Foreign relations:
EU
EU anger at Greek Cypriot rejection of reunification plan (April 2004) 45962
EU Enlargement Commissioner felt "personally cheated" by Greek Cypriot President (April 2004) 45962
Hopes of reunited Cyprus acceding to EU dashed (April 2004) 45962
Israel
Government protest to Israel over forced landing at Larnaca airport (Oct. 2004) 46270
Turkey
Willingness of Turkey to sign customs agreement (Dec. 2004) 46381
UK
Talks held with Turkish Cypriot politician (July 2004) 46138
Resignations:
General Secretary of the Greek Cypriot Movement of Ecologists and Environmentalists (Greens) (June 2004) 46075
Greek Cypriot Health Minister (Nov. 2004) 46336
Minister resigned in protest at negative presentation of reunification plan (April 2004) 45962
Reunification developments:
Emergency talks in New York (Feb. 2004) 45863
Extension of UN peacekeeping force mandate (Oct. 2004) 46270
Greek Cypriot rejection of UN reunification plan (April 2004) 45962
Impasse in reunification talks (March 2004) 45918
Partial acceptance of UN plan for reunification (Feb. 2004) 458633
Referendum results (April 2004) 45962
Talks with Turkish Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45821
TRNC President Denktash softening of stance (Jan. 2004) 45821
Security:
Explosion outside TRNC Prime Minister's residence (Feb. 2004) 45863
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):
Allocation of EU aid package originally intended in event of reunification (April 2004) 45962
Appointment of TRNC Minister for Economy and Tourism (Aug. 2004) 46171
Cabinet (Jan. 2004) 45821
Call for early elections (Nov. 2004) 46336
Coalition loss of majority (May 2004) 46023
Easing of border crossing documentation requirements (May 2004) 46023
EU approved lifting economic embargo (April 2004) 45962
Inter-island trade reinstated (Aug. 2004) 46171
Measures to reduce economic isolation (May 2004) 46023
New government (Jan. 2004) 45821
New Party (YP) registered at TRNC Ministry of the Interior (June 2004) 46075
New TRNC party (Free Thought Party) launched (Aug. 2004) 46171
Prime Minister requested suspension of Greek Cypriot membership of EU until reunification (April 2004) 45962
Resignation of legislator (May 2004) 46023
Resignation of minority government (Oct. 2004) 46269-70
Resignations resulted in minority government (April 2004) 45962
Speculation about early elections (May 2004) 46023
Talks with UN and US officials in New York (May 2004) 46023

CYPRUS (contd)
Time restrictions on travel from Greek Cyprus to TRNC lifted (June 2004) 46075
UN:
Extension of UN Peacekeeping Force (UNFICYP) in Cyprus mandate (June 2004) 46075
Security Council welcomed Kofi Annan's intention to conduct a review of the UNFICYP's mandate (June 2004) 46075

CZECH REPUBLIC
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
EU commissioner (July 2004) 46129; (Aug. 2004) 46172
New Prime Minister (July 2004) 46129
Speaker of Senate (Dec. 2004) 46378
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46172
Resignation of Cabinet (June 2004) 46076
Corruption:
Sentencing of former Finance Minister (March 2004) 45925
Defence:
Conscription ended (Nov. 2004) 46328
Dismissals:
Health Minister (April 2004) 45971
Economy:
Budget (Sept. 2004) 46219; (Dec. 2004) 46378
EU criticism of deficit level (May 2004) 46024
Euro convergence legislation (May 2004) 46024
On course to join EU exchange rate mechanism in 2008 (Dec. 2004) 46380
Elections:
Humiliating European Parliament (EP) defeat for Czech Social Democratic Party (CSSD) (June 2004) 46076
Low turnout in by-election to the Senate (Oct. 2004) 46275
Senate and regional (Nov. 2004) 46327-28
Foreign relations:
Israel (Sept. 2004) 46219-20
Geographical name promotion: (May 2004) 46024
Nuclear issues:
Protest at Temelin reactor (Oct. 2004) 46275
Obituaries:
Bohuslav Chnoupek, former Foreign Minister (May 2004) 46024
Jozef Lenart, former Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45869
Ota Sik, former Deputy Prime Minister (Aug. 2004) 46172
Parliament of Roma founded: (April 2004) 45971
Political parties:
Civic Democratic Party (OCS) protest to legislature against surveillance of leader (Oct. 2004) 46275
Founding of new political party, Democratic Union of the Czech Republic (DEU CR) (June 2004) 46076
New chairman of junior coalition Freedom Union-Democratic Union (US-DEU) (June 2004) 46076
New party Viktor Kozeny-Civic Federal Democracy Party (April 2004) 45971
Prime Minister:
Stanislav Gross formed new government (Aug. 2004) 46172
Resignations:
Justice Minister (June 2004) 46076
Prime Minister (June 2004) 46076; (July 2004) 46129
Security:
Arrest of Israeli for Prague bombing (Sept. 2004) 46219-20
Grenade attack in Prague attributed to gang warfare (Aug. 2004) 46172
Trials:
Former Finance Minister Ivo Svoboda sentenced for embezzlement (March 2004) 45925

D

DEATH PENALTY
Afghanistan:
First execution since fall of Talibaan (April 2004) 45952
Two Afghans sentenced to death for killing aid worker (Feb. 2004) 45846
Bangladesh:
Death sentences in 1975 political murder case (Oct. 2004) 46254
Barbados:
Ruling that mandatory death penalty remained in force (July 2004) 46113
Bhutan:
Abolition of death penalty (March 2004) 45905
China:
Execution of serial killer (Feb. 2004) 45848
Execution of student convicted of killing four classmates (June 2004) 46063
Leader of gang that abducted and sold baby girls sentenced to death (June 2004) 46063
Official sentenced to death for theft of antiquities (Aug. 2004) 46159
Ethiopia:
Imposition of death sentences on rebels (Feb. 2004) 45834
Grenada:
Stay of execution granted to "Grenada 17" (March 2004) 45896; (May 2004) 45999
India:
Convicted rapist and murderer hanged (Aug. 2004) 46155
Presidential review of scheduled execution in West Bengal (June 2004) 46059
Suspension of death sentences against two convicts for attack on the Indian Parliament (Jan. 2004) 45787
Indonesia:
Rejection of appeal against death penalty for Amrozi bin-Nurhasyim (Jan. 2004) 45795
Iran:
Death sentence on university lecturer lifted (June 2004) 46091
Iraq:
Reinstatement for insurgents (Aug. 2004) 46177
Jamaica:
Abolition of mandatory death penalty (July 2004) 46112; (Dec. 2004) 46361-62
Japan:
Aum Shinrikyo cult member sentenced to death (Jan. 2004) 45793
Death sentence for Aum Shinrikyo leader (Feb. 2004) 45850
Upholding of death sentence for former senior Aum Shinrikyo cult member (May 2004) 46009
Kazakhstan:
Abolition of death penalty (Jan. 2004) 45790
Kyrgyzstan:
Execution of killers of Chinese diplomat (March 2004) 45901
Pakistan:
Death sentence for attempted assassination of Musharraf (Dec. 2004) 46367
Death sentences for Sunni militants (Dec. 2004) 46367
Law on honour killing (Oct. 2004) 46252
Three men sentenced to death for attack on Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45786
Philippines:
17 members of Abu Sayyaf Group for 2002 kidnappings (Aug. 2004) 46164
Suspension of the executions of two kidnappers (Jan. 2004) 45796
Samoa:
Abolition (Jan. 2004) 45798
Sierra Leone:
Death sentences for rebels convicted of treason (Dec. 2004) 46357
Syria:
Death sentences for two car bombers (Dec. 2004) 46389

DEATH PENALTY (contd)
Tajikistan:
Moratorium announced (July 2004) 46119
Trinidad and Tobago:
Reprieves for death row prisoners (July 2004) 46113
Ruling that death penalty remained in force (July 2004) 46113
USA:
Supreme Court of the State of New York ruled central provision in state's death penalty statute unconstitutional (June 2004) 46051
Uzbekistan:
Secret execution of two men (Aug. 2004) 46158
Vietnam:
Nam Cam ("Fifth Orange") executed by firing squad (June 2004) 46057
Yemen:
Death sentences for attackers of *USS Cole* (Sept. 2004) 46231
Man convicted of killing policeman at checkpoint (Aug. 2004) 46179
Zambia:
Commuting of death sentences for coup plotters (Feb. 2004) 45832

DEBT
see also INTERNATIONAL FINANCE; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
Argentina:
Accused of exacerbating economic crisis (July 2004) 46111
Call to engage with creditors (Feb. 2004) 45879
Dispute over debt restructuring (July 2004) 46111
Global Committee of Argentina Bondholders (GCAM) boycotted debt restructuring meetings (June 2004) 46053
Increase in amount set aside for debt repayments (Sept. 2004) 46197
New agreement with IMF (Sept. 2004) 46197
Bhutan:
King's concern over extent of national debt (Aug. 2004) 46166
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Donors' conference (Sept. 2004) 46219
Burundi:
IMF Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Dominican Republic:
Completion point under Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative reached (April 2004) 45941
Debt relief (April 2004) 45941
Ethiopia:
Recommendation of debt cancellation by Paris Club (May 2004) 45992
G-8 (Group of Eight):
Commitment to implement the IMF/World Bank debt relief scheme (May 2004) 46043
G-20 (Group of 20):
Agreement reached on cancelling Iraq's debt (Nov. 2004) 46347-48
IMF/World Bank debt forgiveness proposals: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Iraq:
Attempts to reduce Iraqi debt (Jan. 2004) 45826-27
Committee of companies seeking to recover debts from Iraq (May 2004) 46034
Debt relief agreed by Russia, France, and Germany (Nov. 2004) 46343
Italy: (Jan. 2004) 45815
Japan:
Government's outstanding debt at record high (March 2004) 45898
Madagascar:
Debt relief announced (Nov. 2004) 46301
Mongolia:
Agreement on Soviet-era debt (Jan. 2004) 45798
Nepal:
Suspension of aid (May 2004) 46003

DEBT (contd)
Write off of Japanese loan (Oct. 2004) 46255
Nicaragua:
Cancellation of debt by IMF and World Bank (Jan. 2004) 45783
Niger:
Recommendation of debt cancellation by Paris Club (May 2004) 45992
Portugal: (Jan. 2004) 45822
Solomon Islands:
Restructuring of debt (July 2004) 46124
UK:
Record personal debt (July 2004) 46126

DENMARK
Appointments:
Bertel Haarder as Development Minister (Aug. 2004) 46168
Defence Minister (April 2004) 45967
Mariann Fischer as European Commissioner (Aug. 2004) 46167
Corruption:
Discovery of prison by proxy scandal (Jan. 2004) 45821
Defence:
Army officer charged with abuse of Iraqi prisoner (Aug. 2004) 46168
Danish army commanders recalled from Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46168
Foreign relations:
Claim of territorial right to North Pole (Oct. 2004) 46278
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Greenland:
Agreement to upgrade International Missile Defence System at US base in Thule (Aug. 2004) 46176
Immigration and asylum:
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Proposed immigration curbs on Muslim clerics (Feb. 2004) 45859
Religious affairs:
Hizb-ut-Tahrir accused of using intimidation to recruit young children (May 2004) 46017
Investigation of Islamic fundamentalism among schoolchildren (May 2004) 46017
Resignations:
Defence Minister (April 2004) 45967
Royal family:
Divorce of Prince Joachim (Sept. 2004) 46221
Marriage of Crown Prince Frederik to commoner (May 2004) 46017
Social issues:
Forced marriage conviction (Feb. 2004) 45859
Trials:
Forced marriage conviction (Feb. 2004) 45859
War in Iraq:
Abuse charge against camp commander (Sept. 2004) 46220-21
Controversy over Iraqi WMD risk assessment following leak of intelligence service document (April 2004) 45966
Demand from opposition parties for apology over involvement in the Iraq war (Oct. 2004) 46278

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
see also AID AGENCIES; DEBT; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF); WORLD BANK
Child labour:
Economic benefits of abolition of child labour (Feb. 2004) 45879
Doubling of development aid proposal:
Lack of support for UK proposal from G-7 (Group of Seven) countries (Feb. 2004) 45879
G-3 (Group of Three) alliance: (May 2004) 45997
G-20 (Group of 20): (May 2004) 45999
Agreement on cancelling Iraq's debt (Nov. 2004) 46347-48
Pressure on WTO for cut in agricultural subsidies

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (contd)
(Aug. 2004) 46182
G-77 (Group of 77):
Withdrawal of Palau (Nov. 2004) 46319

DIAMOND TRADE
Congo ejected from Kimberley process: (July 2004) 46107
Kimberley process meeting: (Oct. 2004) 46244

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
see also ARMS TRADE; BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS; CHEMICAL WEAPONS; INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA); NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Calls for tighter proliferation controls: (Feb. 2004) 45877
Colombia:
Destruction of land mines (Oct. 2004) 46246
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Report on breaking of arms embargo by Rwanda (July 2004) 46106
Cuba:
US assessment Cuba had very limited capacity to produce biological weapons (Sept. 2004) 46198
Greenland:
Upgrade for US Missile Defence System agreed (Aug. 2004) 46176
India:
Confidence-building talks with Pakistan on weapons (Dec. 2004) 46366
Iran:
Claims of nuclear weapons research and development (Nov. 2004) 46343-44
Criticism by USA for alleged deception (Feb. 2004) 45870
Development of rocket (Oct. 2004) 46287
Discovery of clandestine new type of centrifuge design (Feb. 2004) 45870
Discussion of new incentive package (Oct. 2004) 46286
Insistence programme for energy production not weapons (Feb. 2004) 45870
Lack of progress in talks (Oct. 2004) 46286
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843
US criticism of European attempts to prevent Iran from developing military nuclear programme (Sept. 2004) 46231
US discussion of military strikes on Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Iraq:
Claim discovery of biological or chemical weapons unlikely (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109
Claim Iraqi attempts to revive nuclear programme failed (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim Iraqi nuclear programme abandoned in face of sanctions (Jan. 2004) 45776; (July 2004) 46109; (Oct. 2004) 46282-85
Continued controversy over failure to find weapons of mass destruction (WMD) (Feb. 2004) 45838; (Oct. 2004) 46244-45, 46280
Key findings of Duelfer report on Iraq's alleged weapons of mass destruction (WMD) (Oct. 2004) 46282-85
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
Possibility of bogus nuclear development programmes set up by Iraqi scientists (Jan. 2004) 45776
Trailers more likely to have been used to produce fuel than weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Korea, North:
Denial of deal with Pakistan to obtain uranium (May 2004) 46007
Further crisis talks in China (May 2004) 46007
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) statement North Korea capable of producing six bombs (Dec. 2004) 46370

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL (contd)
Offer to stop testing and producing nuclear weapons (Jan. 2004) 45792
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843
USA blamed for delay in next round of six-party nuclear talks (Sept. 2004) 46203
Visit by unofficial US inspection team (Jan. 2004) 45792
Korea, South:
Admission of clandestine nuclear experiments (Sept. 2004) 46201
Admission of illegal export of nerve gas chemical to North Korea (Sept. 2004) 46202
Land mines:
Agreement to phase out certain types of mine (Feb. 2004) 45838
Increased US funding for mine clearance operations (Feb. 2004) 45838
US refusal to sign 1997 treaty banning land mines (Feb. 2004) 45838
Libya:
Agreement on disarmament procedures (Jan. 2004) 45822
Arrest and release in South Africa of businessman for alleged nuclear smuggling (Sept. 2004) 46190
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Fears over nuclear black market (Jan. 2004) 45822
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) report Libya had processed plutonium (Feb. 2004) 45874
Ratification of 1996 Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) (Jan. 2004) 45822
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843
Signing of Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC) (Feb. 2004) 45874
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT): (Feb. 2004) 45843, 45877
Call for stricter policing (Sept. 2004) 46236
Pakistan:
Arrest of senior nuclear scientist (Jan. 2004) 45786
Claim much of nuclear smuggling network not uncovered (Feb. 2004) 45843
Confession by nuclear scientist of smuggling technology (Feb. 2004) 45843
Confidence-building talks on weapons with India (Dec. 2004) 46366
Nuclear black market of "fantastic cleverness" (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear technology transfer scandal investigations (Jan. 2004) 45786
Russia:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
Joining of US anti-proliferation initiative (May 2004) 46028
President Putin announced tests on new weapons (Nov. 2004) 46324
Rwanda:
Report on breaking of arms embargo on Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (July 2004) 46106
South Africa:
Lifting of US arms embargo (July 2004) 46107
USA:
Agreement to phase out certain types of mines (Feb. 2004) 45838
Anti-proliferation proposals (Feb. 2004) 45877
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
Failure of test of national Missile Defence System (Dec. 2004) 46390
Increased funding for mine clearance operations (Feb. 2004) 45838
Lifting of arms embargo against South Africa (July 2004) 46107

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL (contd)
Refusal to sign 1997 treaty banning land mines (Feb. 2004) 45838

DISASTERS
see also AVIATION; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES; STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS
Building collapse:
Chile (Dec. 2004) 46359
France, collapse of airport building (May 2004) 46021
France, report (July 2004) 46132
Russia (Feb. 2004) 45866
Turkey (Feb. 2004) 45864
Drownings:
20 Chinese cocklers in UK (Feb. 2004) 45857
Explosions:
Afghanistan, explosion of fuel tanker (May 2004) 46004
Algeria, gas plant explosion (Jan. 2004) 45823
Belgium, gas pipeline explosion (July 2004) 46130
China, 300 killed in mines (Nov. 2004) 46313
China, aftermath of gas well explosion in December 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45791
China, coal mine deaths after gas explosion (Oct. 2004) 46255
China, explosion at fireworks factory (Oct. 2004) 46255
Iran, massive explosion after petrol tanker crashed into checkpoint (June 2004) 46091
Korea, North, demolition explosion (Sept. 2004) 46202
Korea, North, railway explosion (April 2004) 45955
Nigeria, oil pipeline explosion (Sept. 2004) 46192
Russia, coal mine explosion (April 2004) 45977
Russia, explosion in Arkhangelsk apartment block (March 2004) 45922
UK, explosion at plastics factory (May 2004) 46019
Ukraine, coal mine explosion (July 2004) 46136
Fires:
Argentina, nightclub (Dec. 2004) 46359-60
Austria, acquittals in 2001 funicular fire trial (Feb. 2004) 45861
Burma, fire at Buddhist temple (Jan. 2004) 45794
China, shopping centre (Feb. 2004) 45848
China, temple (Feb. 2004) 45848
Germany, library (Sept. 2004) 46221
Honduras, prison fire (May 2004) 45995
India, at wedding (Jan. 2004) 45788
India, fire kills schoolchildren in Tamil Nadu (July 2004) 46121
Nicaragua, forest fire (April 2004) 45944
Pakistan, schools in arson attacks (Feb. 2004) 45844
Paraguay, fire in supermarket (Aug. 2004) 46153
Portugal, forest fires (July 2004) 46132
Russia, Imperial Riding School building (March 2004) 45922
UK, report on fire and riot at Yarl's Wood asylum centre (Nov. 2004) 46333
Ukraine, fire at ammunition depot (May 2004) 46027
Landslides:
Kazakhstan (March 2004) 45900
Locusts:
Sahel region of Africa (June 2004) 46096; (Aug. 2004) 46149
Poisonings:
Kenya, national disaster declared following death of 80 people from contaminated maize (June 2004) 46044
Rail disasters:
India (Dec. 2004) 46366
Iran, crash of trains carrying chemicals and fuel (Feb. 2004) 45870
Turkey (July 2004) 46135

DISASTERS (contd)
UK, deaths of four railway maintenance workers (Feb. 2004) 45858
UK, express train hits car on level crossing (Nov. 2004) 46333
Road accidents:
China (Feb. 2004) 45848
Shipping:
Bangladesh (May 2004) 46002
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC) (Jan. 2004) 45773; (April 2004) 45937; (June 2004) 46046
Madagascar (March 2004) 45888
Maldives (March 2004) 45904
Philippines (Feb. 2004) 45853; (March 2004) 45908
Somalia (March 2004) 45888
Stampedes:
China (Feb. 2004) 45848
India (April 2004) 45949
Saudi Arabia (Feb. 2004) 45872
UNDP:
Report on impact of natural disasters (Feb. 2004) 45878
Workplace:
China, chlorine leak (April 2004) 45954
China, industrial accidents (Dec. 2004) 46369
India, anniversary of Bhopal disaster (Dec. 2004) 46365
India, Bhopal compensation still not distributed (Dec. 2004) 46365
India, Supreme Court order of compensation for Bhopal victims (July 2004) 46122
Japan, nuclear power station (Aug. 2004) 46161-62

DJIBOUTI
Obituaries:
Former Prime Minister Ahmed Dini Ahmed (Sept. 2004) 46188

DOMINICA
Appointments:
Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45784
Cabinet: (Jan. 2004) 45784
Dominica Freedom Party (DFP): (Jan. 2004) 45784
Dominica Labour Party (DLP): (Jan. 2004) 45784
Prime Minister elected party leader (March 2004) 45896
Economy:
Budget (June 2004) 46055
Repeal of controversial stabilisation levy on incomes (June 2004) 46055
Obituaries:
Edward Oliver Leblanc, former Prime Minister and nationalist (Oct. 2004) 46250
Pierre Charles, Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45784

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45784; (March 2004) 45895
Senior armed forces posts (Aug. 2004) 46154
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46154
Corruption:
Allegations of corruption in PRD presidential candidate elections (Jan. 2004) 45784
Dominican Revolutionary Party (PRD):
Allegations of corrupt electoral practices (Jan. 2004) 45784
Presidential candidate (Jan. 2004) 45784
Economy:
Accession to Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (March 2004) 45895
Agreement to present fiscal reform bill (June 2004) 46055
Budget (Jan. 2004) 45784; (Dec. 2004) 46361
Effects of collapse of Banco Intercontinental SA (Baninter) (Jan. 2004) 45784
Governability and stability pact (June 2004) 46055

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (contd)
Rescheduling of debt by Paris Group (April 2004) 45946
Elections:
Presidential (May 2004) 45998
President:
Inauguration of Leonel Fernández Reyna (Aug. 2004) 46153-54
Security:
Deaths in clashes between the police and protesters (Jan. 2004) 45784
General strike (Jan. 2004) 45784
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Devastating floods (May 2004) 45998
Hurricane Jeanne (Sept. 2004) 46197
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami (Dec. 2004) 46352, 46355, 46362-63
War in Iraq:
Withdrawal of troops from Iraq (April 2004) 45946

DROUGHT AND FAMINE
China:
Rainfall ends drought in north east and Inner Mongolia (July 2004) 46118
Relief work/water conservation for southern China discussed (Nov. 2004) 46313
Eritrea:
UNDP appeal for food aid (Jan. 2004) 45772
Ethiopia:
Resettlement programme launched to move one million people from drought-stricken region (March 2004) 45888
India:
Support for drought-stricken farmers announced (July 2004) 46121
Korea, North:
Claim food distribution used for political control (Feb. 2004) 45849
Widespread malnutrition (Jan. 2004) 45792
World Food Programme (WFP) serious shortage of food aid (Feb. 2004) 45849
Locusts:
Sahel region of Africa (Aug. 2004) 46149
Solomon Islands:
Food shortages on Weather Coast (April 2004) 45960
South Africa:
Food shortages facing 15 million (Jan. 2004) 45774
Six areas declared drought disasters (Jan. 2004) 45774
Water shortages (Jan. 2004) 45774
Zimbabwe:
Blocking of UN food aid preparations (May 2004) 45991
Expulsion of UN crop survey team (May 2004) 45991
Insistence no need of food aid (May 2004) 45991
UN report on estimated food shortages (June 2004) 46047

DRUGS
Afghanistan:
Drug trade battle between warlords (Feb. 2004) 45846
Record opium harvest (July 2004) 46120
Record opium production (Feb. 2004) 45846; (Nov. 2004) 46312
Bolivia:
Agreement on coca eradication (Oct. 2004) 46246-47
Brazil:
Deployment of troops to quell drug-related gang violence (May 2004) 45997-98
Colombia:
Bush visit to discuss "Plan Colombia" (Nov. 2004) 46306
Rebel demands for protection against extradition to USA on drugs charges (Feb. 2004) 45840
Israel:
Former Minister of Energy and Infrastructure

DRUGS (contd)
charged with drug smuggling (May 2004) 46031
Thailand:
Criticism of "war on drugs" (Aug. 2004) 46163
UK:
Partial decriminalisation of possession of cannabis (Jan. 2004) 45811
USA:
Funding for increased drug testing in schools (Jan. 2004) 45780

E

EARTHQUAKES
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami: (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Aid and rescue efforts (Dec. 2004) 46362
Countries affected (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Epicentre (Dec. 2004) 46362
Lack of warning system (Dec. 2004) 46362
Somalia (Dec. 2004) 46352
Tanzania (Dec. 2004) 46355
Indonesia: (Feb. 2004) 45852; (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Alor Island and Papua province (Nov. 2004) 46318
Iran:
Aftermath of Bam earthquake (Jan. 2004) 45827
Baladen earthquake (May 2004) 46035
Official earthquake death toll in Bam cut by a third (March 2004) 45929
Visit by UK Prince to Bam site (Feb. 2004) 45871
Japan: (Sept. 2004) 46201; (Oct. 2004) 46257
Morocco: (Feb. 2004) 45875

EAST TIMOR
Constitutional issues:
Challenge to legitimacy of government (Feb. 2004) 45855
Foreign relations:
Australia
Dispute with Australia over oil (May 2004) 46011
Dispute with Australia over sea boundary (Oct. 2004) 46259
Indonesia (Dec. 2004) 46373
Human rights:
Abilio Soares, governor of East Timor, imprisoned for human rights abuses (July 2004) 46114
Joint Commission on Truth and Friendship (CTF) (Dec. 2004) 46373
Seeking of arrest warrant for Indonesian Gen. (retd) Wiranto (Jan. 2004) 45797; (May 2004) 46012
Trials:
Conviction of former member of the pro-Indonesian Laksaur militia (Feb. 2004) 45855
Sentencing of Salvadore Soares for killing UN workers (Jan. 2004) 45798
UN:
UNMISET mandate extended (May 2004) 46011; (Nov. 2004) 46321

EBRD *see* EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)

ECHR *see* EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR)

ECUADOR
Appointments:
Agriculture Minister (Feb. 2004) 45840
Environment Minister (March 2004) 45892
Interior and Justice Minister replaced (Nov. 2004) 46306
Ministerial (June 2004) 46052-53
Special Welfare Minister (May 2004) 45999
Vice Adml Victor Hugo Rosero as joint command chief of armed forces (Aug. 2004) 46154
Constitutional issues:
Attempt to impeach President (Nov. 2004) 46306
Replacement of judges claimed unconstitutional (Dec. 2004) 46361

ECUADOR (contd)
Dismissals:
Supreme Court judges (Dec. 2004) 46361
Economy:
Budget passed by Congress (Nov. 2004) 46306
Favourable conditions in 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45783
Maintaining of gas subsidies (Jan. 2004) 45783
Foreign relations:
Andean Community (CAN)
Associate membership (Dec. 2004) 46361
Colombia
Deportation of Colombian guerrilla leader in Ecuador (Jan. 2004) 45785
Indian Nationalities of Ecuador (Conaie):
Assassination attempt on Conaie leader (Feb. 2004) 45840
Obituaries:
Arosemena, Carlos Julio, former President (March 2004) 45893
Popular Socialist Party (PSP):
Impeachment proceedings against Agriculture Minister (Feb. 2004) 45840
President:
Attempt to impeach (Nov. 2004) 46306
Protests:
Anti-government uprising called off (June 2004) 46053
Resignations:
Chief of armed forces Gen. Octavio Romero Ochoa (Aug. 2004) 46154
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45840; (March 2004) 45892; (April 2004) 45947; (June 2004) 46052-53
Security:
Assassination attempt on Conaie leader (Feb. 2004) 45840
Capture of Colombian guerrilla leader (Jan. 2004) 45785
Confederation of Indian Nationalities of Ecuador (Conaie) non-participation in protests (Jan. 2004) 45783
Deaths of Conaie protesters in clashes with police (Feb. 2004) 45840
Injuries to family of Conaie leader (Feb. 2004) 45840
Mass anti-government protests (Jan. 2004) 45783
Supreme Court:
Replacement of judges (Dec. 2004) 46361

EGYPT
Aviation:
Air crash (Jan. 2004) 45823
Switzerland banned crash airline (Jan. 2004) 45823
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46142
Corruption:
Conviction of former Finance Minister overturned (July 2004) 46142
Economy:
Commitment to privatisation (Sept. 2004) 46234
Reforms to simplify customs procedures and reduce tariffs (Sept. 2004) 46233-34
Elections:
Elections to Advisory Council (June 2004) 46095
Voter turnout at an unprecedented low in elections to Advisory Council (June 2004) 46095
Foreign relations:
Israel
Egyptian border guards killed (Nov. 2004) 46340
Exodus of tourists after bomb attacks (Oct. 2004) 46290
Plan to release prisoners as goodwill gesture (Dec. 2004) 46387
Release of Israeli businessman convicted of espionage in exchange for six students accused of hijack plot (Dec. 2004) 46387
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
Palestine
Role in mediation over return of body parts of Israeli soldiers (May 2004) 46033

EGYPT (contd)
USA
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
National Democratic Party (NDP): (Jan. 2004) 45824
Obituaries:
Ma'mun al-Hudaybi, leader of the Muslim Brotherhood (Jan. 2004) 45823
President:
Dismissal of reports son to succeed (Jan. 2004) 45824
Opposition to possible further term for Mubarak (Oct. 2004) 46290
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of 54 members of Muslim Brotherhood (May 2004) 46036
Arrests of members of Italian militant Red Brigades (Jan. 2004) 45815
Arrest of Sinai bombing suspects (Oct. 2004) 46290
Bomb attacks in Sinai (Oct. 2004) 46290
Interior Minister acknowledged detention of Mohammed al-Zawahiri (March 2004) 45930
Mourners of Muslim Brotherhood leader (Jan. 2004) 45823
Protest by opposition groups calling for President Mubarak to step down (Dec. 2004) 46389
Statement Palestinian masterminded Sinai bombs (Oct. 2004) 46290
Trials:
26 sentenced on charges of being linked to Islamic Liberation Party (Hizb-ut-Tahrir) (March 2004) 45930
Conviction of former Finance Minister overturned (July 2004) 46142

EL SALVADOR
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46052
Elections:
Presidential election results (March 2004) 45892
Foreign relations:
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Decision to continue deployment of troops in Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46151
Foreign trade:
Customs agreement with Guatemala (May 2004) 45999
President:
Decision to continue deployment of troops in Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46151
Inauguration of new President (June 2004) 46052
Security:
Terrorist threats from Muslim groups (Aug. 2004) 46152
Trials:
Ruling in USA that airforce captain had killed Archbishop in 1980 (Sept. 2004) 46195

ENVIRONMENT
see also ANTARCTICA; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; NUCLEAR entries; PETROLEUM AND GAS; SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH; STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS
Air pollution:
US regulations to cut diesel emissions (May 2004) 45994
Antarctica:
Core samples revealed history of concentration of greenhouse gases (June 2004) 46098
Decline in krill population (Nov. 2004) 46345-46
McMurdo Dry Valleys designated an Antarctic Specially Managed Area (ASMA) (June 2004) 46099
Threat from biotechnology companies (Feb. 2004) 45877
Australia:
Collapse of toothfish trial (Dec. 2004) 46371
Report on Barrier Reef (Feb. 2004) 45876

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Azerbaijan:
Criticism of oil pipeline project (Feb. 2004) 45864
Burma:
Expansion of tiger reserve (March 2004) 45932
Canada:
Criticism of legal ruling in favour of biotechnology company (May 2004) 45995
Seal cull (April 2004) 45943-44
China:
Deterioration of largest saltwater lake (Feb. 2004) 45848
Energy saving plan launched (Nov. 2004) 46313
Joint study with World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF) showed increased panda numbers (June 2004) 46098
Climate change/global warming:
10th Conference of the Parties to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) (Dec. 2004) 46390
Advocacy of use of nuclear energy by Lovelock (May 2004) 46037
Arctic Climate Impact Assessment (ACIA) report details rapid climate change (Nov. 2004) 46345
Decline in krill population linked to climate change (Nov. 2004) 46345-46
Entry into force of Kyoto Protocol (Oct. 2004) 46292
Fall in EU greenhouse gas emissions (July 2004) 46144
Ice core drilling in the Antarctic revealed history of concentration of greenhouse gases (June 2004) 46098
Launch of climate monitoring satellite (July 2004) 46143
Report on extinction threat posed by climate change (Jan. 2004) 45829
Rise in carbon dioxide levels (Oct. 2004) 46292
Russian ratification of Kyoto Protocol (Oct. 2004) 46292
Tropospheric study (May 2004) 46037
UK failure to achieve "greenhouse gas" emissions targets (Dec. 2004) 46374
UK "greenhouse gas" emissions (July 2004) 46144
US opposition to concessions to developing countries over greenhouse gas emissions (Dec. 2004) 46390
Dams:
Belize (Jan. 2004) 45782
China (April 2004)
Degradations of habitats and extinctions of species:
13th conference of Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) (Oct. 2004) 46292
Collapse of toothfish trial (Dec. 2004) 46371
Convention on biological diversity (Feb. 2004) 45876
Destruction of forest in Cambodia (Nov. 2004) 46316-17
Destruction of ramin forests in Malaysia (Feb. 2004) 45877
Increase in mountain gorilla population (Jan. 2004) 45829
Last female Pyrenean bear killed (Nov. 2004) 46346
New campaign to save dolphins (Jan. 2004) 45829
Plan to clone Asiatic lion in India and Asian cheetah in Iran (Aug. 2004) 46184
Red List published (Nov. 2004) 46346
Report on Barrier Reef, Australia (Feb. 2004) 45876
Report on extinction threat posed by climate change (Jan. 2004) 45829
Threat to Antarctica from biotechnology companies (Feb. 2004) 45877
EU:
Fall in greenhouse gas emissions (July 2004) 46144

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Fisheries and fish stocks:
EU fishing quotas (Dec. 2004) 46380
UK closure of fisheries to protect dolphins (July 2004) 46144
UN Commission for the Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Fish Stocks (Feb. 2004) 45849
Forests:
Cambodia, destruction of forest for logging (Nov. 2004) 46316-17
Deforestation in Haiti blamed for flooding (Sept. 2004) 46197
Japan, call to check origins of imports of wood more carefully (Feb. 2004) 45877
Report on illegal logging in Indonesia and Malaysia (Feb. 2004) 45877
Suspension of logging in Philippines after flood disaster (Dec. 2004) 46365
USA, call to check origins of imports of wood more carefully (Feb. 2004) 45877
France:
José Bové's new wave of campaign against GM crops (July 2004) 4613
Genetically modified (GM) crops/foods:
Arrest in France of anti-GM campaigners (Sept. 2004) 46223
Brazilian repeal of ban on genetically modified (GM) soya (Oct. 2004) 46248
China's approval of the import of GM crops (Feb. 2004) 45848
EU approval of importation of a type of genetically modified (GM) maize (Jan. 2004) 45816; (May 2004) 46016
EU approval of planting of 17 varieties of GM maize (Sept. 2004) 46228
José Bové's new wave of campaign against GM crops (July 2004) 4613
Legal victory in Canada for Monsanto (May 2004) 45995
New system to identify GM foods (Feb. 2004) 45876
Goldman awards: (April 2004) 45985
Green parties:
Cyprus, resignation of General Secretary of Greens (June 2004) 46075
Germany, election of co-chairmen of Green Party (Oct. 2004) 46275
Germany, results of Greens in Hamburg elections (Feb. 2004) 45860
UK, Green Party conference (Oct. 2004) 46272
UK, Green Party joint spokesman appointed (Aug. 2004) 46169
USA, environmentalist Ralph Nader to stand for presidency as an independent (Feb. 2004) 45837
Greenpeace: (Jan. 2004) 45829
Haiti:
Deforestation blamed for flooding (Sept. 2004) 46197
Hazardous waste:
Entry into force of Rotterdam protocol (Feb. 2004) 45876
EU inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules by UK (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46374
First conference of Rotterdam protocol (Sept. 2004) 46235
Indonesia, arrest of mining officials over waste dumping claims (Sept. 2004) 46200
Sentencing of US official for dumping toxic chemicals in South Korea (Jan. 2004) 45793
UK, government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46374
Hong Kong:
Ruling against harbour reclamation project (Jan. 2004) 45791
India:
Continued pollution of Bhopal disaster site (Dec. 2004) 46365
Indonesia:
WHO study of pollution in Buyat Bay, North Sulawesi (Oct. 2004) 46260
Iraq:
Sunken ships blocking ports and causing environmental damage (Oct. 2004) 46286
Korea, North:
Joint UNEP/UNDP report on environmental degradation (Aug. 2004) 46160
Korea, South:
Sentencing of US official for dumping toxic chemicals (Jan. 2004) 45793
Kuwait:
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389
Kyoto protocol:
Entry into force (Oct. 2004) 46292
Preparations for entry into force (Dec. 2004) 46390
Ratification by Ukraine (Feb. 2004) 45876
Russian Cabinet approval of ratification (Sept. 2004) 46215
Russian State Duma ratification (Oct. 2004) 46266, 46292
US objections to concessions for developing countries (Dec. 2004) 46390
Marine environment:
Collapse of toothfish trial (Dec. 2004) 46371
New campaign to save dolphins (Jan. 2004) 45829
Ruling against Hong Kong harbour reclamation project (Jan. 2004) 45791
Survey of Mid-Atlantic Ridge (Aug. 2004) 46184
UN Environmental Programme report on oceanic "dead zones" (March 2004) 45931
Meeting of convention on biological diversity: (Feb. 2004) 45876
Montreal Protocol:
Exemptions on phasing out of methyl bromide (March 2004) 45931
Nigeria:
Shell ordered to pay compensation for pollution (Aug. 2004) 46149
Nobel Peace Prize:
Awarded to Wangari Maathai, Kenyan environmentalist (Oct. 2004) 46292
Nuclear energy:
Advocacy of nuclear energy by Lovelock (May 2004) 46037
EU inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules by UK (Dec. 2004) 46374
Oil spills:
Exxon Mobil ordered to pay damages for Exxon Valdez oil spill (Jan. 2004) 45782
Saudi Arabia:
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389
Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs):
Entry into force (May 2004) 46037
UK:
Closure of fisheries to protect dolphins (July 2004) 46144
Government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46374
UK failure to achieve "greenhouse gas" emissions targets (Dec. 2004) 46374
UK "greenhouse gas" emissions (July 2004) 46144
UN:
Convention on Biological Diversity (Feb. 2004) 45876
Global Environmental Outlook 2003 report published (March 2004) 45931
Joint UNEP/UNDP report on environmental degradation (Aug. 2004) 46160
Report on oceanic "dead zones" (March 2004) 45931
UNDP report on impact of natural disasters (Feb. 2004) 45878
USA:
Cuts in budget of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (Feb. 2004) 45837
Sentencing of US official for dumping toxic chemicals in South Korea (Jan. 2004) 45793
Water supplies:
Australia
National water plan (June 2004) 46065
Bangladesh
Failure of legal action over arsenic contamination (Feb. 2004) 45846
Talks with India on water sharing (Sept. 2004) 46209
China
Deterioration of largest saltwater lake (Feb. 2004) 45848
India
No agreement on dam project (Dec. 2004) 46366
Israeli "water for arms" deal with Turkey (Jan. 2004) 45824
Pakistan
No agreement on Indian dam (Dec. 2004) 46366
South Africa drought emergency (Jan. 2004) 45774
Whaling: (March 2004) 45932

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Abortive coup attempt:
Agreement by South Africa to question Sir Mark Thatcher (Sept. 2004) 46190
Denial of involvement by exiled opposition leader (Sept. 2004) 46191
Guilty plea by alleged coup leader (July 2004) 46104
Investigations by UK authorities (Sept. 2004) 46191
Issuing of international arrest warrant for exiled opposition leader and three UK citizens (July 2004) 46104
Opening of coup trial in Zimbabwe (July 2004) 46104
Postponement of trial of 19 men charged with plotting coup (Oct. 2004) 46242
Preparation of extradition request (July 2004) 46104
Rejection of request to interview Peter Mandelson and Lord Jeffrey Archer (Sept. 2004) 46191
Release on bail of Sir Mark Thatcher from house arrest (Sept. 2004) 46190
Sentencing in Zimbabwe of Simon Mann and others (Sept. 2004) 46190
Sentencing of du Toit and others (Nov. 2004) 46297
Trial of Sir Mark Thatcher charged with financing coup attempt (Oct. 2004) 46242
Trial opened and then suspended (Aug. 2004) 46148
Appointments:
Prime Minister (June 2004) 46047-48
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46047
Elections:
Legislative election results (April 2004) 45938
Legislative election victory for Equatorial Guinea Democratic Party (PDGE) (April 2004) 45938
Foreign relations:
Nigeria
Deployment of Nigerian warship off coast of Equatorial Guinea to protect President Obiang (March 2004) 45886
Norway
Official protest after Norwegian research ship allegedly shot at (June 2004) 46048

EQUATORIAL GUINEA (contd)
Spain
Allegation of Spanish involvement in coup plot (June 2004) 46048
Spanish Foreign Ministry denied "any kind of implication in an attempted coup" (June 2004) 46048
Resignations:
Resignations of government of Prime Minister Candido Muatetema Rivas (June 2004) 46047-48
Security:
Arrests
Arrested mercenaries suspected of conspiring to stage a coup (March 2004) 45886
Arrest of suspected mercenaries (March 2004) 45886
Trials:
Nick du Toit on charges connected with coup attempt (Aug. 2004) 46148
Postponement of trial of 19 men charged with plotting coup (Oct. 2004) 46242
Sentencing of du Toit and others (Nov. 2004) 46297
Sir Mark Thatcher on charges connected with coup attempt (Aug. 2004) 46148
Trial of Sir Mark Thatcher charged with financing coup attempt (Oct. 2004) 46242
Trial opened of coup plotters and then suspended (Aug. 2004) 46148

ERITREA
Foreign relations:
Ethiopia
Border agreement (Nov. 2004) 46301
Border dispute (Jan. 2004) 45772; (Sept. 2004) 46193
Call for sanctions against Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772
Refusal to accept ruling of Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission (EEBC) (Jan. 2004) 45772
Rejection of Eritrean call for redrawing of boundary (Jan. 2004) 45772
Russia
Confirmation of expulsion of Russian diplomats (March 2004) 45925
Political parties:
Formation in exile of Eritrean Popular Movement (EPM) (May 2004) 45992
Opposition groups merged to form "Four Plus One" coalition (Aug. 2004) 46147
Three opposition parties join "Four Plus One" coalition (Oct. 2004) 46241
UN:
Rejection of appointed envoy (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (March 2004) 45888; (Sept. 2004) 46193
UNDP appeal for food aid (Jan. 2004) 45772
Welcoming of new envoy by Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772

ESTONIA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Agriculture:
New Agriculture Minister sworn in (April 2004) 45978
Appointments:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46220
Siim Kallas appointed as Vice President of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Constitutional issues:
Ratification of treaty of accession to the EU (Jan. 2004) 45821-22; (Sept. 2004) 46220
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
Education:
Dismissal of head of secondary school (July 2004) 46138
Political parties:
New chairman of ER (Nov. 2004) 46329

ESTONIA (contd)
Resignations:
Defence Minister (Nov. 2004) 46329
Veterans' parade: (July 2004) 46138

ETHIOPIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46193
Death penalty:
Imposition of death sentences on rebels (Feb. 2004) 45834
Economy:
Completion point under Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative reached (April 2004) 45941
Debt relief (April 2004) 45941
Paris Club recommendation of debt cancellation (May 2004) 45992
Foreign relations:
Eritrea
Border agreement (Nov. 2004) 46301
Border dispute (Jan. 2004) 45772; (Sept. 2004) 46193
Call for sanctions against Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772
Refusal to accept ruling of Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission (EEBC) (Jan. 2004) 45772
Rejection of Eritrean call for redrawing of boundary (Jan. 2004) 45772
Israel
Agreement to allow Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to emigrate to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772
Visit by Israeli Foreign Minister Silvan Shalom (Jan. 2004) 45772
Foreign trade:
Export deals with Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Obituaries:
Tesfaye Gebre Kidan, former acting President (June 2004) 46048
Political parties:
New party registered (Nov. 2004) 46301
Recognition of Oromo Federalist Democratic Movement (Dec. 2004) 46356
Security:
Deaths in serious ethnic clashes (Feb. 2004) 45834
Social issues:
Resettlement programme launched to move one million people from drought-stricken region (March 2004) 45888
UN:
Resolution 1531 extended mandate of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) (March 2004) 45888
Welcoming of new envoy by Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772

EUROPE
see also COUNCIL OF EUROPE; entries beginning EUROPEAN; ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)
Dismantling of last wall dividing East and West Europe: (Feb. 2004) 45870
Eurasian Economic Community (EAEC): (Jan. 2004) 45790
Health:
Spread of AIDS in Eastern Europe (Feb. 2004) 45878

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)
Uzbekistan:
Restriction of lending (April 2004) 45953

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR)
France:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling ban of Mitterrand's doctor's book breached free speech (May 2004) 46021
Germany:
Ruling on compensation for East Germans whose land was appropriated on reunification (Jan. 2004) 45812
Ruling on Princess Caroline of Monaco paparazzi photographs (June 2004) 46077
Latvia:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) upheld claim that election ban was breach of human rights (June 2004) 46088
Lithuania:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on employment of ex-KGB officials (July 2004) 46129
Turkey:
Fine for torture of 15 Turks in 1996 (June 2004) 46084
Hayrunisa Gul confirmed withdrawal of complaint to European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) (March 2004) 45919
Ruling on ban on Muslim headscarves (June 2004) 46084
UK:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruled eviction of Gypsy family had breached human rights (May 2004) 46019
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on disenfranchisement of prisoners (March 2004) 45914

EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE (ECJ)
European Commission (EC):
EC to file suit against the UK in the European Court of Justice (ECJ) on tax-exemption limits (Oct. 2004) 46272
EP president requested ECJ to annul EU-US agreement providing personal data on trans-Atlantic airline passengers (June 2004) 46073
Proceedings by EU employee who revealed financial malpractice (Dec. 2004) 46380
Proposed EU-US data sharing agreement on trans-Atlantic airline passengers referred to ECJ (April 2004) 45970
Request for legal action over suspension of stability and growth pact rules (Jan. 2004) 45815-16
Ruling against EU council of Finance Ministers on euro pact (July 2004) 46133
UK:
EC to file suit against the UK in the European Court of Justice (ECJ) on tax-exemption limits (Oct. 2004) 46272
European Court of Justice (ECJ) ruling against UK government on case of Chinese mother (Oct. 2004) 46271
UK government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224

EUROPEAN UNION (EU)
Agriculture:
Agreement on "de-coupling" of certain subsidies under Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (April 2004) 45970
Approval of importation of a type of genetically modified (GM) maize (Jan. 2004) 45816
Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) reform proposals (July 2004) 46134
Failure to recover funds claimed fraudulently under Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (Sept. 2004) 46228
WTO endorsement of judgments against sugar subsidies (Sept. 2004) 46236

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)
Appointments:
Chief representative in USA (Sept. 2004) 46228
EU Counter-Terrorism Co-ordinator (March 2004) 45918
Head of defence planning unit (Jan. 2004) 45816
Head of eurogroup (Sept. 2004) 46227
José Manuel Durao Barroso confirmed as President of EC (July 2004) 46113
Josep Borell Fontelles elected president of EP (July 2004) 46133
Netherlands takes over EU rotating presidency (July 2004) 46134
Aviation:
Approval of merger of Air France and KLM (Feb. 2004) 45856
Discussions with USA on deployment of armed sky marshals (Jan. 2004) 45777
Dispute with USA over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
EU Transport Ministers rejected as inadequate US proposals for "open skies" agreement (June 2004) 46072
Ruling against budget airline Ryanair (Feb. 2004) 45863
Constitution:
Admission of new member countries (May 2004) 46015
Agreement on constitution (June 2004) 46067
Complaints about concessions made to anti-federalist governments (June 2004) 46067
Difficulties following enlargement (May 2004) 46015
French opposition party vote of support (Dec. 2004) 46376
Heads of government declared determination to agree a text by June summit (March 2004) 45918
Portuguese and Spanish governments confirmed referendums on constitution (June 2004) 46067
Ratification by Hungary (Dec. 2004) 46379
Roman Catholics aggrieved that at lack of reference to Christian roots of European civilisation (June 2004) 46067
Signing of treaty on EU constitution (Oct. 2004) 46278
Summary of key provisions of proposed EU constitution (June 2004) 46072
Corruption:
Belgian prosecutors dropped all remaining charges against Edith Cresson (June 2004) 46073
Charges against Former French Prime Minister Edith Cresson (July 2004) 46134
Failure to recover funds claimed fraudulently under Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (Sept. 2004) 46228
Proceedings by whistleblower (Dec. 2004) 46380
Reduction of charges against Edith Cresson (Feb. 2004) 45863
Defence:
EU Foreign Ministers approved creation of European Defence Agency (EDA) (June 2004) 46072
EU Rapid Reaction Force (RRF) (Feb. 2004) 45862
EU Rapid Reaction Force (RRF) restructured (Nov. 2004) 46337
New defence planning unit (Jan. 2004) 45816
Norway agreement to participate in Nordic reaction force (Dec. 2004) 46380
Economy:
Appointment of head of eurogroup (Sept. 2004) 46227
Budget deficit controversies (April 2004) 45970
Budget proposals for the period 2007-13 (Feb. 2004) 45863

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)
Call for enforcement of stability and growth pact (Feb. 2004) 45862
Call for report on slippage in the 2000 "Lisbon strategy" (March 2004) 45918
Dispute with USA over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Economies of new and existing members (May 2004) 46015
Estonia, Lithuania, and Slovenia joined exchange-rate mechanism (ERM) (June 2004) 46073
EU Transport Ministers rejected as inadequate US proposals for "open skies" agreement (June 2004) 46072
Fishing quotas (Dec. 2004) 46380
French and German anger at euro zone base interest rate (April 2004) 45970
Latvian entry to exchange rate mechanism (Dec. 2004) 46380
Launch of legal action against Greece for underreporting of budget deficit (Dec. 2004) 46386
Microsoft appeal against fine for alleged abuse of monopoly position (June 2004) 46072
Ministers fail to agree on reform of stability and growth pact (SGP) (Nov. 2004) 46336-37
Out-of-court settlement with Coca-Cola soft drinks company (Oct. 2004) 46279
Proposals for reform of stability and growth pact (Sept. 2004) 46227
Proposals on patents (May 2004) 46016
Proposals on tax harmonisation (Sept. 2004) 46227
Rejection of application by Microsoft for suspension of fine (Dec. 2004) 46380
Rejection of call for tax harmonisation (May 2004) 46015
Ruling against France over competition rules (Feb. 2004) 45863
Ruling that EU Council of Ministers could not override EC decisions that state subsidies paid by member states were in breach of EU competition rules (June 2004) 46073
Summit on "Lisbon strategy" (Nov. 2004) 46336
Suspension of disciplinary proceedings against France and Germany for breaching stability and growth pact (Dec. 2004) 46380
Timetable of entry of new members to exchange rate mechanism (Dec. 2004) 46380
Warning to Greece over budget deficit discrepancy (Sept. 2004) 46227
Wim Kok negative report on economic prospects (Nov. 2004) 46336
WTO endorsement of judgments against sugar subsidies (Sept. 2004) 46236
Elections:
All-time record low turnout in Slovakia (June 2004) 46067
European Parliament (EP) (June 2004) 46067
Gibraltar participated in UK elections for first time (June 2004) 46072
In 23 of 25 member states largest government party lost ground (June 2004) 46072
Low voter turnout in new member states (June 2004) 46067
Results (June 2004) 46068-71
Turnout down in 11 of 15 pre-enlargement member countries (June 2004) 46067
UK lost status as EU member with lowest participation (June 2004) 46072
Enlargement: (May 2004) 46015-16
Environment:
Approval of importation of a type of genetically modified (GM) maize (Jan. 2004) 45816
Approval of planting of 17 types of GM maize (Sept. 2004) 46228
Call to check origins of imports of wood more carefully (Feb. 2004) 45877
Fishing quotas (Dec. 2004) 46380

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)
Permit for imports of genetically modified (GM) maize (May 2004) 46016
European Commission (EC):
Competition Commissioner announced record fine on Microsoft (March 2004) 45918
Controversy over proposed justice commissioner's comments on homosexuality (Oct. 2004) 46278
Crisis over appointment of new commission (Oct. 2004) 46278
Criticism of appointees to new commission (Oct. 2004) 46278
Dismissal of chief accountant for "breach of trust" (Oct. 2004) 46279
European Parliament approves new Commission (Nov. 2004) 46336
Failure to finalise arrangements for single European patent (March 2004) 45918
Inquiry into possible breach by UK of nuclear waste reprocessing rules (Dec. 2004) 46374
José Manuel Durao Barroso elected President of EC (July 2004) 46114
José Manuel Durao Barroso named as new President (June 2004) 46067
Legal action against suspension of stability and growth pact rules (Jan. 2004) 45815-16
Names of prospective commissioners of 10 accession states (Feb. 2004) 45862
New Commission announced (Aug. 2004) 46172-73
Rescue package for French engineering group Alstom (May 2004) 46021
Ruling that EU Council of Ministers could not override EC decisions that state subsidies paid by member states were in breach of EU competition rules (June 2004) 46073
Three commissioners returned to national politics (March 2004) 45918
Three new commissioners nominated (March 2004) 45918
Warning to Germany over protection of Volkswagen (VW) (March 2004) 45918
European Parliament (EP):
Approval of new European Commission (Nov. 2004) 46336
Elections (June 2004) 46067-72
Investigation launched into fraudulent claiming of daily attendance allowance (March 2004) 45918
Josep Borell Fontelles elected president of European Parliament (July 2004) 46134
Political groups (July 2004) 46133
Proposed EU-US data sharing agreement on trans-Atlantic airline passengers referred to European Court of Justice (ECJ) (April 2004) 45970
Rejections of claims Neelie Kroes's business career incompatible with role as Competition Commissioner (Sept. 2004) 46228
Resolution calling for travel ban and suspension of aid to Maldives (Sept. 2004) 46208
Salary reform blocked (Jan. 2004) 45816
Exchange-rate mechanism (ERM):
Estonia, Lithuania, and Slovenia joined (June 2004) 46073
Foreign relations:
Belarus
Banning of entry to four senior Belarusian officials (Sept. 2004) 46216
Extension of travel ban to 15 officials (Dec. 2004) 46383
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Peacekeeping force (EU-For) authorised (Nov. 2004) 46326-27
Takeover of peacekeeping mission from NATO (Dec. 2004) 46385
Bulgaria
Completion of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
China
New agreements to promote bilateral relations

EUROPEAN UNION (EU) (contd)
(May 2004) 46005
Refusal to lift arms embargo (May 2004) 46005
Croatia
Date for opening of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Cuba
Visit of US and EU diplomats to wife of imprisoned journalist (May 2004) 45999
Czech Republic
Criticism of deficit level (May 2004) 46024
Estonia
Ratification of treaty of accession to the EU (Jan. 2004) 45821-22; (Sept. 2004) 46220
EU-Latin American Caribbean summit (May 2004) 45999
European Neighbourhood Policy (May 2004) 46016
India
"Strategic partnership" trade deal signed (Nov. 2004) 46310
Iran
EU attempts to persuade Iran to abandon nuclear programme (Jan. 2004) 45827
Iraq
Call for greater UN role (May 2004) 45999
First formal meeting with interim government (July 2004) 46140
Iraqi Prime Minister given statement of support at EU summit (Nov. 2004) 46336
Kenya
Threat to suspend lending over corruption scandal (July 2004) 46105
Liberia
Pledge of aid (Feb. 2004) 45835
Libya
Criticism of verdict against Bulgarian medics (May 2004) 46035
Lifting of all economic sanctions (Oct. 2004) 46290
Lifting of arms embargo (Oct. 2004) 46290
Lifting of trade embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Maldives
European Parliament (EP) resolution calling for travel ban and suspension of aid to Maldives (Sept. 2004) 46208
Mediterranean
Conference (May 2004) 46016
EU summit launched Strategic Partnership with the Mediterranean and the Middle East (June 2004) 46073
Middle East
Euro-Mediterranean Partnership conference (Nov. 2004) 46337
EU summit launched Strategic Partnership with the Mediterranean and the Middle East (June 2004) 46073
Negotiations on trade and nuclear issues (Nov. 2004) 46343
NATO
Europe accused of lagging behind USA in perception of terrorism (Nov. 2004) 46348
Palestine
Aix group recommendations on economic integration (Jan. 2004) 45825
Romania
Completion of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Criticism of lack of political reform (Feb. 2004) 45868
Setback to accession bid (Feb. 2004) 45868
Russia
Agreement on Russian WTO membership (May 2004) 46028
Refusal to accept Russian demands on accession states (Feb. 2004) 45866
Warning to extend Partnership and Co-operation Agreement to EU accession states (Feb. 2004) 45866
Serbia and Montenegro
Preparations for potential membership (Sept. 2004) 46218
Switzerland
Endorsement of bilateral agreements (Dec. 2004) 46381
Signing of bilateral agreements (Oct. 2004) 46279
Syria
Association agreement reached (Nov. 2004) 46337
Togo
Sanctions lifted (Nov. 2004) 46297
Turkey
Confident of exceeding economic requirements for entering the EU (Jan. 2004) 45820
Date set for opening of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Statement resolution of Cyprus division would help accession bid (Jan. 2004) 45821
Warning of EU being seen as "Christian club" (Dec. 2004) 46381
Warning that conditions of Kurds must improve (Sept. 2004) 46217
Ukraine
Rejection of call for holding centres for migrants (Sept. 2004) 46228
USA
Agreement on air passenger data (May 2004) 46016
Agreement on Galileo satellite navigation system (Feb. 2004) 45876
Appointment of chief representative in USA (Sept. 2004) 46228
Complaint about unilateral US announcement on sky marshals (Jan. 2004) 45777
Criticism of abuse of prisoners (May 2004) 45999
EU Transport Ministers rejected as inadequate US proposals for "open skies" agreement (June 2004) 46072
Lifting of tariff sanctions on USA (Oct. 2004) 46279
Meeting on armed sky marshals (Jan. 2004) 45777
UK Prime Minister Blair calls for rebuilding of relations (Nov. 2004) 46336
Zimbabwe
Extension of sanctions (Feb. 2004) 45832
France:
Opposition party vote in favour of supporting EU constitution (Dec. 2004) 46376
Pressure for referendum on EU constitution (May 2004) 46020
Rescue package for engineering group Alstom (May 2004) 46021
Suspension of disciplinary proceedings for breaching stability and growth pact (Dec. 2004) 46380
Germany:
Suit filed against Germany on legislation protecting Volkswagen (Oct. 2004) 46279
Suspension of disciplinary proceedings for breaching stability and growth pact (Dec. 2004) 46380
Greece:
Investigation into misreporting of budget deficit (Nov. 2004) 46335-36
Launch of legal action for under-reporting of budget deficit (Dec. 2004) 46386
Warning over budget deficit discrepancy (Sept. 2004) 46227
Human rights:
Conference in Yemen (Jan. 2004) 45828
Immigration and asylum:
Agreement on first stage of Common European Asylum System (MEAS) (April 2004) 45970
Call for holding centres in Ukraine (Sept. 2004) 46228
EU asylum agency proposed (Nov. 2004) 46336
European Agency for Border Control (Jan. 2004) 45816
Failure to reach agreement on Common European Asylum System (CEAS) (Oct. 2004) 46278-79
Fund for repatriation of illegal immigrants (Jan. 2004) 45816
Implementation of pet passports (Oct. 2004) 46279
Proposals for North African "holding centres" (Sept. 2004) 46227-28
Proposals for search and rescue capability (Sept. 2004) 46228
UK rules on benefits for citizens of accession states (Feb. 2004) 45862
Italy:
Largest debt in the EU (Jan. 2004) 45815
Law and legislation:
Leaders welcomed signing of Transitional Administrative Law (March 2004) 45918
Lithuania:
Ratification of EU constitution (Nov. 2004) 46328
Political parties:
Formation of European Left alliance (Jan. 2004) 45816
Presidency:
Assumption by Ireland (Jan. 2004) 45816
Racial issues:
Anti-Semitism controversy (Jan. 2004) 45816
European Monitoring Centre on Racism and Xenophobia report on anti-Semitism (March 2004) 45918
Religious affairs:
Proposals constitution should include reference to Christianity (May 2004) 46016
Seminar on anti-Semitism (Feb. 2004) 45863
Security:
Solidarity agreement on terrorism (March 2004) 45917
Discussion of deployment of armed guards on aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45777
Europe accused of lagging behind USA in perception of terrorism (Nov. 2004) 46348
Letter bombs sent to EU officials (Jan. 2004) 45815
Space exploration:
Inaugural meeting of European Space Council (ESC) (Nov. 2004) 46337
Spring Summit: (March 2004) 45917-18
Stability and growth pact:
Agreement on need for reform (Sept. 2004) 46227
Suspension of proceedings against France and Germany (Dec. 2004) 46380
Trials:
Reduction of charges against Edith Cresson (Feb. 2004) 45863
Ruling against budget airline Ryanair (Feb. 2004) 45863
Ruling against France over competition rules (Feb. 2004) 45863
Trilateral summit:
Plan for the reinvigoration of the 2000 "Lisbon strategy" (Feb. 2004) 45862
UK:
Government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224
EC inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules (Dec. 2004) 46374

EUTHANASIA
France:
"Right to die" bill adopted (Nov. 2004) 46331
Germany:
Murder charge against doctor for Nazi euthanasia programme (Feb. 2004) 45877
New Zealand:
Woman sentenced in euthanasia case (April 2004) 45961

F

FAO *see* UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)

FAROE ISLANDS
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45869
Defence:
Faroes to be allowed attend NATO meetings (Aug. 2004) 46176
Legislative elections: (Jan. 2004) 45822
New governing coalition: (Feb. 2004) 45869
Political parties: (Jan. 2004) 45822
Visit by Danish Foreign Affairs Minister: (Aug. 2004) 46176

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)
Constitutional issues:
Dispute over bill relating to Chuuk corruption scandal (Jan. 2004) 45798
Corruption:
Chuuk state corruption scandal (Jan. 2004) 45798
Former Speaker of the Congress convicted on fraud charges (Aug. 2004) 46166
Foreign relations:
USA
Island state of Yap declared major disaster area by USA following Typhoon Sudal (April 2004) 45961
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Typhoon Sudal (April 2004) 45961
Trials:
Former Speaker of the Congress convicted on fraud charges (Aug. 2004) 46166

FIJI
Agriculture:
Talks on agricultural leases (Feb. 2004) 45854
Appointments:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46262; (Dec. 2004) 46373
New leader of chiefs (July 2004) 46125
Reappointment of armed forces commander (Jan. 2004) 45797
Vice President (Dec. 2004) 46372
Corruption:
Allegations of ministerial corruption (Sept. 2004) 46211
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Dec. 2004) 46373
Economy:
Budget passed (Nov. 2004) 46320
Elections:
By-elections (Jan. 2004) 45797
National Federation Party:
Dorsami Naidu endorsed as leader (Aug. 2004) 46166
Obituaries:
Sir Kamisese Mara former Prime Minister and former President (April 2004) 45960
Political parties:
FLP withdraws from coalition (Nov. 2004) 46320
Ministers named in coup involvement (Oct. 2004) 46261-62
President:
Denial of report of serious ill health (May 2004) 46014
Racial issues:
Anniversary of Indian immigration (May 2004) 46014
Apology to Indo-Fijians (May 2004) 46014
UN concern over discrimination (Feb. 2004) 45854
Resignations:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46211
Vice President Seniloli (Nov. 2004) 46320
Supreme Court:
Ruling on dispute over Cabinet (July 2004) 46125
Trials:
Coup conspirator released (Nov. 2004) 46320
Investigation of coup plot by army chief (May 2004) 46014

FIJI (contd)
Mutineers sentenced (Aug. 2004) 46166
Mutiny convictions (Nov. 2004) 46320
New charge against Vice President (May 2004) 46014
Release from prison of coup leaders (Feb. 2004) 45854
Vice President Ratu Jope Seniloli convicted of participation in 2000 coup (Aug. 2004) 46166

FINLAND
Appointments:
New party chairman of National Coalition Party (KOK) (June 2004) 46087
Olli Rehn appointed as Enlargement Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Economy:
Employment restrictions on nationals of eight EU accession states (April 2004) 45978
Immigration and asylum:
Increase in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Nuclear issues:
Construction of large nuclear plant (Oct. 2004) 46277
Obituaries:
Kalevi Sorsa, former Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45822
Political parties:
Election of new Christian Democratic Party of Finland (KD) leader (Oct. 2004) 46277
New party chairman of National Coalition Party (KOK) (June 2004) 46087
Security:
Claims of Islamist extremist group in Finland associated with al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46277
Trials:
Former Prime Minister acquitted of inciting presidential aide to leak secret documents about US-led war on Iraq (March 2004) 45925

FRANCE
Agriculture:
Foie gras producers granted exemption from ban on force feeding (Sept. 2004) 46223
Reduction in cases of BSE (Sept. 2004) 46223
US ban on imports of certain French meat products (Feb. 2004) 45856
Appointments:
Jacques Barrot appointed as Vice President of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Aviation:
Agreement to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Approval of merger of Air France and KLM (Feb. 2004) 45856
Collapse of airport building (May 2004) 46021
Preliminary report into collapse of terminal at Charles de Gaulle airport (July 2004) 46132
Report on Concorde crash (Dec. 2004) 46377
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45911-12
Reshuffle (Nov. 2004) 46330
Constitutional issues:
Announcement of referendum on EU constitutional treaty (July 2004) 46131
Autonomy Act for French Polynesia (Feb. 2004) 45855
French Polynesia to become overseas country rather than territory (Feb. 2004) 45855
Pressure for referendum on EU constitution (May 2004) 46020
Corruption:
Action to recover lost funds (Feb. 2004) 45856
Conviction of former Defence Minister for illegal party funding (Feb. 2004) 45856
Conviction of former Prime Minister Juppé (Jan. 2004) 45812-13
Investigation into Suha Arafat, wife of Palestinian leader Yassir Arafat (Feb. 2004) 45874
Investigation judge and staff in Juppé trial intimidated (Jan. 2004) 45813

FRANCE (contd)
Praise for former Prime Minister convicted of corruption (Feb. 2004) 45855
Refusal of judges to co-operate with investigation into intimidation (Feb. 2004) 45856
Rejection of appeal by former Prime Minister Juppé against corruption conviction (Dec. 2004) 46376
Release on bail of Elf Aquitaine paymaster (May 2004) 46020
Sentencing of National Republican Movement (MNR) leader for illegal party financing (Jan. 2004) 45813
Son of Mitterrand convicted in Angolan arms trafficking affair (Dec. 2004) 46377
State Secretary for Justice Pierre Bedier alleged public contracts corruption (Jan. 2004) 45813
Corsica:
10 people arrested in southern Corsica in connection with murder of Nicolas Gros (June 2004) 46073
Announcement of new underground movement to avenge deaths of nationalists (Oct. 2004) 46273
Arrest of Bastia football club president for extortion (Feb. 2004) 45856
Arrest of suspect for murder of Armata Corsa leader (Feb. 2004) 45856
Attacks on North African Muslims in Corsica (July 2004) 46131
Attacks on North Africans (Sept. 2004) 46223
Bombing campaign (Nov. 2004) 46331
Ceasefire announced by Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) (May 2004) 46020
Claim of bombings by Clandestini Corsu (May 2004) 46020
Claim of bombings by FLNC-October 22 (May 2004) 46020
Corsican authorities expressed concern about rising incidence of attacks by militant nationalists (June 2004) 46073
Declaration of truce by Clandestini Corsu (Sept. 2004) 46223
Demonstration and unrest (Oct. 2004) 46273
Dissident wing of Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) claimed responsibility for 11 bomb attacks (April 2004) 45965
Fire bombing of Indipendenza group office (May 2004) 46020
Four arrested on suspicion of involvement in bombings (June 2004) 46073
Groups favouring French status retained majority in regional assembly elections (March 2004) 45912
Increase in bombings (Jan. 2004) 45813
Injuries in protest (May 2004) 46020
Joint leader of Lista d'Unione Naziunale arrested on suspicion of financial malpractice (April 2004) 45965
Launch of Lista d'Unione Naziunale (Feb. 2004) 45856
Members of banned Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) sentenced (March 2004) 45912
New Corsican People's Army statement (Aug. 2004) 46168
New prison to be built in Corsica (July 2004) 46131
Sentencing of men found guilty of killing a nationalist rival (Oct. 2004) 46273
Suspect in Claude Erignac murder to remain in custody (July 2004) 46131
Disasters:
Collapse of airport building (May 2004) 46021
Preliminary report into collapse of terminal at Charles de Gaulle airport (July 2004) 46132
Economy:
Budget (June 2004) 46073
Budget deficit, measures to curb (Nov. 2004) 46331
Budget deficit rose in 2003 (March 2004) 45912

FRANCE (contd)
Closure of last working coal mine (April 2004) 45965
Disaffected shareholders ousted board of directors of Eurotunnel (April 2004) 45965
Power cuts after strike (May 2001) 46021
Rescue package for engineering group Alstom (May 2004) 46021
Sale of stake in France Télécom (Sept. 2004) 46222
Small GDP growth in 2003 (Feb. 2004) 45856
Suspension of EU disciplinary proceedings for breaching stability and growth pact (Dec. 2004) 46380
Elections:
Ban on far-right National Front (FN) leader Jean-Marie Le Pen (Feb. 2004) 45856
Defeat of ruling Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) in European Parliament (EP) elections (June 2004) 46073
Regional election results (March 2004) 45911
Senate (Sept. 2004) 46222
UMP chairman (Nov. 2004) 46330
Environment:
Arrest of anti-genetically modified (GM) crop protesters (Sept. 2004) 46223
José Bové launches new wave of campaign against GM crops (July 2004) 46132
Last female Pyrenean bear killed (Nov. 2004) 46346
Foreign relations:
Algeria
Radical imam previously deported to Algeria returned to appeal against expulsion (May 2004) 46020
Chad
Troops deployed on Sudan border (Aug. 2004) 46148
China
Visit of President Hu Jintao (Jan. 2004) 45813
Côte d'Ivoire
Anti-French rioting (Nov. 2004) 46296
Anti-French sentiment in murder of journalist (Jan. 2004) 45775
Improvement in relations (Jan. 2004) 45775
Maintaining of peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45835
Praise for French role in establishing peace (Jan. 2004) 45775
Visit by French Defence Minister (Jan. 2004) 45775
French Polynesia
Council of State nullifies elections (Nov. 2004) 46321
Germany
Chancellor invited to attend D-Day commemorations (Jan. 2004) 45813
Extradition to France of man sentenced in absentia for violent robberies related to militant Islamist gang (May 2004) 46020
Haiti
Attempts to broker peace deal (Feb. 2004) 45842
Iran (Jan. 2004) 45827
Iraq
Agreement reached on debt relief (Nov. 2004) 46343
Iraqi national arrested for disregarding habitation orders pending deportation (May 2004) 46020
Italy
Agreement on tunnel under Alps (May 2004) 46022
Extradition to Italy of former far-left terrorist (June 2004) 46074
Lebanon
Concern over Syrian role in elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Libya
Compensation agreement with Libya over UTA bombing (Jan. 2004) 45822

FRANCE (contd)
Visit by Chirac (Nov. 2004) 46345
Mongolia
Abduction of Mongolian murder suspect (Feb. 2004) 45847
Pakistan
Freeing of two French journalists (Jan. 2004) 45786
Spain (Sept. 2004) 46226
Syria
Hostility to Syrian role in Lebanese elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Taiwan
Diplomatic dispute (Feb. 2004) 45848
Turkey
Plan to hold referendum on Turkish accession to EU (Dec. 2004) 46381
UK
Chirac visits UK on anniversary of Entente Cordiale (Nov. 2004) 46333
Visit by Queen Elizabeth II (April 2004) 45965
USA
Agreement to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Claims in book that US intelligence services tapped the telephone of President Chirac (Oct. 2004) 46273
Discovery of seventh French national at Guantanamo Bay (Jan. 2004) 45813
Visit to Guantanamo Bay detention camp by French officials (Jan. 2004) 45813
Foreign trade:
Lifting of US ban on meat products (Oct. 2004) 46274
US ban on imports of certain French meat products (Feb. 2004) 45856
Health:
Closure of factory suspected to be source of outbreak of legionnaire's disease (Jan. 2004) 45813
Discovery of infectious agent similar to BSE in goats (Oct. 2004) 46274
Reduction in cases of BSE (Sept. 2004) 46223
Variant CJD cases detected (Nov. 2004) 46331
Human rights:
Ban on gender or sexual orientation defamation (Dec. 2004) 46377
Court declares homosexual marriage has no legal validity (July 2004) 46132
Report on death of former Prime Minister of Portugal in crash in 1980 (Dec. 2004) 46376
Expulsion of two radical Muslim clerics (imams) (April 2004) 45965
First gay marriage to be blocked (April 2004) 45965
Mayor suspended for conducting France's first homosexual "marriage" (June 2004) 46073
"Right to die" bill adopted (Nov. 2004) 46331
Immigration and asylum:
Expulsions of illegal immigrants in 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45813
Figures for applications for political asylum (Aug. 2004) 46168
Papa Wemba (musician) convicted of running immigration racket (Nov. 2004) 46331
Rejected asylum seekers avoiding deportation (Sept. 2004) 46223
Media:
Broadcast of satellite channel banned for anti-Semitism (Dec. 2004) 46376
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling ban of Mitterrand's doctor's book breached free speech (May 2004) 46021
Funding for international French news channel (Dec. 2004) 46377
Heroes' welcome for journalists released by kidnappers in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46388
National Assembly:
Bill to ban religious symbols in schools (Feb. 2004) 45855

FRANCE (contd)
Criminal justice reform bill (Feb. 2004) 45856
"Right to die" bill adopted (Nov. 2004) 46331
National Front (FN):
Le Pen fined for inciting racial hatred (April 2004) 45965
Nuclear issues:
Anti-nuclear protester dies in train accident (Nov. 2004) 46331
Areva (nuclear power company) to be privatised (Nov. 2004) 46331
Nuclear power station to be built in Normandy (Oct. 2004) 46274
President:
Calls for strong Europe in face of US superpower (Nov. 2004) 46336
Condemnation of attack on prefect (Jan. 2004) 45813
Praise for former Prime Minister convicted of corruption (Feb. 2004) 45855
Pressure for referendum on EU constitution (May 2004) 46020
Support for UN Secretary-General in face of corruption allegations (Dec. 2004) 46389
UK visit on anniversary of Entente Cordiale (Nov. 2004) 46333
Visit to Libya (Nov. 2004) 46345
Racial issues:
Attack on Jewish social centre in Paris (Aug. 2004) 46168
Attacks on North Africans in Corsica (Nov. 2004) 46331
Desecration of Muslim graves in Strasbourg (Aug. 2004) 46168
Doubling of anti-Semitic attacks (Jan. 2004) 45813
Government attempt at positive discrimination (Jan. 2004) 45813
Muslim leader accused of racism (Jan. 2004) 45813
Racists suspected of bombing of Algerian-born prefect's car (Jan. 2004) 45813
Rise in anti-Semitism (Aug. 2004) 46168
Vandalism in Jewish cemetery in Lyons (Aug. 2004) 46168
Warning of new wave of racism and anti-Semitism in government-commissioned report (Oct. 2004) 46273
Religious affairs:
Agreement with India on Sikh turbans in schools (Sept. 2004) 46223
Announcement of security monitoring committees charged with preventing anti-Semitic attacks (June 2004) 46073
Brigitte Bardot and publisher found guilty of inciting racial hatred against Muslims (June 2004) 46073
Broadcast of satellite channel banned for anti-Semitism (Dec. 2004) 46376
Cabinet approval of bill to ban wearing of religious symbols in schools (Jan. 2004) 45813
Chirac expressed concern at rising numbers of anti-Jewish and anti-Muslim attacks (June 2004) 46073
Condemnation of ban on Islamic headscarves (May 2004) 46020
Confusion over government instructions on implementation of headscarf ban (April 2004) 45965
Deportation of radical Muslim cleric (Oct. 2004) 46273
Desecration of Muslim graves (June 2004) 46073
Expulsion of girls from school for wearing headscarves (Dec. 2004) 46376
Expulsion of two radical Muslim clerics (April 2004) 45965
Figures on anti-Semitic acts (June 2004) 46073
French Council of the Muslim Faith (CFCM) announced training of prayer leaders in "open and tolerant" concept of Islam (May 2004) 46020

FRANCE (contd)
French Council of the Muslim Faith (CFCM) support for headscarf ban (Jan. 2004) 45813
Interior Minister said there was urgent need to train Muslim clerics in a moderate "French Islam" (April 2004) 45965; (Dec. 2004) 46376
Interior Ministry figures show 27 radical Muslim clerics deported since 2001 (April 2004) 45965
Interior Ministry stressed no government finance for training of moderate Muslim prayer leaders (May 2004) 46020
International League Against Racism and Anti-Semitism (LICRA) accusations against Muslim leader for racism (Jan. 2004) 45813
Le Pen fined for inciting racial hatred (April 2004) 45965
Party of French Muslims (PMF) call for protests against headscarf ban (Jan. 2004) 45813
Passage of Islamic headscarf bill (March 2004) 45912
Report on implementation of law banning the wearing of Islamic headscarves (Oct. 2004) 46273
School ordered to seek resolution of dispute over pupils wearing Sikh turbans (Oct. 2004) 46273
Schools allowed to ban the wearing of Islamic headscarves and other conspicuous religious symbols (Feb. 2004) 45855; (Sept. 2004) 46222-23
Sentence for woman who falsely claimed to be victim of anti-Semitic attack (July 2004) 46132
Sikhs expelled from school for wearing turbans (Nov. 2004) 46331
Sikhs told to wear hairnets (May 2004) 46020
Suggestion by Finance Minister that the government should finance religious groups (Oct. 2004) 46273
University courses for imams (Dec. 2004) 46376
Vandalisation of celebrated fresco (June 2004) 46073
Vandalism of Muslim military cemetery (Oct. 2004) 46273
Resignations:
Chairman of Union for a Popular Movement (UMP) (Feb. 2004) 45855; (July 2004) 46131
Former Prime Minister Juppé as mayor of Bordeaux (Dec. 2004) 46376
Prime Minister's communications director (April 2004) 45965
State Secretary for Justice (Jan. 2004) 45813
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of 13 terrorist members of Moroccan Islamic Combatant Group (GICM) (April 2004) 45964-65
Arrest of Casablanca bomb suspects (Nov. 2004) 46331
Arrest of Islamist suspects (June 2004) 46073
Arrest of two opponents of GM crops (Aug. 2004) 46168
Arrests in connection with railway bomb extortion demands (March 2004) 45912
Environmentalist campaigners (Sept. 2004) 46223
Iraqi national arrested for disregarding habitation orders pending deportation (May 2004) 46020
Midhat Guler applied for political asylum (May 2004) 46020
Suspected al-Qaida sympathisers (Sept. 2004) 46223
Suspected recruitment of fighters for Iraq insurgency (Sept. 2004) 46223
Turkish national Midhat Guler arrested to be deported to Turkey on grounds of leading Islamic extremist movement in France (May 2004) 46020
Baggage handler awarded compensation for detention as suspected terrorist (June 2004) 46073

FRANCE (contd)
Bomb attack on business school headed by prefect (Jan. 2004) 45813
Bomb attack on school of prefect's son (Jan. 2004) 45813
Bombing of Algerian-born prefect's car (Jan. 2004) 45813
Bomb outside Indonesian embassy in Paris (Oct. 2004) 46260
Bomb threat to railways, demand for money (March 2004) 45912
Clandestini Corsu (CC) claimed responsibility for bombings (March 2004) 45912
Corsican bombing campaign (Nov. 2004) 46331
Evacuation of Eiffel Tower after false alarm (July 2004) 46131
Former Action Directe activist extradited from Mexico (Aug. 2004) 46168
Investigation into suspected member of Moroccan Islamic Combatant Group (GICM) (Dec. 2004) 46376
Jean-Christophe Mitterrand detained overnight for questioning over Angolan arms trafficking affair (June 2004) 46074
Protests against Islamic headscarf ban (Jan. 2004) 45813
Radical imam previously deported to Algeria returned to appeal against expulsion (May 2004) 46020
Release of French journalists kidnapped in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46388
Release of French nationals from Guantanamo Bay (July 2004) 46131
Request for records of interrogations of French detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46223
Scandal over loss of explosive used in training exercise at airport (Dec. 2004) 46376
Strike by power workers (May 2004) 46021
Strike by thousands of lawyers (Feb. 2004) 45856
Terrorism
Arrests of "Chechen cell" of Islamists (Jan. 2004) 45813
Commitment for trial of terrorist recruitment suspects (Jan. 2004) 45813
Statement by Interior Minister emphasised need to balance law and security (April 2004) 45965
Suspect trained by al-Qaida (Jan. 2004) 45813
Warrant issued for arrest of former Italian terrorist (Aug. 2004) 46168
Senate:
Elections (Sept. 2004) 46222
Social issues:
60th anniversary of the D-Day landings commemorations (June 2004) 46073
Ban on gender or sexual orientation defamation (Dec. 2004) 46377
Court declares homosexual marriage has no legal validity (July 2004) 46132
Fine of aide to former Prime Minister for soliciting under-age prostitute (Sept. 2004) 46223
Heart of "boy king" Louis XVII interred (June 2004) 46073
Lesbian couple recognised as parents of children (Sept. 2004) 46223
"Right to die" bill adopted by lower house (Nov. 2004) 46331
Voluntary castration of sex offenders (Nov. 2004) 46331
Socialist Party:
Vote in favour of supporting EU constitution (Dec. 2004) 46376
Transport:
Completion of highest motorway bridge in world (May 2004) 46021
Preliminary report into collapse of terminal at Charles de Gaulle airport (July 2004) 46132
Trials:
Acquittal of photographers for invasion of privacy for pictures of Princess Diana after car crash

FRANCE (contd)
(Sept. 2004) 46223
Algerians convicted of al-Qaida membership (Dec. 2004) 46376
Appeal against acquittal of three photographers on charges of invasion of privacy of Princess Diana (June 2004) 46073
Application for release of French nationals returned from Guantanamo Bay rejected (Aug. 2004) 46168
Charging of al-Qaida suspects (July 2004) 46131
Commitment for trial of terrorist recruitment suspects (Jan. 2004) 45813
Conviction of former Defence Minister for illegal party funding (Feb. 2004) 45856
Conviction of former Prime Minister Juppé (Jan. 2004) 45812-13
Court approved extradition to Italy of former far-left terrorist (June 2004) 46074
Court rulings on convicted terrorists' appeals (Nov. 2004) 46331
Direct Action (AD) terrorist released from prison because of illness (June 2004) 46073
Elf Aquitaine chairman released from prison on grounds of deteriorating health (April 2004) 45965
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling ban of Mitterrand's doctor's book breached free speech (May 2004) 46021
Fine of aide to former Prime Minister for soliciting under-age prostitute (Sept. 2004) 46223
"French Watergate" trial opens (Nov. 2004) 46330-31
International arrest warrant for Pierre Falcone, arms trafficker (Jan. 2004) 45813
Investigation re-opened on toxicology tests on chauffeur of Princess Diana (Aug. 2004) 46168
Islamists convicted of conspiracy following return from al-Qaida camps in Afghanistan in late 1990s (May 2004) 46020
Limited right of appeal granted to Papon (Feb. 2004) 45877
Man who stabbed Paris mayor declared mentally unfit for trial (Jan. 2004) 45813
Members of banned Corsican National Liberation Front (FLNC) sentenced (March 2004) 45912
Members of Breton movement Engamm ("Combat") sentenced (March 2004) 45912
Mitterrand's son charged with tax evasion in Angolan arms trafficking affair (Nov. 2004) 46331
Opening of corruption trial of former Interior Minister Charles Pasqua (Oct. 2004) 46273-74
Opening of trial of 10 suspected members of al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46273
Order for trial of three alleged members of Palestinian terrorist group (Oct. 2004) 46273
Overturning of ban from public office of leader of National Republican Movement (MNR) (Dec. 2004) 46377
Papa Wemba (musician) convicted of running immigration racket (Nov. 2004) 46331
Rejection of appeal against repatriation of Italian terrorist rejected (Oct. 2004) 46274
Rejection of appeal by Algerian national against conviction on terrorist charges (Oct. 2004) 46273
Rejection of appeal by former Prime Minister Juppé against corruption conviction (Dec. 2004) 46376
Rejection of appeal for release of former Guantanamo detainees (Oct. 2004) 46273
Rejection of call for release of French nationals in French custody since release from Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46376
Release on bail of Elf Aquitaine paymaster (May 2004) 46020
Report on death of former Prime Minister of Portugal in crash in 1980 (Dec. 2004) 46376

FRANCE (contd)
Sentence for woman who falsely claimed to be victim of anti-Semitic attack (July 2004) 46132
Sentencing of Corsican nationalists for murder of rival (Oct. 2004) 46273
Sentencing of man for attempted assassination of President Chirac in 2002 (Dec. 2004) 46377
Sentencing of men for unsuccessful petrol-bomb attack on synagogue (Oct. 2004) 46273
Sentencing of National Republican Movement (MNR) leader for illegal party financing (Jan. 2004) 45813
Son of Mitterrand convicted of tax evasion (Dec. 2004) 46377
Upholding of sentence of Algerian Islamist Adel Mechat (Jan. 2004) 45813
Union for a Popular Movement (UMP):
Chirac-Sarkozy talks over party chairmanship (June 2004) 46073
Election of Sarkozy as chairman (Nov. 2004) 46330
Juppé to remain chairman despite conviction (Jan. 2004) 45812-13
Leadership campaign (Sept. 2004) 46222
Resignation of chairman (Feb. 2004) 45855; (July 2004) 46131
Strains between President Jacques Chirac and Economy, Finance, and Industry Minister Nicolas Sarkozy (June 2004) 46073
Success in Senate elections (Sept. 2004) 46222
Union for a Popular Movement (UMP)

FRENCH GUIANA
Elections:
Regional elections (March 2004) 45911

FRENCH POLYNESIA
Appointments:
President (Oct. 2004) 46262
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46066; (Oct. 2004) 46262
Constitutional issues:
Autonomy Act for French Polynesia (Feb. 2004) 45855
Dissolution of legislative assembly following change of political status from "territory" to "overseas country" (April 2004) 45961
Fall of Temaru government (Oct. 2004) 46262
French approval of increased autonomy (Jan. 2004) 45798
French Polynesia to become overseas country rather than territory (Feb. 2004) 45855
Corruption:
Conviction of minister for misusing public resources (Sept. 2004) 46212
Elections:
Announcement of legislative elections (April 2004) 45961
Calls for and rejection of legislative elections (Oct. 2004) 46262
Election pronounced illegal (Oct. 2004) 46262
Gaston Flosse announcement of candidacy for president (Oct. 2004) 46262
Legislative (May 2004) 46014
Nullified (Nov. 2004) 46321
Presidential election result (June 2004) 46066
Political parties:
Plan for new political grouping (Sept. 2004) 46212

G

G-7 (GROUP OF SEVEN) *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

G-8 (GROUP OF EIGHT) *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GABON
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46191
Economy:
IMF credit (May 2004) 45992

THE GAMBIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46241
Economy:
Discovery of oil (Feb. 2004) 45835
President:
Announcement of discovery of oil (Feb. 2004) 45835

GEORGIA
Abkhazia:
Agreement on fresh elections (Dec. 2004) 46381
Augmentation of powers of Vice President (Dec. 2004) 46381
Disputed presidential elections (Oct. 2004) 46264
Opposition supporters occupy Prime Minister's offices (Nov. 2004) 46337
Rejection of settlement proposals (Sept. 2004) 46216
UN call for peaceful political settlement (Jan. 2004) 45820
Adzharia:
Assumption of control by President Saakashvili (May 2004) 46026
Blowing up of strategic bridges (May 2004) 46026
Declaration of state of emergency (Jan. 2004) 45820
Elections (June 2004) 46084
Government declaration state of emergency illegitimate (Jan. 2004) 45820
Imposition and lifting of economic sanctions on Adzharia (March 2004) 45919
Mass protests demanding resignation of Abashidze (May 2004) 46026
Pledge to hold fresh elections (May 2004) 46026
President Saakashvili's difficulties entering Adzharia (March 2004) 45919
Pro-Russian leader fled (May 2004) 46026
Removal of leader (May 2004) 46026
Speculation of Georgian invasion (April 2004) 45974
State of emergency and curfew imposed (April 2004) 45974
Talks aimed at disarming militias collapsed (April 2004) 45974
Threat to dissolve administration (May 2004) 46026
Threat to prevent voting withdrawn after US pressure (Jan. 2004) 45820
Appointments:
Head of intelligence service (Feb. 2004) 45864
Head of the border protection service (Feb. 2004) 45864
Ministerial (March 2004) 45919; (July 2004) 46135
Minister of Economics, Industry, and Trade (June 2004) 46085
Cabinet: (Feb. 2004) 45864; (Dec. 2004) 46381
Economy:
Agreement on financing of Baku-Ceyhan crude oil pipeline (Feb. 2004) 45864
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46381
IMF approved arrangement under Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) (June 2004) 46085
Pledges of aid at international donors' conference (June 2004) 46085
Elections:
Disputed presidential elections in Abkhazia (Oct. 2004) 46264
Elections in Adzharia (June 2004) 46084
Landslide victory of former Justice Minister Mikhail Saakashvili (Jan. 2004) 45820; (March 2004) 45919
Legislative election results (March 2004) 45919
Presidential (Jan. 2004) 45820
Foreign relations:
Russia
Protests against Russian involvement in South Ossetia (July 2004) 46135
Russian troops seen in Abkhazia (Nov. 2004) 46337

GEORGIA (contd)
Tensions over statement full withdrawal could take 11 years (Jan. 2004) 45820
USA
Offer to help fund withdrawal of Russian bases (Jan. 2004) 45820
US Secretary of State invited to appear at inauguration of President (Jan. 2004) 45820
Political parties:
New opposition party (Sept. 2004) 46217
President:
Mikhail Saakashvili in drive to reunite Georgia (Aug. 2004) 46175
Pardoning of 30 prisoners involved in 1991-92 civil war (Jan. 2004) 45820
Vow to tackle corruption (Jan. 2004) 45820
Security:
Commander of Russian troops in Transcaucasus injured in bomb attack in Tblisi (April 2004) 45974
Russian troops seen in Abkhazia (Nov. 2004) 46337
South Ossetia:
Call for unification with Russian republic of North Ossetia (Sept. 2004) 46216-17
Claims of massing of Georgian troops on border (Sept. 2004) 46216
Clashes with South Ossetian separatists near Tskhinvali (Aug. 2004) 46175
President's wife detained and questioned (June 2004) 46084
Rejection of settlement proposals (Sept. 2004) 46216
Talks cancelled after failure to agree on venue (June 2004) 46084
UN:
Extension of mandate of UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG) (Jan. 2004) 45820
Security Council Resolution 1554 to extend mandate of UNOMIG (Aug. 2004) 46175
Shevardnadze appointed as adviser to UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan (April 2004) 45975

GERMANY
Agriculture:
Greens complained farmers taking advantage of loopholes over genetically modified (GM) crops (May 2004) 46017
Minister disclosed secret trials of (GM) crops (May 2004) 46017
Appointments:
Chief of the Bundeswehr (army) command staff (Jan. 2004) 45812
Director of Federal Office of Criminal Investigation (BKA) (Feb. 2004) 45860
Günther Verheugen appointed as Vice President of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
New director of Federal Labour Institute (BfA) (Feb. 2004) 45860
Aviation:
Final German report on 2002 mid-air collision over southern border with Switzerland (May 2004) 46017
German report found deficiencies in private Swiss air traffic control in 2002 crash (May 2004) 46017
Law on shooting-down of hijacked aircraft (June 2004) 46077
Serious doubts over new law on hijacked aircraft (June 2004) 46077
Brandenburg:
Legislative approval of reinstatement of coalition government (Oct. 2004) 46275
Bundesbank:
Former president Ernst Welteke agreed to out-of-court settlement to end judicial inquiries into his acceptance of corporate hospitality (June 2004) 46077
New president nominated (April 2004) 45966
Resignation of president following corporate hospitality disclosures (April 2004) 45966

GERMANY (contd)
Bundestag:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46329-30
Renews mandate for troops in "war on terror" (Nov. 2004) 46329
Bundesversammlung:
Controversy over inclusion of naval judge from Nazi era (May 2004) 46016
Election of Federal President (May 2004) 46016
Chancellor:
Adoption by Chancellor Schröder and his wife of Russian orphan girl (Aug. 2004) 46167
Commemoration of Hitler assassination attempt (July 2004) 46130
Hamburg court granted Chancellor Schröder permanent ban on publication of novel featuring assassination of a German Chancellor (June 2004) 46077
Injunction banning publication of novel (April 2004) 45966
Setback in Hamburg elections (Feb. 2004) 45860
Unemployed teacher who slapped Chancellor Schröder appeared in court (May 2004) 46016
Visit to South Africa (Jan. 2004) 45774
Visit to USA (Feb. 2004) 45860
Christian Democratic Union (CDU):
New secretary general (Dec. 2004) 46378
Outgoing IMF director nominated for federal presidency (March 2004) 45916
Rejection of appeal against fine (Sept. 2004) 46221
Resignation of deputy parliamentary leader (Oct. 2004) 46275
Success in state elections (Feb. 2004) 45860; (Sept. 2004) 46221
Constitutional issues:
Amendment to Basic Law to allow national referendums (Aug. 2004) 46167
Failure of constitutional reform commission (Dec. 2004) 46377
Corruption:
Dismissal of director of the Federal Labour Institute (BfA), Florian Gerster (Jan. 2004) 45812
Extradition in CDU funding scandal case (Nov. 2004) 46329
Former minister arrested on corruption charges (July 2004) 46130
Defence:
Allegations of inhumane treatment of army recruits (Nov. 2004) 46329
Cuts in personnel and procurement (Jan. 2004) 45812
Establishment of anti-terrorism agency (Dec. 2004) 46378
Reduction in armed forces to go ahead (Aug. 2004) 46167
Reduction in size of armed forces (Nov. 2004) 46329
Disasters:
Fire at Duchess Anna Amalia Library (Sept. 2004) 46221
Dismissals:
Dismissal of director of the Federal Labour Institute (BfA), Florian Gerster (Jan. 2004) 45812
Economy:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46329-30
Budget deficit (Aug. 2004) 46167
Confidence in future growth (Jan. 2004) 45812
Contraction in GDP growth (Jan. 2004) 45812; (May 2004) 46017
Dismissal of director of the Federal Labour Institute (BfA), Florian Gerster (Jan. 2004) 45812
Draft federal budget for 2005 unveiled (June 2004) 46077
Economic indicators (Jan. 2004) 45812
Federal budget deficit expected to be above euro zone's permitted ceiling (March 2004) 45916
Final approval of 2004 federal budget (Feb. 2004) 45861

GERMANY (contd)
Increase in budget deficit (Jan. 2004) 45812
Prediction of GDP growth (Feb. 2004) 45861
Sale of government stake in Deutsche Telekom (Oct. 2004) 46275
Suspension of EU disciplinary proceedings for breaching stability and growth pact (Dec. 2004) 46380
Elections:
Brandenburg (Sept. 2004) 46221
Christian Democratic Union (CDU) retained power in Thuringia (June 2004) 46077
Election of Federal President (May 2004) 46016
Hamburg (Feb. 2004) 45860; (March 2004) 45916
Heavy defeat for Social Democratic Party (SPD) in Thuringia state election (June 2004) 46076
Horst Köhler elected Federal President (May 2004) 46016
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS) best-ever major election result (June 2004) 46077
President (May 2004) 46016
Saarland (Sept. 2004) 46221
Saxony (Sept. 2004) 46221; (Nov. 2004) 46329
Thuringia state election results (June 2004) 46076
EU:
EU suit filed against Germany to repeal legislation protecting Volkswagen (Oct. 2004) 46279
Günther Verheugen appointed as Vice President of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan
Extension of mandate of peacekeeping troops (Sept. 2004) 46221
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Mandate renewed for troop deployment (Nov. 2004) 46329
China
Negotiations stopped on purchase of nuclear fuel rods plant from Siemens (April 2004) 45966
France
Chancellor invited to attend D-Day commemorations (Jan. 2004) 45813
Iraq
Agreement reached on debt relief (Nov. 2004) 46343
Mandate renewed for troop deployment (Nov. 2004) 46329
Lebanon (Jan. 2004) 45825
Libya (Feb. 2004) 45874
Agreement on compensation for non-US victims of Berlin bombing (Sept. 2004) 46234
Call for Germany to pay for removal of World War II land mines (Oct. 2004) 46290
Visit by Chancellor Schröder (Oct. 2004) 46290
Nepal
Suspension of development projects after threats by rebels (May 2004) 46003
Poland
Agreement to fight World War II compensation claims (Sept. 2004) 46220
Premiers meet (Nov. 2004) 46328
Spain (Sept. 2004) 46226
Extradition of al-Qaida suspect to Spain (Nov. 2004) 46335
Turkey
Mohammed Metin Kaplan obtained two-month stay of deportation order (May 2004) 46017
Münster court ruled Mohammed Metin Kaplan could be deported to face treason charges in Turkey (May 2004) 46017
Support for EU accession (Feb. 2004) 45863
Visit by Chancellor (Feb. 2004) 45863
UK
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II (Nov. 2004) 46329
Ukraine
Approval of rerun of election (Nov. 2004) 46323
USA
Attempt to repair relations (Feb. 2004) 45860

GERMANY (contd)
Criticism exchanged over Motassadeq trial (April 2004) 45965
Criticism of US refusal to release evidence in terrorism case (Feb. 2004) 45860
Economic discussions (Feb. 2004) 45860
Reaction to announcement of withdrawal of US troops from Europe (Aug. 2004) 46167
Refusal of US authorities for access to al-Qaida suspects (Aug. 2004) 46167
Statement of co-operation (Feb. 2004) 45860
US officials charged with war crimes over Abu Ghraib (Nov. 2004) 46330
Foreign trade:
Announcement of Germany as world's fourth largest arms supplier (Oct. 2004) 46275
Hamburg:
State elections (Feb. 2004) 45860
Human rights:
Police convicted of threats to torture (Dec. 2004) 46378
Ruling by Federal Constitutional Court that rulings of the European Court of Human Rights not unconditionally binding (Oct. 2004) 46275
Ruling on compensation for East Germans whose land was appropriated on reunification (Jan. 2004) 45812
Immigration and asylum:
Fall in applications for political asylum (Aug. 2004) 46167
Immigration bill adopted by Bundesrat (July 2004) 46130
Preventative detention of terrorist suspects not included in revised immigration bill (May 2004) 46016
Restrictions on immigration rights of Russian Jews (Dec. 2004) 46378
Revised immigration bill strengthened government powers to combat illegal immigration (May 2004) 46016
Scope of revised immigration bill (May 2004) 46016
Social Democratic Party (SPD)/Green coalition and Christian Democratic Union/Christian Social Union (CDU/CSU) compromise on content of bill to regulate immigration (May 2004) 46016
Media:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on paparazzi photographs of Princess Caroline of Monaco (June 2004) 46077
Neo-Nazis:
Anniversary of death of Rudolf Hess commemorated in Bavaria (Aug. 2004) 46167
Banning of far-right Franconian Action Front (FAF) (Jan. 2004) 45812
Far right lawyer condemned for founding Germanic Race and Faith Community (July 2004) 46130
Far right leader faces charges of planning attack on Jewish community centre (July 2004) 46130
Parliamentary deputy expelled for anti-Semitic views (July 2004) 46130
Nuclear issues:
Denial of reports of imminent agreement on export of Hanau nuclear fuel rods plant to China (Feb. 2004) 45861
Political parties:
Agreement of far-right parties to campaign jointly for 2006 federal elections (Oct. 2004) 46275
Election of co-chairmen of Green Party (Oct. 2004) 46275
Foundation of the Electoral Alternative-Work and Social Justice party association (Oct. 2004) 46275
Hamburg coalition developments (Feb. 2004) 45860
Investigation of leader of National Democratic Party of Germany (NPD) after praise of Hitler (Sept. 2004) 46221

GERMANY (contd)
Launch of Pro-DM/Schill Party (Feb. 2004) 45860
New left-wing party (July 2004) 46130
President:
Election (May 2004) 46016
Horst Köhler sworn in as President of Federal Republic (July 2004) 46130
Urging of all religious symbols to be banned in schools, not just Islamic (Jan. 2004) 45812
Racial issues:
Far right lawyer condemned for founding Germanic Race and Faith Community (July 2004) 46130
Far right leader faces charges of planning attack on Jewish community centre (July 2004) 46130
Parliamentary deputy expelled for anti-Semitic views (July 2004) 46130
Religious affairs:
Arson attack on mosque (Nov. 2004) 46329
Banning of Arab-Islamic Congress (Sept. 2004) 46221
Claim Christianity not political (Jan. 2004) 45812
Controversy over the wearing of Islamic head-scarves in schools (Jan. 2004) 45812
Islamic headscarf ban (April 2004) 45966; (Nov. 2004) 46329
Office for the Protection of the Constitution (BfV) report identified 24 active Islamist groupings (May 2004) 46017
Resignations:
Chief of the Bundeswehr (army) command staff (Jan. 2004) 45812
President of Bundesbank (April 2004) 45966
Security:
Arrest of al-Qaida suspect (Oct. 2004) 46274, 46275
Banning of far-right Franconian Action Front (FAF) (Jan. 2004) 45812
Demonstrations on successive Mondays against Agenda 2010 reforms (Aug. 2004) 46167
Deportation of Moroccan nationals accused of involvement in Sept. 11, 2001, bombings (July 2004) 46130
Deportation of Turkish radical Islamic leader (Oct. 2004) 46275
Deportation order against imam (Dec. 2004) 46378
Establishment of central anti-terrorism agency (Dec. 2004) 46378
Exclusion of students from Islamist school (Jan. 2004) 45812
Interior ministers to re-evaluate Islamic extremism (July 2004) 46130
Lifting of alert around army hospital in Hamburg (Jan. 2004) 45812
May Day action continued protest against "Agenda 2010" (May 2004) 46017
Office for the Protection of the Constitution (BfV) report highlighted security threat from Islamist and other foreign groups (May 2004) 46017
Police and protesters clashed violently in May Day demonstration (May 2004) 46017
Police convicted of threats to torture (Dec. 2004) 46378
Terrorism
Algerian national extradited to Italy (March 2004) 45916
Arrest of Tajik suspected of arson (Dec. 2004) 46378
Arrest of three Iraqis suspected of membership of Ansar al-Islam and planning attack on Iraqi Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46378
Man arrested in possession of pipe bombs in Frankfurt (April 2004) 45965
Mosques cordoned off in Bochum (April 2004) 45966
Nail bomb exploded in Turkish quarter of Cologne (June 2004) 46077
New terror measures announced (March 2004) 45915-16

GERMANY (contd)
Social Democratic Party (SPD):
Defeat in elections to European Parliament (EP) (June 2004) 46076
Defeat in state elections (Feb. 2004) 45860; (Sept. 2004) 46221
Expulsion of SPD dissidents (June 2004) 46077
Heavy defeat in Thuringia state election (June 2004) 46076
New SPD chairman (Feb. 2004) 45860; (March 2004) 45916
Sharp drop in membership (April 2004) 45966
Special conference (March 2004) 45916
Social issues:
Chancellor maintained government would not change course over "Agenda 2010" reforms (April 2004) 45966
Federal Constitutional Court rejected contention that strict laws on shop opening hours breached Basic Law (constitution) (June 2004) 46077
General Motors to cut German workforce (Oct. 2004) 46275
Islamic headscarves ban (April 2004) 45966
Justice Minister announced legislation would be tabled to give same-sex couples same rights as married heterosexuals (June 2004) 46077
Mass demonstrations against "Agenda 2010" (April 2004) 45966
Trials:
Acquittal of executives of Mannesmann telecommunications conglomerate (July 2004) 46130
Acquittal of former Red Army Faction member on charges of murder and attempted murder (Aug. 2004) 46167
Charging of man for attacks by leftist Revolutionary Cells (RZ) (Jan. 2004) 45812
Conviction of man for slapping Chancellor Schröder (Aug. 2004) 46167
Court ruled Motassadeq had not received fair trial (March 2004) 45915
Defence petition of release of Motassadeq granted (April 2004) 45965
Former East German border guards convicted (Nov. 2004) 46329
Letters and transcripts handed to court in Motassadeq trial (April 2004) 45965
Mannesmann trial surprise (March 2004) 45916
Mzoudi trial
Acquittal of al-Qaida suspect Abdelghani Mzoudi (Feb. 2004) 45860
Claim Mzoudi had been member of al-Qaida (Jan. 2004) 45812
Claim Mzoudi warned US authorities about Sept. 11 attacks (Jan. 2004) 45812
Neo-Nazis trials begin (Nov. 2004) 46329
Opening of Al-Tawhid trial (Feb. 2004) 45860
Opening of Mannesmann telecommunications conglomerate trial (Jan. 2004) 45812
Opening of trial of alleged far-right bomb plotters (Oct. 2004) 46274
Opening of trial of former East German politburo members (July 2004) 46130
Retrial of Mounir Motassadeq on charges of aiding perpetrators of Sept. 11, 2001, attacks (March 2004) 45915; (Aug. 2004) 46167
Sentencing of Anna Klump for bombing in 1991 (Sept. 2004) 46222
Sentencing of policemen for suffocation of asylum seeker (Oct. 2004) 46274
Sentencing of self-confessed cannibal (Jan. 2004) 45812
Terrorist's early release (Nov. 2004) 46329
Torture trial begins (Nov. 2004) 46329
Trial of Tunisian national accused of planning terrorist attacks in Germany opened (May 2004) 46016-17
Two former East German officials on charges of abetting killing of people trying to cross Berlin Wall (Aug. 2004) 46167

GERMANY (contd)
US refusal to release evidence in Motassadeq retrial (Nov. 2004) 46329
War crimes
see also WAR CRIMES
Halt of trial of SS labour camp guard (Feb. 2004) 45877
Murder charge against doctor (Feb. 2004) 45877
Plaque unveiled of diplomat who helped Jews flee Nazis (Nov. 2004) 46327
Release of Nazi alleged killer of Slovakians after doubts over memory of witness (Oct. 2004) 46293
UN:
Bid for membership of Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292
Schröder made explicit demand for permanent seat on UN Security Council for Germany (March 2004) 45916

GHANA
Economy:
Budget (Feb. 2004) 45835
Reaching of completion point under IMF Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative (July 2004) 46107
Elections:
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46354
Presidential (Dec. 2004) 46354
Refugees:
Return of Liberian refugees to Monrovia (Oct. 2004) 46240
Security:
Coup plot discovered (Nov. 2004) 46296

GIBRALTAR
Dispute over UK constituency decision: (Feb. 2004) 45869
Re-launch of Anglo-Spanish negotiations on sovereignty: (Oct. 2004) 46279
Third centenary celebrations: (June 2004) 46087
Visit by Princess Anne: (June 2004) 46087

GREECE
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45862
New army chief (May 2004) 46022
Stavros Dimas appointed as Environment Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Aviation:
Helicopter crash (Sept. 2004) 46227
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45917
Constitutional issues:
Dissolution of legislature in advance of elections (Feb. 2004) 45862
Dismissals:
Airforce chief (Sept. 2004) 46227
Economy:
Breaching of EU budget deficit limit (May 2004) 46022
Draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46269
EU investigates misreporting of budget deficit (Nov. 2004) 46335-36
Launch of legal action by EU for under-reporting of budget deficit (Dec. 2004) 46386
Warning from EU after budget deficit discrepancy (Sept. 2004) 46227
Elections:
Early election date (Jan. 2004) 45815
Legislative election results (March 2004) 45917
Foreign relations:
EU
Breaching of budget deficit limit (May 2004) 46022
EU legal proceedings over misreporting of deficits (Oct. 2004) 46269
EU report that Greece had failed to implement EU anti-terrorism measures (June 2004) 46075

GREECE (contd)
Greece criticised for consistent failure to implement legislation as agreed with other member states (June 2004) 46075
Investigation into misreporting of budget deficit (Nov. 2004) 46335-36
Launch of legal action by EU for under-reporting of budget deficit (Dec. 2004) 46386
Warning from EU after budget deficit discrepancy (Sept. 2004) 46227
Turkey
Agreement on security cooperation signed (July 2004) 46133
Improvement in relations (May 2004) 46022
Landmark visit by Turkish Prime Minister (May 2004) 46022
New Democracy Party (ND): (Jan. 2004) 45815
Olympic Games:
Cancellation of visit to closing ceremony by US Secretary of State Colin Powell (Aug. 2004) 46171
Cost of Olympic construction projects higher than expected (April 2004) 45963
Cost escalations (May 2004) 46022
International Olympic Committee (IOC) insurance policy against cancellation of games (April 2004) 45963
Presence of foreign armed security guards for Olympic athletes "strictly prohibited" (April 2004) 45963
Reported flaws in security strategy for Olympic Games (April 2004) 45962-63
Success despite concerns over security (Aug. 2004) 46171
Tacit acceptance of foreign armed Olympic guards (June 2004) 46075
Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok):
Foreign Minister Georgios Papandreou leadership candidacy (Jan. 2004) 45815
New leader (Feb. 2004) 45862
Resignation of leader (Jan. 2004) 45815
Trailing in opinion polls (Jan. 2004) 45815
Resignations:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45862
Prime Minister as leader of Pasok (Jan. 2004) 45815
Security:
Bombs in Athens (May 2004) 46022
Fire bomb attacks (Oct. 2004) 46269
Installation of radiation detectors (May 2004) 46022
Petrol bomb attack on Ministry of Culture claimed by anarchists (July 2004) 46133
Presence of foreign armed security guards for Olympic athletes "strictly prohibited" (April 2004) 45963
Reported flaws in security strategy for Olympic Games (April 2004) 45962-63
Revolutionary Struggle claim of bombs as anti-Olympic protest (May 2004) 46022
Trials:
Conviction of ELA members (Oct. 2004) 46269
Opening of trial of five alleged members of a Greek terrorist cell (Feb. 2004) 45862

GREENLAND *see* DENMARK, Greenland

GRENADA
Cabinet:
Reshuffle in response to hurricane disaster (Nov. 2004) 46308
Death penalty:
High Court ruled death sentences handed down to "Grenada 17" were unconstitutional (March 2004) 45896
Stay of execution granted to "Grenada 17" (May 2004) 45999
Economy:
Budget (Feb. 2004) 45843
Destruction of key crops by hurricane (Sept. 2004) 46197

GRENADA (contd)
Elections:
Correction to number of seats won by National Democratic Congress (NDC) (Jan. 2004) 45785
Security:
Escape of prisoners during hurricane (Sept. 2004) 46197
Looting in aftermath of hurricane (Sept. 2004) 46197
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46197
Measures in response to Hurricane Ivan (Nov. 2004) 46308
Trials:
Stay of execution granted to "Grenada 17" (May 2004) 45999

GROUP OF EIGHT (G-8) *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GROUP OF SEVEN (G-7) *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GUAM
Appointments:
Agency directors (Jan. 2004) 45798
Corruption:
Conspiracy to defraud the Bank of Guam (Feb. 2004) 45854
Indictment of former Governor (Jan. 2004) 45798
Defence:
Arrival of three B-52 US Air Force (USAF) long-range bombers (Feb. 2004) 45854
Resignations:
Chairman of the Guam Democratic Party (Feb. 2004) 45854

GUATEMALA
Appointments:
Attorney General (March 2004) 45892
Ministerial (July 2004) 46113
President (Jan. 2004) 45782
Cabinet: (Jan. 2004) 45782
Compensation for former paramilitaries (PACS): (Sept. 2004) 46198; (Nov. 2004) 46309
Constitutional issues:
Founding of Parlacen (Central American parliament) ruled unconstitutional (Feb. 2004) 45839
Striking down of legislation on compensation payments to members of paramilitaries (Dec. 2004) 46361
Corruption:
Immunity lifted from high-ranking embezzlement suspects (Feb. 2004) 45839
Killing of anti-corruption legislator (Oct. 2004) 46246
Defence:
Announcement of plan to reduce military spending (April 2004) 45947
Dismissals:
Attorney General (March 2004) 45892
Economy:
Announcement of plan to reduce military spending (April 2004) 45947
Exile of former President: (Feb. 2004) 45839
Foreign trade:
Customs agreement with El Salvador and Honduras (May 2004) 45999
Grand National Alliance (GANA):
Coalition negotiations (Jan. 2004) 45782
Withdrawal of Partido Patriota (PP) (May 2004) 45995
Human rights:
Report of UN Human Rights Verification (MINUGUA) mission (Oct. 2004) 46246
Warning of continued abuse of indigenous peoples (Oct. 2004) 46246
National Advancement Party (PAN): (Jan. 2004) 45782

GUATEMALA (contd)
National Union for Hope (UNE): (Jan. 2004) 45782
Political parties: (Jan. 2004) 45782
Security:
Demonstration against crime levels (Aug. 2004) 46151-52
Government agreed to meet delegation of strike leaders (June 2004) 46052
Killing of anti-corruption legislator (Oct. 2004) 46246
National 48-hour strike led by Mayan Farmers' Front (FMC-Frente Maya Campesino) (June 2004) 46052
Protest against agreement to join Central American Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA) (June 2004) 46052
Strike organisers suspend action for 90 days to review government's progress (June 2004) 46052
Social issues:
Firearms amnesty (July 2004) 46113
Initiatives to reduce crime (July 2004) 46113
Trials:
Former President José Efraín Ríos Montt charged with conspiracy, homicide, and threatening behaviour (March 2004) 45892
Former President Ríos Montt to remain under house arrest (May 2004) 45995
Removal of immunity from prosecution from former President and Vice President (Feb. 2004) 45839

GUINEA
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45887
Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46356
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45887
Dismissals:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45887
Resignations:
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45939
Security:
Arrests
Leader of opposition Union of Republican Forces (UFR) arrested (April 2004) 45939
Assassination of George Bacchus (July 2004) 46113

GUINEA-BISSAU
Appointments:
Chief of staff of the armed forces (Oct. 2004) 46240
Cabinet: (May 2004) 45988
Elections:
Results of elections to National People's Assembly (March 2004) 45887-88
National Transition Council (CNT):
Amnesty for coup plotters (April 2004) 45939
Resignations:
Head of National Electoral Commission (CNE) (April 2004) 45939
Security:
Army Mutiny (Oct. 2004) 46240
Death of armed forces chief of staff (Oct. 2004) 46240
UN:
Concern over stability (Dec. 2004) 46357
Extension of peacebuilding mission (Dec. 2004) 46356

GUYANA
Appointments:
Army chief of staff (May 2004) 45998
Police commissioner (Feb. 2004) 45843
Economy:
Budget (March 2004) 45896
Foreign relations:
Canada
Revocation of Minister's visa (Feb. 2004) 45843

GUYANA (contd)
USA
Revocation of Minister's visa (Feb. 2004) 45843
Human rights:
Appointment of "death squad" commission (May 2004) 45998
Security:
Claims police officers involved in assassinations (Feb. 2004) 45843

H

HAITI
Appointments:
Interim President (Feb. 2004) 45841
Interim Prime Minister (March 2004) 45895
Interim Cabinet (March 2004) 45895
Ministerial (Nov. 2004) 46308
Asylum offer for Aristide: (May 2004) 45998
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45895
Call for UN inquiry: (May 2004) 45998
Caribbean Community (CARICOM):
Assessment of commitment to democracy (July 2004) 46112
CARICOM critical of US refusal to deploy troops earlier (March 2004) 45896
Interim government suspended Haiti's membership of CARICOM (March 2004) 45896
Meeting of extra-parliamentary opposition groups and CARICOM (Jan. 2004) 45784
Chronology of key events in Haiti: (Feb. 2004) 45842
Constitutional issues:
Meeting of extra-parliamentary opposition groups and CARICOM (Jan. 2004) 45784
Organisation of American States (OAS) approved resolution declaring overthrow of President Jean-Bertrand Aristide a violation of the constitutional order in Haiti (June 2004) 46054
Parties agreed to set aside constitutional requirement for elections within 90 days of a President's resignation (April 2004) 45946-47
Prime Minister and Cabinet agreement not to stand in forthcoming presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46361
Corruption:
Allegations of fraud in presidential and legislative election of 2000 (Jan. 2004) 45784
Commission established (Nov. 2004) 46308
Economy:
Aid donations (July 2004) 46112
Elections:
Leslie Manigat declared intention to run for president (Aug. 2004) 46154
Prime Minister announced intention to hold presidential and legislative elections (June 2004) 46055
Foreign relations:
Americas
Government recognised by Rio Group (Nov. 2004) 46308
Donors' conference (July 2004) 46112
Jamaica
Diplomatic relations severed following Aristide visit to Jamaica (March 2004) 45896
USA
US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell rejected call for UN inquiry into Aristide's allegations of being kidnapped by US soldiers (April 2004) 45946
US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell suggested USA was considering corruption charges against Aristide (April 2004) 45946
Visit by US Secretary of State (April 2004) 45946
Human rights:
Abuses by both sides in conflict (Feb. 2004) 45842

HAITI (contd)
Overthrow of President Aristide:
Aristide abduction claim (March 2004) 45896
Aristide claimed US troops forced him to resign and flee (March 2004) 45896
Aristide urged "peaceful resistance" to US-led "occupation" (March 2004) 45896
Deaths in fighting (Feb. 2004) 45841
Deployment of US marines to prevent looting (Feb. 2004) 45841
Disarmament deadline (July 2004) 46112
Gonaives Resistance Front (Cannibal Army) change of allegiance (Feb. 2004) 45841
Police abandoning of posts in face of rebel attacks (Feb. 2004) 45841
Rebel capture of northern and central Haiti (Feb. 2004) 45841
UN peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45841
US advice to citizens to leave (Feb. 2004) 45841
US and French attempts to broker peace deal (Feb. 2004) 45842
US insistence on peace agreement before troop deployment (Feb. 2004) 45842
Political parties:
Launch of National Reconstruction Front (FRN) (May 2004) 45999
President:
Acceptance of confidence-building measures (Jan. 2004) 45784
Claim opposition prevented holding of fresh elections (Jan. 2004) 45784
Leslie Manigat declared intention to run in election (Aug. 2004) 46154
Pledge to disband notorious pro-government armed bands (Jan. 2004) 45784
Pledge to install an independent electoral council (Jan. 2004) 45784
Pledge to negotiate with the opposition over the appointment of a new Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45784
Refusal to step down before expiry of term of office (Jan. 2004) 45784
Resignations:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45999
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of former Prime Minister on charges relating to role in Saint Marc massacre (June 2004) 46055
Arrests of members of Lavalas Family (FL) after violence (Oct. 2004) 46249
Former Interior Minister arrested on suspicion of ordering killings of anti-Aristide protesters (April 2004) 45947
Clashes with rebels (Dec. 2004) 46360-61
Deaths in fighting around capital (Oct. 2004) 46249
Deaths of protesters in clashes with heavily armed police (Jan. 2004) 45784
Disarmament deadline (July 2004) 46112
Discovery of decapitated bodies of police (Oct. 2004) 46249
Mass anti-government protests (Jan. 2004) 45784
Restoration of order by UN troops (Oct. 2004) 46249
Surrender of Louis-Jodel Chambelain (April 2004) 45947
UN troops lack of intervention in conflict (Oct. 2004) 46249
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Devastating floods (May 2004) 45999
Hurricane Jeanne (Sept. 2004) 46197
Trial:
Louis-Jodel Chambelain acquitted of murder in retrial (Aug. 2004) 46154
UN:
Authorisation of peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45841
Call for more peacekeepers (Oct. 2004) 46249
Composition of MINUSTAH force (June 2004) 46054

HAITI (contd)
Extension of mandate of peacekeeping force (Dec. 2004) 46361
Intervention in fighting (Oct. 2004) 46249
Progress of stabilisation force (March 2004) 45895-96
Report accusing Aristide of forming alliance with armed groups (April 2004) 45947
Resolution 1542 approved authorising deployment of peacekeeping force to replace stabilisation force (April 2004) 45947
UN Stabilisation Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) formally assumed control of peacekeeping operations from US-led Multi-national Interim Force (MIF) (June 2004) 46054

HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES
see also WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)
Avian influenza:
Cambodia (Feb. 2004) 45878
China (Jan. 2004) 45790; (Feb. 2004) 45848; (March 2004) 45899; (July 2004) 46118; (Sept. 2004) 46203
Detection of bird flu virus in pigs (Sept. 2004) 46203
Human deaths and infections in Vietnam (Jan. 2004) 45793; (Feb. 2004) 45850, 45878; (Aug. 2004) 46162
Human infection in Japan (Dec. 2004) 46371
Human infections in Thailand (Jan. 2004) 45794
Indonesia (Jan. 2004) 45795; (Feb. 2004) 45878
Korea, South (Feb. 2004) 45878
Laos (Feb. 2004) 45878
Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45786; (Feb. 2004) 45878
South Africa (Aug. 2004) 46147
Taiwan (Feb. 2004) 45878
Thailand (Jan. 2004) 45794; (Feb. 2004) 45851, 45878; (Sept. 2004) 46210
UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) emergency meeting (Feb. 2004) 45878
Vietnam (Jan. 2004) 45793; (Feb. 2004) 45850, 45878; (Aug. 2004) 46162
WHO concern over transmission to humans (Sept. 2004) 46235-36
WHO summit (March 2004) 45931
World Organisation for Animal Health (OIE-Office International des Epizooties) meeting (Feb. 2004) 45878
Bangladesh:
Failure of legal action over arsenic contamination (Feb. 2004) 45846
BSE ("mad cow disease"):
Deaths from variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (vCJD) in 2003 in UK (Jan. 2004) 45800
Discovery of infectious agent similar to BSE in goats (Oct. 2004) 46274
Infected animal in USA reared in Canada (Jan. 2004) 45777
New rules in USA to prevent the slaughter for human consumption of cattle too ill or too injured to walk (Jan. 2004) 45777
Reduction in cases in France (Sept. 2004) 46223
Slaughter and quarantine of BSE-risk cattle (Jan. 2004) 45781
Variant CJD cases detected in France (Nov. 2004) 46331
Warning to haemophiliacs in UK over exposure to variant CJD (Sept. 2004) 46225
Cancer:
Trials of vaccines (Nov. 2004) 46346
Dengue fever:
Indonesia (Feb. 2004) 45852
Indian Ocean tsunami disaster:
Fears of epidemics in aftermath (Dec. 2004) 46362
Iraq:
Malnutrition among children doubled since invasion (Nov. 2004) 46343
Legionnaire's disease:
France (Jan. 2004) 45813

HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES (contd)
UK council charged with manslaughter over outbreak (Feb. 2004) 45858
Malaria:
New synthetic drug developed (Aug. 2004) 46183
Successful vaccine trial (Oct. 2004) 46291
Treatment developed from traditional Chinese artemisin therapies (Aug. 2004) 46183
Warning of drugs shortfall (Nov. 2004) 46347
Maternal mortality rates:
UN figures (Sept. 2004) 46235
Nigeria:
Boycott of polio vaccine by Muslim states (Feb. 2004) 45835
End of ban on polio vaccinations (July 2004) 46108
Obesity:
WHO report (Nov. 2004) 46347
Polio:
Efforts to eradicate hampered by vaccination ban (Feb. 2004) 45835
End of ban on polio vaccinations (July 2004) 46108
Nigerian state's end of moratorium on polio vaccinations (May 2004) 45988
Outbreak in Nigeria spread to other countries (Feb. 2004) 45835
Research into 1918 influenza virus: (Feb. 2004) 45875
Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS):
Announced closure of SARS prevention headquarters (June 2004) 46062
Disappearance of SARS doctor (June 2004) 46062
Impact of SARS on China's economy (Jan. 2004) 45790
Mishandling of epidemic in Hong Kong leads to government resignations (July 2004) 46118
New outbreak in China (April 2004) 45954
Outbreak in China declared contained (May 2004) 46006
Slaughter and cooking of civet cats banned in China after SARS outbreak (Nov. 2004) 46313
Source named as Research Institute of Virus disease, Beijing (July 2004) 46117
Trials of vaccine (May 2004) 46006
Smoking:
Ireland
Ban introduced (March 2004) 45925
Norway
Anti-smoking legislation (June 2004) 46082
Smoking ban delayed until the summer to avoid winter temperatures (June 2004) 46082
Portugal
Ban announced (Nov. 2004) 46334-35
Sweden
Ban on smoking in bars and restaurants (May 2004) 46029
UK
Ban proposed (Nov. 2004) 46333
UK:
"Gulf War syndrome" inquiry (Nov. 2004) 46333
Ruling "Gulf War syndrome" not real (Dec. 2004) 46375

HONDURAS
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45839
William Chong Wong as Finance Minister (Aug. 2004) 46154
Central American Court of Justice:
Withdrawal (May 2004) 45995-96
Corruption:
Closure of inquiry leads to attorneys' strike (Nov. 2004) 46309
Disasters:
Deaths in prison fire (May 2004) 45995
Economy:
IMF credit (Feb. 2004) 45839

HONDURAS (contd)
Interim assistance under the enhanced Highly Indebted Poor Countries Initiative (HIPC) (Feb. 2004) 45839
Foreign trade:
Customs agreement with Guatemala (May 2004) 45999
Resignations:
Finance Minister Arturo Alvarado (Aug. 2004) 46154
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45785; (Feb. 2004) 45840

HONG KONG
Appointments:
Cabinet members (Oct. 2004) 46263
Constitutional reform:
Expulsion of pro-democracy legislator (Nov. 2004) 46313
Ruling by China against democratic reform (April 2004) 45954-55
Task force to consult with China on reform (Jan. 2004) 45791
Corruption:
Detention of government official by China on espionage charges (Jan. 2004) 45791
Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong:
Illness of leader (Aug. 2004) 46159
Democratic Party (DP):
Candidate imprisoned without trial (Aug. 2004) 46159
Economy:
Budget (March 2004) 45899
Elections:
Legislative Council (Sept. 2004) 46203
Environment:
Ruling against harbour reclamation project (Jan. 2004) 45791
Foreign relations:
UK
Agreement on preserving democracy in Hong Kong (May 2004) 46005
USA
Visit of pro-democracy delegation to USA (March 2004) 45899
Health:
Mishandling of SARS epidemic leads to government resignations (July 2004) 46118
Human rights:
Chinese media campaign against pro-democracy politicians (Feb. 2004) 45848
Large turnout on pro-democracy march (July 2004) 46118
Meeting of Tung and pro-democracy campaigners (June 2004) 46063
Negative response from China to pro-democracy movement (Feb. 2004) 45848
Pro-democracy march (Jan. 2004) 45791
Resignations of broadcasters (May 2004) 46006
Tiananmen vigil (June 2004) 46063
US criticism of lack of democracy (Feb. 2004) 45847
Media:
Resignations of broadcasters (May 2004) 46006
People's Liberation Army (PLA):
Military parade (Aug. 2004) 46159
Resignations:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46118
Security:
Attack on pro-democracy legislator's office (June 2004) 46063
Detention of Hong Kong UK citizens on spying charges (March 2004) 45899
Pro-democracy march (Jan. 2004) 45791
Trials:
Leung Kwok-hung appeals against unlawful assembly conviction (Nov. 2004) 46313

HUMAN RIGHTS
see also AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; DEATH PENALTY; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS (ECHR); INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC); WAR CRIMES
Afghanistan:
Claims of abuse of Pakistani prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46207
Claims of abuse of prisoners by US troops (May 2004) 46004
Investigation of deaths in custody (May 2004) 46004
Sentencing of US vigilantes for operating private prison and torturing captives (Sept. 2004) 46205
Australia:
Concern over treatment of detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46211
Azerbaijan:
Claims of police torture through severe beatings, electric shocks, and threats of male rape (Jan. 2004) 45820
Criticism for crackdown on the opposition (Jan. 2004) 45820
Bahrain:
Activist imprisoned then pardoned (Nov. 2004) 46344-45
Closure of human rights centre (Oct. 2004) 46291
Opening of trial of human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46291
Bangladesh:
Ban on books by minority sect (Jan. 2004) 45788
Reporters without Borders (RSF) claim Bangladesh most violent place for journalists (Jan. 2004) 45788
Police counter-terror operation used against political opponents of government (Sept. 2004) 46209
Belarus:
Arrest of opposition demonstrators (July 2004) 46137
Criticism over disappearances of journalists (Jan. 2004) 45818
Criticism over treatment of non-governmental organisations (NGOs) (Jan. 2004) 45818
International bodies critical of human rights record (April 2004) 45977
International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights annual report pointed to "climate of fear" (April 2004) 45977
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) called for political pressure over disappearance of high-ranking officials in 1999 and 2000 (April 2004) 45977
UN Human Rights Commission (UNHCR) condemned human rights abuses (April 2004) 45977
Bhutan:
Human rights delegation to UN (Sept. 2004) 46209
Bolivia:
Charges against former President ordered for deaths of protesters (Oct. 2004) 46246
Brazil:
Human rights groups dismayed by destruction of documents recording suppression of insurgency in 1970s (March 2004) 45894
Burma:
Amnesty of political prisoners (Nov. 2004) 46316
Call by UN Secretary General for release of Aung San Suu Kyi (Aug. 2004) 46162
ILO report on forced labour (June 2004) 46057
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (ICFTU) report on foreign companies doing business with Burma (June 2004) 46057
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Burundi:
Report on use of child soldiers (March 2004) 45885
UN report on role of Hutu rebels in massacre in Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (Sept. 2004) 46190
Cambodia:
Arrest of human rights workers (July 2004) 46115
Call for inquiry into mob killings (Nov. 2004) 46316-17
Canada:
Ruling that same-sex marriages were constitutional (Dec. 2004) 46361
Chile:
Legal claims of torture victims asserted (Nov. 2004) 46306-07
Pardon for prisoners convicted of political crimes under Pinochet (Aug. 2004) 46152-53
Questioning of Pinochet regarding Operation Condor abuses (Sept. 2004) 46198
China:
Activist imprisoned after calling for reassessment of Tiananmen Square massacre (Jan. 2004) 45791
Arrest of Falun Gong members (Dec. 2004) 46369
Arrest of human rights activists (Dec. 2004) 46369
Avoided accusation of human rights backsliding (April 2004) 45954
Censorship of text messages (July 2004) 46118
Claim of rise arrests and imprisonments for Internet-related offences (Jan. 2004) 45791
Closure of Internet cafes (May 2004) 46006
Criticism of China's human rights record (Feb. 2004) 45847
Death of Christian in custody (May 2004) 46005
Dialogue with USA suspended (March 2004) 45899
Execution of serial killer (Feb. 2004) 45848
Imprisonment of Falun Gong members (Feb. 2004) 45848
Imprisonment of policemen for torture (May 2004) 46005
Launch of human rights promotion campaign (May 2004) 46005
NPC approval of constitutional amendments including formal guarantees of private property and human rights (March 2004) 45898
Pro-democracy activist released on medical parole (March 2004) 45899
Rejection of US criticisms (May 2004) 46005
Sentencing of dissident Yang Jianli (May 2004) 46006
Tiananmen Square massacre statement issued by Li Peng (Aug. 2004) 46159
US criticism of China's human rights record (Feb. 2004) 45847
US Homeland Security official charged with violating civil rights of Chinese businesswoman (Aug. 2004) 46159
Colombia:
Human Rights Watch (HRW) claimed Chief Prosecutor's office had history of refusing to prosecute military officials (March 2004) 45896
Report on rape in conflict (Oct. 2004) 46246
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Amnesty International report (Aug. 2004) 46149
Denial of claims of cannibalism (Sept. 2004) 46190
Imprisonment of former officer (April 2004) 45937
Reports of sexual exploitation by UN forces (May 2004) 45992
UN report on Gatumba massacre (Sept. 2004) 46190
Côte d'Ivoire:
Amnesty International report (Aug. 2004) 46149
Cuba:
Censure by UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) (March 2004) 45896; (April 2004) 45947

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Diplomatic dispute with Mexico over human rights criticism (May 2004) 45995
Dissidents released (June 2004) 46055; (Nov. 2004) 46308
Imprisonment of human rights activists and librarians (May 2004) 45999
Release of dissident economist (July 2004) 46113
Visit of US and EU diplomats to wife of imprisoned journalist (May 2004) 45999
East Timor:
Abilio Soares, former governor, imprisoned for human rights abuses (July 2004) 46114
Joint Commission on Truth and Friendship (CTF) (Dec. 2004) 46373
Seeking of arrest warrant for Indonesian Gen. (retd) Wiranto (Jan. 2004) 45797-98; (May 2004) 46012
El Salvador:
Ruling in USA that airforce captain had killed Archbishop of San Salvador in 1980 (Sept. 2004) 46195
EU:
Conference in Yemen (Jan. 2004) 45828
France:
Ban on gender or sexual orientation defamation (Dec. 2004) 46377
Court declares homosexual marriage has no legal validity (July 2004) 46132
Report on death of former Prime Minister of Portugal in crash in 1980 (Dec. 2004) 46376
Expulsion of two radical Muslim clerics (imams) (April 2004) 45965
First gay marriage to be blocked (April 2004) 45965
Mayor suspended for conducting France's first homosexual "marriage" (June 2004) 46073
"Right to die" bill adopted (Nov. 2004) 46331
Germany:
Police convicted of threats to torture (Dec. 2004) 46378
Ruling by German Federal Constitutional Court that rulings of the European Court of Human Rights not unconditionally binding (Oct. 2004) 46274
Ruling on compensation for East Germans whose land was appropriated on reunification (Jan. 2004) 45812
Guatemala:
Report of UN Human Rights Verification (MINUGUA) mission (Oct. 2004) 46246
Warning of continued abuse of indigenous peoples (Oct. 2004) 46246
Guyana:
Appointment of "death squad" commission (May 2004) 45998
Haiti:
Abuses by government and rebel forces (Feb. 2004) 45841
Hong Kong:
Chinese media campaign against pro-democracy politicians (Feb. 2004) 45848
Large turnout on pro-democracy march (July 2004) 46118
Meeting of Tung and pro-democracy campaigners (June 2004) 46063
Negative response from China to pro-democracy movement (Feb. 2004) 45848
Pro-democracy march (Jan. 2004) 45791
Resignations of broadcasters (May 2004) 46006
Tiananmen vigil (June 2004) 46063
US criticism of lack of democracy (Feb. 2004) 45847
India:
Alleged violations by paramilitaries (Aug. 2004) 46154-55
Amendment of Prevention of Terrorism Act (POTA) (Dec. 2004) 46366
Crisis in Manipur (Sept. 2004) 46207

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Indonesia:
Abilio Soares, governor of East Timor, imprisoned for human rights abuses (July 2004) 46114
Death of human rights activist Munir (Sept. 2004) 46200
East Timor human rights convictions overturned (Aug. 2004) 46164
Establishment of committee to investigate deaths during rule of former dictator (Sept. 2004) 46200
Poisoning of activist to be investigated (Nov. 2004) 46317-18
Report on routine use of torture (Sept. 2004) 46200
Iran:
Banning of use of torture (May 2004) 46035
Human Rights Watch (HRW) report claimed that torture, arbitrary arrests, and solitary confinement had increased (June 2004) 46091
University lecturer faces prison (July 2004) 4614
Iraq:
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
Claim 100,000 civilians killed by US-led invasion (Oct. 2004) 46286
Examination of mass grave (Oct. 2004) 46286
UK soldier charged with murder of Iraqi civilian (Sept. 2004) 46224
UN calls for investigation into abuses in Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46341
UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (UNCHR) said that mistreatment of Iraqi prisoners by US soldiers "might be designated as war crimes by a competent tribunal" (June 2004) 46090
Israel:
Mordechai Vanunu announced appeal against travel ban (June 2004) 46095
Supreme Court ruling stated that part of contro versial security barrier in West Bank was violation of human rights of Palestinians (June 2004) 46094
Korea, North:
Admission of existence of labour camps (Sept. 2004) 46202
Allegations of gas chamber experiments at camps (Feb. 2004) 45849
Claim food distribution used for political control (Feb. 2004) 45849
Denunciation of airlift of defectors to South Korea (July 2004) 46117
Departure of US defector (July 2004) 46117
US Signature of North Korean Human Rights Act (Oct. 2004) 46256
Korea, South:
Arrival of defectors from North Korea (July 2004) 46117
Dissident freed (July 2004) 46117
Kuwait:
Draft law to permit women to vote and stand for election (May 2004) 46036
Latvia:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) upheld claim that exclusion from running as parliamentary candidate constituted breach of human rights (June 2004) 46088
Lithuania:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on employment of ex-KGB officials (July 2004) 46129
Malaysia:
Accusations of abuses (May 2004) 46010
Maldives:
Charging of opposition demonstrators with treason (Dec. 2004) 46367
Concern over detained dissidents (Sept. 2004) 46208
Political exile's visa extended following pressure from human rights organisations (March 2004) 45904

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Release of Fathimath Nisreen from prison (Oct. 2004) 46254
Mexico:
Arrest of former head of Directorate of Federal Security (DGS) over disappearances (Feb. 2004) 45839
Indictment of former President Echeverría Alvarez and 11 others for genocide (July 2004) 46110
Refusal to issue arrest warrant against former President Echeverría Alvarez (July 2004) 46110
Ruling abductions not covered by statute of limitations (Feb. 2004) 45839
Ruling on cases of "forced disappearance" (July 2004) 46110
Mongolia:
Abduction and abuse of murder suspect (Feb. 2004) 45847
Morocco:
Legislation improving women's rights (Jan. 2004) 45823
Nepal:
Human Rights Watch (HRW) report blamed both sides for abuses in civil war (Oct. 2004) 46255
Imprisonment of soldiers for human rights abuses (Jan. 2004) 45789
Prime Minister announced measures to curb human rights abuses (March 2004) 45905
New Zealand:
Approval of same-sex marriages bill (Dec. 2004) 46372
Pakistan:
Bill on women's rights (March 2004) 45902-03
Bill to outlaw "honour killings" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Call for end to "honour killings" of women (Feb. 2004) 45844
Call for repeal of discriminatory law on adultery and rape (Feb. 2004) 45844
Claims of abuse by Pakistani prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46207
Law on honour killing (Oct. 2004) 46252
Numbers of "honour killings" of women (Feb. 2004) 45844
Opposition leader charged with treason for circulating letter (Jan. 2004) 45786
Protection order for woman who married outside her tribe (Feb. 2004) 45844
Palestine:
Call for compensation for Palestinians (Oct. 2004) 46289
Suspension of Israeli army commander over killing of Palestinian girl (Oct. 2004) 46290
Panama:
Legislative Assembly approval for establishment of special prosecutor's office to deal with alleged human rights abuses (March 2004) 45896
Portugal:
Dropping of charges in child abuse scandal (June 2004) 46074
Regional Inter-Governmental Conference on Democracy: (Jan. 2004) 45828
Romania:
Criticism by EU (Feb. 2004) 45868
Russia:
Abolition of post of human rights commissioner for Chechnya (Jan. 2004) 45819
Amnesty International accused international community and UN of muting criticism of Russia's human rights abuses (June 2004) 46086
Amnesty International report alleged that Russian forces were using "death squads" against civilians in Chechnya (June 2004) 46086
Appointment of presidential ombudsman (Feb. 2004) 45866
Army bullying (Oct. 2004) 46266

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Bill to limit public demonstrations amended following criticism by International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights (April 2004) 45977
Commission reorganised (Nov. 2004) 46324
International concern at erosion of democracy (Sept. 2004) 46215
Rwanda:
Arrest of Yussufu Munyakazi for genocide (May 2004) 45992
Saudi Arabia:
Arrest of reformist academics and intellectuals (Aug. 2004) 46179
Exclusion of women from elections (Oct. 2004) 46287
Formation of human rights watchdog (March 2004) 45929
Muslim cleric's denunciation of easing of gender segregation (Jan. 2004) 45827-28
Sierra Leone:
Creation of a human rights commission (May 2004) 45992
South Africa:
Accusations of government plan to seize land (Jan. 2004) 45774
Law to restore land to evict black farmers (Jan. 2004) 45774
Spain:
Report on incidence of torture by Spanish police (March 2004) 45911
Sri Lanka:
Figures on child soldiers released (Nov. 2004) 46322
Sudan:
Amnesty International report on human rights abuses (July 2004) 46105
Committee to investigate the human rights situation in Darfur (May 2004) 45989
UNHRC voted to express concern (April 2004) 45938
UN humanitarian co-ordinator reported alleged war crimes in Darfur (March 2004) 45884
US assessment of situation in Darfur as genocide (Sept. 2004) 46188
Sweden:
Concern over deportation of two Egyptians (July 2004) 46129
Switzerland:
Civil partnership legislation (June 2004) 46082
Syria:
Amnesty International call for whereabouts of detained Kurds (April 2004) 45981
Political prisoners freed (July 2004) 46142
Pro-democracy petition (Feb. 2004) 45872
Release of political prisoners (Feb. 2004) 45872
Reported banning of Kurdish parties (June 2004) 46093
Thailand:
Concern over disappearance of Muslim human rights lawyer (March 2004) 45906
Critical report by National Human Rights Commission (Aug. 2004) 46162-63
Turkey:
Amnesty International severely critical of failure to deal with violence against women (June 2004) 46084
Anti-terrorist police officers imprisoned for torture and killing of student (March 2004) 45919
EU investigation of torture allegations (Sept. 2004) 46217
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) fine for torture of 15 Turks in 1996 (June 2004) 46084
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on Muslim headscarves ban (June 2004) 46084
European Parliament (EP) prize for Kurdish human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46264
Hayrunisa Gul confirmed withdrawal of complaint to European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) (March 2004) 45919

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) decided to end monitoring of Turkey (March 2004) 45919
Progress of human rights reforms (Feb. 2004) 45863
Proposed compensation for Kurdish victims of security services (Jan. 2004) 45821
Reforms to penal code (Sept. 2004) 46217
Ruling by State Security Court criticised as violation of human rights by EP observers (April 2004) 45974
Sentence of police officer for killing by torture (Sept. 2004) 46217
Visit by Amnesty International (Feb. 2004) 45863
Turkmenistan:
UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) adopted resolution criticising human rights record (April 2004) 45953
UK:
Attorney General confirmed that four soldiers would be court-martialled on charges of assault on civilian detainees in southern Iraq (June 2004) 46079
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
Call for repeal of 2001 Anti-Terrorism Act (Aug. 2004) 46169
Campaigner's attempt to extradite Zimbabwean President to face torture accusations (Jan. 2004) 45774
Claim of torture by US authorities by UK citizen Moazzam Begg (Oct. 2004) 46245
Criticism of Court of Appeal ruling on indefinite detention and use of evidence obtained by torture (Aug. 2004) 46169
Dismissal of corporate manslaughter charges after Hatfield rail crash (Sept. 2004) 46224
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on disenfranchisement of prisoners (March 2004) 45914
High Court rejected claim of human rights infringement over full Islamic jilbab (June 2004) 46080
Law Lords ruling on cohabiting homosexual couples rights in respect of succession to property tenancy (June 2004) 46080
Ministry of Defence official disclosed number of investigations into cases of alleged mistreatment in Iraq (June 2004) 46079
Mugabe's immunity from prosecution as head of state cited in rejection of warrant (Jan. 2004) 45774
Refusal to order extradition of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
Ruling against Home Secretary in case of Palestinian-Jordanian (Jan. 2004) 45800
Ruling against human rights objections to use of bugging in trials (Oct. 2004) 46271
Ruling on application of 1998 Human Rights Act in diplomatic premises abroad (Oct. 2004) 46271
Ruling that detention without trial breached human rights (Dec. 2004) 46374
UK campaigner's attempt to extradite Zimbabwean President Mugabe to face torture accusations (Jan. 2004) 45774
Ukraine:
Claims of spying on opposition figures while in Germany (Feb. 2004) 45865
USA:
Abandonment by USA of renewal of forces exemption (June 2004) 46097
Abu Ghraib prison abuse scandal (Aug. 2004) 46150-51
Allegations by UK nationals held in Guantanamo Bay of systematic maltreatment (Aug. 2004) 46151
Call by President for a constitutional amendment to ban homosexual marriage (Jan. 2004) 45776

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Claims Donald Rumsfeld and Condoleezza Rice were told of abuse of prisoners at Guantanamo Bay but took no action (Sept. 2004) 46195
Continued controversy over prisoner abuse (June 2004) 46050
First civilian to face charges relating to abuse of prisoners in either Iraq or Afghanistan (June 2004) 46050
Leaked memos offered advice to US personnel on how to avoid requirements of Geneva Convention (June 2004) 46050
Leak of Red Cross report on use of torture at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46358
Leaks indicated administration lawyers had been instructed to consider legal arguments to enable US personnel to circumvent restrictions on interrogation (June 2004) 46050
Memo written by White House counsel Alberto Gonzales described restrictions imposed by Geneva Convention as "quaint" (June 2004) 46050
Military judge ordered US government to preserve Abu Ghraib as a crime scene (June 2004) 46050
Presidential signature of North Korean Human Rights Act (Oct. 2004) 46256
Refusal of CIA to release documents concerning treatment of prisoners (Dec. 2004) 46358
Release of FBI documents on torture of prisoners (Dec. 2004) 46358
Sentencing of soldier for Abu Ghraib abuses (Sept.2004) 46195
Supreme Court of the State of New York ruled central provision in state's death penalty statute unconstitutional (June 2004) 46051
Uzbekistan:
Allegations of torture (Feb. 2004) 45847
Claims of torture of suspects in custody (Aug. 2004) 46158
Controversial comments by UK ambassador (Feb. 2004) 45847; (May 2004) 46004
Release of dissident's mother (Feb. 2004) 45847
Vietnam:
Arrests of Montagnard Protestant church leaders (June 2004) 46057
Control of Internet increased (July 2004) 46115
Dissidents sentenced (July 2004) 46115
Exiled dissident claims received freedom in exchange for silence (July 2004) 46116
Nine ethnic Montagnards convicted of "fomenting disorder" (Aug. 2004) 46162
Prison sentences for scientists (Dec. 2004) 46365
Yemen:
Conference on democracy and human rights (Jan. 2004) 45828
Zimbabwe:
President Mugabe accused of torture (Jan. 2004) 45774
Proposed law to ban foreign human rights groups (Sept. 2004) 46190
UK campaigner's attempt to extradite Zimbabwean President Mugabe to face torture accusations (Jan. 2004) 45774
UK court's refusal to order extradition of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774

HUNGARY
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Agriculture:
Farmers' protests (Feb. 2004) 45868
Increased funding for farmers after protests (Feb. 2004) 45868
Appointments:
Ferenc Gyurcsany nominated as Prime Minister-designate (Aug. 2004) 46171
Laszlo Kovacs appointed as Energy Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172

HUNGARY (contd)
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45817; (Sept. 2004) 46219; (Nov. 2004) 46327
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46171-72
Constitutional issues:
Failure of citizenship referendum (Dec. 2004) 46379
Ratification of EU constitution (Dec. 2004) 46379
Dismissals:
Economy Minister Istvan Csillag (Aug. 2004) 46171
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45817
Economy:
Approval of draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46276
Austerity measures (Feb. 2004) 45867
Budget deficit increase prediction (Feb. 2004) 45867
Critical report by European Central Bank (ECB) (Oct. 2004) 46276
Drop in value of forint (Jan. 2004) 45817
Failure to meet government deficit targets (Jan. 2004) 45817
Increase in inflation forecast (Feb. 2004) 45867
Lowering of GDP growth forecast (Feb. 2004) 45867
Planned new austerity package (Jan. 2004) 45817
Warning of divergence from euro zone (Oct. 2004) 46276
Foreign relations:
Iraq
Date for withdrawal of troops (Nov. 2004) 46327, 46342
Withdrawal of troops from Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46379
Serbia and Montenegro
Condemnation of attacks on ethnic Hungarians in northern Serbia (Aug. 2004) 46175
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Withdrawal of troops from Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46379
Political parties:
Hungarian Socialist Party (MSzP) and Social Democratic Party of Hungary (MSzDP) to co-operate (Oct. 2004) 46276
New leader of Hungarian Socialist Party (MSzP) (Oct. 2004) 46276
Opposition electoral alliance (May 2004) 46029
Resignations:
Resignation of Prime Minister Peter Medgyessy (Aug. 2004) 46171
Security:
Arrests
Arrests of three men suspected of planning to blow up new museum of the Holocaust (April 2004) 45978
Man arrested on suspicion of planning to blow up Holocaust museum released because of insufficient evidence (June 2004) 46088
Farmers' protests (Feb. 2004) 45867

I

IAEA *see* INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

ICC *see* INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC)

ICELAND
Appointments:
Prime Minister (Sept. 2004) 46228
Dispute over support for US-led war on Iraq: (Dec. 2004) 46380
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46380
Elections:
Large number of blank votes in presidential election (June 2004) 46082

ICELAND (contd)
Olafur Ragnar Grimsson re-elected to third term as President (June 2004) 46082
Presidential election had lowest turnout of any election since 1919 (June 2004) 46082
Results of presidential election (June 2004) 46082

ICJ *see* INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)

ICRC *see* INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC)

ILO *see* INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO)

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
Albania:
Announcement of crackdown on people trafficking (Jan. 2004) 45821
Day of mourning for 20 Albanians who died trying to reach Italy (Jan. 2004) 45821
Asylum issues:
Australia
Allegations over "children overboard" incident when ship intercepted by Australian navy (Aug. 2004) 46165
Rejection of asylum seekers in Nauru (Jan. 2004) 45797
Relaxation of asylum policy (July 2004) 46124
Denmark
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Finland
Increase in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
France
Rejected asylum seekers avoiding deportation (Sept. 2004) 46223
Nauru
End of hunger strike (Jan. 2004) 45797
Netherlands
Bill to expel asylum seekers (Feb. 2004) 45870
New Zealand
Acceptance of asylum seekers from Nauru (Jan. 2004) 45797
Release of lawyers' notes to discredit asylum seeker (Feb. 2004) 45853
Norway
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Sweden
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
UK
2003 asylum statistics (Feb. 2004) 45858
Judicial decisions in asylum cases (Feb. 2004) 45858
Ruling of discrimination against Czech Roma (Dec. 2004) 46374
Belgium:
Arrest of human traffickers (May 2004) 46029
Brazil:
Introduction of checks on US visitors (Jan. 2004) 45783
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Cuba:
Defection of dancers to US (Nov. 2004) 46308
Denmark:
Proposed immigration curbs on Muslim clerics (Feb. 2004) 45859
Ethiopia:
Agreement on return of Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (contd)
EU:
Asylum agency proposed (Nov. 2004) 46336
European Agency for Border Control (Jan. 2004) 45816
Fund for repatriation of illegal immigrants (Jan. 2004) 45816
Proposals for holding centres in North Africa (Sept. 2004) 46227-28
Proposals for search and rescue capability (Sept. 2004) 46228
Rules governing migration of citizens of EU accession states (Feb. 2004) 45862
France:
Papa Wemba (musician) convicted of running immigration racket (Nov. 2004) 46331
India:
Agreement on repatriation of Indian nationals (Jan. 2004) 45800
Israel:
Agreement on return of Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772
Italy:
Arrival of immigrants on Lampedusa (Sept. 2004) 46227
Concern over migration from Libya (Oct. 2004) 46290
Drowning of north Africans (Oct. 2004) 46290
Libyan immigrants deported from Libya without applying for asylum (Oct. 2004) 46269
Japan:
Pledge to enhance immigration controls (May 2004) 46008
Mexico:
US plan to issue visas to illegal immigrants (Jan. 2004) 45782
Montserrat:
Deportation of Montserratians from USA (July 2004) 46113
Nepal:
Limited agreement to allow Gurkhas to remain in UK (Sept. 2004) 46225
Netherlands:
Report claiming integration policies had failed (Feb. 2004) 45870
Sri Lanka:
Agreement on repatriation of Sri Lankans from UK (Jan. 2004) 45800
Switzerland:
Rejection of relaxation of citizenship laws (Sept. 2004) 46228
Tunisia:
Drowning of north Africans (Oct. 2004) 46290
UK:
Agreement on repatriation of Indian nationals (Jan. 2004) 45800
Agreement on repatriation of Sri Lankans from UK (Jan. 2004) 45800
Asylum granted on grounds of homosexuality and depression (Nov. 2004) 46333
Deportation of Zimbabwean asylum seekers resumed (Nov. 2004) 46333
Egyptian asylum seeker awarded damages (Nov. 2004) 46333
Figures (Nov. 2004) 46332-33
Limited agreement to allow Gurkhas to remain in UK (Sept. 2004) 46225
People-smuggling ring broken (Nov. 2004) 46333
Report on fire and riot at Yarl's Wood asylum centre (Nov. 2004) 46333
UK rules on benefits for citizens of EU accession states (Feb. 2004) 45862
USA:
Cuban dancers defect (Nov. 2004) 46308

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (contd)
Deportation of Montserratians from USA (July 2004) 46113
Proposed "temporary worker" immigration programme (Jan. 2004) 45780, 45782

IMO *see* INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANISATION (IMO)

IMF *see* INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

INDIA
Agriculture:
Agricultural investment programme (Jan. 2004) 45787
Support for drought-stricken farmers (July 2004) 46121
Andaman and Nicobar Islands:
Concern for remote tribes after tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Andhra Pradesh:
Effective three-month ceasefire against the Maoist Naxalite People's War Group (PWG) announced (June 2004) 46059
M. Venkatraju, leader of Telegu Desam Party (TDP) in Andhra Pradesh shot dead (March 2004) 45904
Results of state assembly elections (May 2004) 46001
Appointments:
Chief cabinet minister (Oct. 2004) 46253
Chief minister of Arunachal Pradesh Congress (I) (Oct. 2004) 46253
Military chiefs of staff (Nov. 2004) 46311
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45787; (Nov. 2004) 46311
National Security Adviser (May 2004) 46001
Prime Minister (May 2004) 46000-01
Shibu Soren reappointed as Coal Minister (Nov. 2004) 46311
State governors of Kerala and Madhya Pradesh (June 2004) 46059
Arunachal Pradesh:
Defection of chief minister to Congress (I) (Aug. 2004) 46155
Floods (July 2004) 46121
George Apang elected chief minister of (Oct. 2004) 46253
Assam:
Bomb explosion in Dhemaji (Aug. 2004) 46155
Floods (July 2004) 46121; (Oct. 2004) 46254
Massacre of 34 Karbi tribal people (March 2004) 45903
Police kill United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA) rebels (March 2004) 45903
Separatist violence (Oct. 2004) 46253
United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA) blamed for bombing (June 2004) 46059
Aviation:
Resumption of direct air links with Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45787
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP): (Oct. 2004) 46253
Defector from Gandhi family signed up (March 2004) 45903
New leader of the parliamentary party (June 2004) 46059
New post of chairman of parliamentary party created (June 2004) 46059
Optimism after success in local elections (Jan. 2004) 45787
Resignation of President Venkaiah Naidu (Oct. 2004) 46254
Return to hardline Hindutva (Hindu nationalist) roots signalled (June 2004) 46059
Unexpected election defeat (May 2004) 46599-601
Bihar:
Floods (July 2004) 46121
Cabinet: (May 2004) 46001
Constitutional issues: (Oct. 2004) 46253

INDIA (contd)
Amendment of Prevention of Terrorism Act (POTA) (Dec. 2004) 46366
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb. 2004) 45844
Corruption:
Action against Railways Minister for bribery (Dec. 2004) 46366
Opposition-led protest against "tainted ministers" forced adjournment of debate on Presidential address (June 2004) 46058
Rajiv Gandhi cleared in Bofors arms procurement scandal (Feb. 2004) 45844
Srichand Hinduja and brothers acquitted of bribery (Feb. 2004) 45844
Trial of Bofors to go ahead (Feb. 2004) 45845
Trial of Hindujas on conspiracy to cheat government to go ahead (Feb. 2004) 45845
Whistleblower received posthumous award (March 2004) 45904
Death penalty:
Convicted rapist and murderer executed by hanging (Aug. 2004) 46155
Presidential review of scheduled execution in West Bengal (June 2004) 46059
Suspension of death sentences against two convicts for attack on the Indian Parliament (Jan. 2004) 45787
Defence:
Agreement to purchase Russian aircraft carrier (Jan. 2004) 45788
Lifting of some US sanctions on export of equipment (Sept. 2004) 46208
Disasters:
Anniversary of Bhopal disaster (Dec. 2004) 46365
Bhopal compensation still not distributed (Dec. 2004) 46365
Deaths in fire at wedding (Jan. 2004) 45788
Fire deaths of schoolchildren in Tamil Nadu (July 2004) 46121
Rail crash (Dec. 2004) 46366
Supreme Court ordered compensation of Bhopal disaster victims (July 2004) 46122
Union Carbide involvement in design of Bhopal plant (Dec. 2004) 46365
Dismissals:
State governors (July 2004) 46121
Economy:
Agricultural investment programme (Jan. 2004) 45787
Benefits for electricity generating industry (Jan. 2004) 45787
Budget (July 2004) 46121
Budget approved (Aug. 2004) 46155
Buoyancy of the economy (Jan. 2004) 45787
Changes in customs and excise duties (Jan. 2004) 45787
Finance bill 2004 (Feb. 2004) 45844
Interim budget 2004-05 (Feb. 2004) 45844
Lifting of ceiling on overseas investment (Jan. 2004) 45787
Lifting of some US sanctions on export of equipment (Sept. 2004) 46208
Mini-budget (Jan. 2004) 45787
New government's economic programme (May 2004) 46001
Plan to modernise railways (Dec. 2004) 46366
Presidential address laid out economic aims (June 2004) 46058
Privatisation of the Oil and Natural Gas Corp. started (March 2004) 45904
Railways budget (Feb. 2004) 45844
Simplified taxation procedures (Jan. 2004) 45787
Elections:
Allegations of Lok Sabha by-election vote rigging (Oct. 2004) 46253
Arunachal Pradesh congress results (Oct. 2004) 46253
Dates of legislative elections (Feb. 2004) 45844
Dates of state assembly elections (Feb. 2004) 45844

INDIA (contd)
Decision to call early general election (Jan. 2004) 45786-87
Details of electoral alliances (May 2004) 46000-01
Election Commission
Ban sought on publication of exit and opinion polls from Supreme Court (April 2004) 45949
High Court in Patna requested ban on people in prison awaiting trial contesting seats (April 2004) 45949
Ordered Uttar Pradesh government to file bribery case against state BJP leader (April 2004) 45949
Supreme Court ruled that all broadcast political advertisements should be cleared by Electoral Commission (April 2004) 45949
Electoral alliances
All-India Anna Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (AIADMK) (Jan. 2004) 45787
BJP leaders discussed strategy with Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS-National Association of Volunteers) leaders (March 2004) 45903
Communist Party of India-Marxist (CPI-M) (Jan. 2004) 45787
Congress (I) party (Jan. 2004) 45787
Marumalarchi Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (MDMK) withdrawal from NDA (Jan. 2004) 45787
Nationalist Congress Party (NCP) split into two factions (Jan. 2004) 45787
North-East People's Forum (NEPF) (Jan. 2004) 45787
Pattali Makal Katchi (PMK) withdrawal from NDA (Jan. 2004) 45787
Election ruling by Supreme Court (June 2004) 46059
Legislative elections schedule modification announced (March 2004) 45903
Lok Sabha by-election results (Oct. 2004) 46253
Opening phases of legislative elections (April 2004) 45949
Rahul Gandhi announced intention to stand for Congress (March 2004) 45903
State assembly elections (May 2004) 46001
State assembly election results (Oct. 2004) 46253
Supreme Court issued interim order staying Election Commission from proceeding with elections in 14 states (June 2004) 46059
Unexpected victory for Congress (May 2004) 45999-6001
Use of electronic voting machines (Feb. 2004) 45844; (May 2004) 46000
Environment:
Continued pollution of Bhopal disaster site (Dec. 2004) 46365
Flash floods in Assam (Oct. 2004) 46254
Plan to clone Asiatic lion from India and Asian cheetah from Iran (Aug. 2004) 46184
Foreign relations:
Bangladesh
Talks on separatist camps (Sept. 2004) 46209
Talks on water sharing (Sept. 2004) 46209
Bhutan
Offensive against separatists (Feb. 2004) 45855
Plans to modernise Bhutan's army (Jan. 2004) 45789
Burma
Burmese operations against separatists near Indian border (Jan. 2004) 45787
Convention on democracy in Burma (Oct. 2004) 46257
EU
"Strategic partnership" trade deal signed (Nov. 2004) 46310
Nepal
Offer of help in combating insurgency (Sept. 2004) 46208

INDIA (contd)
Pakistan
see also KASHMIR
Agreed schedule of meetings (Feb. 2004) 45844
Agreement in principle to reopen consulates in Karachi and Bombay (Mumbai) (June 2004) 46059
Agreement on co-operation to prevent cross-border narcotics trade (June 2004) 46059
Agreement on pre-notification of ballistic missile tests (June 2004) 46059
Agreement on Sind border survey (Dec. 2004) 46366
Agreement to restore respective diplomatic missions to 110 personnel (June 2004) 46059
Chronology of thaw in relations with Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45845
Composite dialogue (Dec. 2004) 46366
Confidence-building talks on weapons (Dec. 2004) 46366
Cricket tour completed in spirit of good will (April 2004) 45949
First round of composite talks (Feb. 2004) 45844; (Sept. 2004) 46207
Go-ahead for cricket tour (Feb. 2004) 45844
Improvement in relations (Jan. 2004) 45787-88
India-Pakistan talks (June 2004) 46059; (July 2004) 46120
Mutual reaffirmation of unilateral moratoriums on further nuclear tests (June 2004) 46059
Proposals by President Musharraf on Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46253-54
Range of nuclear confidence-building measures (CBMs) agreed (June 2004) 46059
Renewed commitment to find "negotiated final settlement" over Jammu and Kashmir (June 2004) 46059
Resumption of transport links (Jan. 2004) 45787
Visit of Pakistani Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46310
Portugal
Upholding of extradition request for bombing suspect (Feb. 2004) 45845
Russia
Agreement on purchase of Russian aircraft carrier (Jan. 2004) 45788
Visit of Russian Defence Minister (Jan. 2004) 45788
UK
Agreement on repatriation of Indian nationals (Jan. 2004) 45800
USA
Former minister George Fernandes searched at US airport (July 2004) 46121
Foreign trade:
Regional free trade agreement (Feb. 2004) 45855
Human rights:
Alleged violations by paramilitaries (Aug. 2004) 46154-55
Amendment of Prevention of Terrorism Act (POTA) (Dec. 2004) 46366
Crisis over rape and murder by paramilitaries in Manipur (Sept. 2004) 46207
Indian National Congress (INC)-Congress (I):
Re-election of Sonia Gandhi as chair (May 2004) 46000
State assembly election results (Oct. 2004)
Surprise election victory (May 2004) 45999-6001
Jammu and Kashmir:
Controversial bill restricting women's property rights defeated (Aug. 2004) 46155
Karnataka:
Results of state assembly elections (May 2004) 46001
Kerala:
Resignation of chief minister A.K. Antony (Aug. 2004) 46155

INDIA (contd)
Lashkar-I-Toiba (LiT):
Bombay stock exchange bombing plan foiled (June 2004) 46059
Police claimed to have broken up entire LiT network in Srinagar (June 2004) 46059
Lok Sabha:
First Marxist Speaker of the house (June 2004) 46058
United Progressive Alliance government (May 2004) 46001
Manipur: (Oct. 2004) 46253
Allegations of Lok Sabha by-election vote rigging (Oct. 2004) 46253
Crisis precipitated by death of alleged militant (Aug. 2004) 46154-55
Failure to resolve crisis (Sept. 2004) 46207
Media:
Pakistani journalists visit Indian Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
Nagaland:
Separatist violence (Oct. 2004) 46253
National Democratic Alliance (NDA):
Loss of election (May 2004) 45999-6001
Nationalist Socialist Council of Nagaland - Isaac Muivah (NSCN-IM): (Oct. 2004) 46253
National Socialist Council of Nagaland-Khaplang (NSCN-K):
Extension of ceasefire (April 2004) 45949
Return of exiled leaders (Dec. 2004) 46366
Talks with Prime Minister and Home Affairs Minister (Dec. 2004) 46366
Obituaries:
Gurcharan Singh Tohra, veteran Sikh leader (April 2004) 45949-50
M. Venkatraju, leader of Telegu Desam Party (TDP) in Andhra Pradesh (March 2004) 45904
P.V. Narasimha Rao, former Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46366
Raja Ramanna, nuclear scientist (Sept. 2004) 46207
Orissa:
Results of state assembly elections (May 2004) 46001
Political parties:
BJP suspends general secretary Bharati (Nov. 2004) 46310
Merger of Maoist groups to form Communist Party of India - Maoist (Oct. 2004) 46253
Population:
Apology over error in census figures (Sept. 2004) 46207
Census figures for 2001 (July 2004) 46121
Religious data included in census (Sept. 2004) 46207
President:
Addressed both houses of Parliament, outlined agenda of Prime Minister's Congress (I)-led United Progressive Alliance (UPA) government (June 2004) 46058
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb. 2004) 45844
Pardoning of UK arms dealer (Feb. 2004) 45845
Prime Minister: (Oct. 2004) 46253
First Sikh and first non-Hindu Prime Minister (May 2004) 46000
Sonia Gandhi refusal of post of Prime Minister (May 2004) 46000
Televised address to the nation (June 2004) 46058
Religious affairs:
Attacks on Roman Catholic missionaries (Sept. 2004) 46207
Attempt by Hindus to attack Muslim tomb (Sept. 2004) 46207
Introduction of textbooks without Hindu bias (May 2004) 46001
Pakistani pilgrims visit Muslim shrines in Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
Protests follow arrest of Hindu cleric (Nov. 2004) 46310-11
Religious data in census (Sept. 2004) 46207

INDIA (contd)
Resignations:
BJP president Venkaiah Naidu resignation (Oct. 2004) 46254
Chief minister of Madhya Pradesh Uma Bharati (Aug. 2004) 46155
Former Coal Minister Shibu Soren (Aug. 2004) 46155
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45787; (July 2004) 46121
Security:
24 kidnapped by National Liberation Front of Tripura (NLFT) (June 2004) 46059
All-Tripura Tiger Force (ATTF) kidnapped five traders near Bangladesh border (June 2004) 46059
Amendment of Prevention of Terrorism Act (POTA) (Dec. 2004) 46366
Attacks on Roman Catholic missionaries (Sept. 2004) 46207
Attempt by Hindus to attack Muslim tomb (Sept. 2004) 46207
ATTF and NLFT surrender in Tripura (Oct. 2004) 46253
Burmese operations against separatists near Indian border (Jan. 2004) 45787
Ceasefire negotiated in north-eastern state of Tripura (April 2004) 45949
Compensation for families of Sikh separatists killed by police (Nov. 2004) 46311
Crisis in Manipur (Sept. 2004) 46207
Effects of Royal Bhutanese Army (RBA) operations against separatists in Assam (Jan. 2004) 45787
Escape from prison of murder suspect (Feb. 2004) 45845
Five killed in bus bombing in Assam (June 2004) 46059
Jammu and Kashmir police announced plot to bomb Bombay stock exchange had been foiled (June 2004) 46059
Killings
Koose Muniswamy Veerappen shot dead in Tamil Nadu (Oct. 2004) 46254
M. Venkatraju, leader of Telegu Desam Party (TDP) in Andhra Pradesh shot dead (March 2004) 45904
Secretary of leader of All Parties Hurriyet Conference (Sept. 2004) 46207
Landmine attack in Jharkhand blew up police convoy (April 2004) 45949
North-eastern separatist groups rejected offer of unconditional peace talks (April 2004) 45949
Police killed in ambush by Maoist Naxalite rebels (Nov. 2004) 46311
Police shot dead four people alleged to be on mission to assassinate Narendra Modi (June 2004) 46059
Presidential address proposed repeal of Prevention of Terrorism Act (POTA) (June 2004) 46058
Prime Minister makes peace effort in northern states (Nov. 2004) 46310
Separatist ceasefires (April 2004) 45949
Separatist violence in north-eastern states (Oct. 2004) 46253
Six-month ceasefire declared in north-east states (Oct. 2004) 46253
Sikkim:
Results of state assembly elections (May 2004) 46001
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Aid to neighbouring countries (Dec. 2004) 46363
Flash floods in Assam (Oct. 2004) 46254
In Assam, Bihar, and Arunachal Pradesh (July 2004) 46121
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Supreme Court:
Agreement to consider ban on publication of polls in phased elections (April 2004) 45949

INDIA (contd)
Approval of compensation for Bhopal gas leak victims (Oct. 2004) 46254
Election ruling (June 2004) 46059
Issued interim order staying Election Commission from proceeding with elections in 14 states (June 2004) 46059
Ordered compensation of Bhopal disaster victims (July 2004) 46122
Ordered retrial of Best Bakery case (April 2004) 45949
Plans for tsunami warning system (Dec. 2004) 46362
Ruling on clearing of broadcast political advertisements by Electoral Commission (April 2004) 45949
Trials:
11 people convicted of involvement in bombings at Bombay railway stations in 1998 (June 2004) 46059
Action against Railways Minister for bribery (Dec. 2004) 46366
Arrest of station masters after train crash (Dec. 2004) 46366
Best Bakery Case developments (Nov. 2004) 46310
Bhopal disaster cases (Dec. 2004) 46365-66
Charges and convictions for Bombay bombings (June 2004) 46059
Conviction for murder of former state minister (Dec. 2004) 46366
Jayalalitha Jayaram acquitted of conspiracy corruption charges (Jan. 2004) 45787
Pardoning of UK arms dealer (Feb. 2004) 45845
Rajiv Gandhi cleared in Bofors arms procurement scandal (Feb. 2004) 45844
Retrial in Best Bakery case (Oct. 2004) 46254
Srichand Hinduja and brothers acquitted of bribery (Feb. 2004) 45844
Suspension of death sentences against two convicts for attack on the Indian Parliament (Jan. 2004) 45787
Trial of Bofors to go ahead (Feb. 2004) 45845
Trial of Hindujas on conspiracy to cheat government to go ahead (Feb. 2004) 45845
Upholding of extradition request of Abu Salem by Portugal (Feb. 2004) 45845
UN:
Bid for membership of Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292
Uttar Pradesh:
22 killed in stampede for free saris (April 2004) 45949
Electoral Commission ordered Uttar Pradesh government to file bribery case against state BJP leader (April 2004) 45949

INDONESIA
Aceh:
Casualty figures (May 2004) 46011
Declaration of ceasefire after tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Detention of Free Aceh Movement (GAM) exiled leaders in Sweden (June 2004) 46056
Lifting of martial law (May 2004) 46010-11
Report on routine use of torture against members of Free Aceh Movement (GAM) (Sept. 2004) 46200
Trial of governor for corruption (Dec. 2004) 46364
Tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Slaughter of poultry after outbreak of avian influenza (Jan. 2004) 45795
Appointments:
Acting governor of West Sulawesi (Oct. 2004) 46260
Chairman of Supreme Audit Agency (BPK) (Oct. 2004) 46260-61
Head of intelligence agency (Dec. 2004) 46364

INDONESIA (contd)
Military (Oct. 2004) 46260
Ministerial (April 2004) 45959; (May 2004) 46011
New government (Oct. 2004) 46260
Aviation:
Airliner crash (Nov. 2004) 46318
Crash of military helicopter (Dec. 2004) 46364
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional court ruling that anti-terrorism laws cannot be applied retro-actively (July 2004) 46114
Inauguration of new province West Sulawesi (Oct. 2004) 46260
Last session of People's Consultative Assembly before changes to status (Sept. 2004) 46200
Corruption:
Successful appeal by Tanjung against corruption conviction (Feb. 2004) 45852
Trial of governor of Aceh (Dec. 2004) 46364
Death penalty:
Rejection of appeal against death penalty for Amrozi bin-Nurhasyim (Jan. 2004) 45795
Earthquake: (Feb. 2004) 45852; (Dec. 2004) 46363
Alor Island and Papua province (Nov. 2004) 46318
Economy:
Attempt to rein in inflation (June 2004) 46057
Budget (Aug. 2004) 46164
Closure of Indonesian Bank Restructuring Agency (IBRA) (Feb. 2004) 45852
Statement on failure to improve banking regulation (Feb. 2004) 45852
Elections:
Election results delayed (April 2004) 45958
Fresh polls held in 499 stations because of irregularities (April 2004) 45958
Legislative
Final results (May 2004) 46010-11
National Awakening Party (PKB) candidate (Feb. 2004) 45852
Presidential
Election campaign (May 2004) 46010
Failure of Megawati to acknowledge defeat (Sept. 2004) 46200
Presidential candidates (April 2004) 45959
Provisional results of first round of presidential elections (July 2004) 46114
Second round (Sept. 2004) 46199
Second round results (Oct. 2004) 46259
Victory for Yudhoyono (Oct. 2004) 46259
Restoration of right to stand for House of Representatives for former members of Indonesian Communist Party (PKI) (March 2004) 45908
Speaker of DPR (legislature) (Oct. 2004) 46260
Survey revealed 42 per cent "did not have a clue" how to vote in forthcoming legislative elections (March 2004) 45908
Environment:
Arrest of mining officials over waste dumping claims (Sept. 2004) 46200
Report on illegal logging and destruction of ramin forests (Feb. 2004) 45877
WHO study of pollution in Buyat Bay, North Sulawesi (Oct. 2004) 46260
Foreign relations:
Australia
Agreement to set up joint anti-terrorism centre (Feb. 2004) 45852
Tensions over anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Tensions over maritime security plan (Dec. 2004) 46371
East Timor
Acquittal of former governor (Nov. 2004) 46317
Arrest warrant sought for Gen. (retd) Wiranto (Jan. 2004) 45797; (May 2004) 46012
East Timor human rights convictions overturned (Aug. 2004) 46164
Malaysia
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114

INDONESIA (contd)
Singapore
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114
Sweden
Detention of Aceh rebel leaders in Sweden (June 2004) 46056
USA
Expulsion of US terrorism expert (June 2004) 46056
Renewed request to USA to extradite separatist Maluku Sovereignty Front (FKM) leader Alex Manuputty (June 2004) 46057
US grand jury indicted Anthonius Wamang of murdering two US schoolteachers employed in Papua province (June 2004) 46057
Golkar party:
New leader (Dec. 2004) 46363
Health:
Dengue fever outbreak (Feb. 2004) 45852; (March 2004) 45908; (April 2004) 45959
Human rights:
Abilio Soares, governor of East Timor, imprisoned for human rights abuses (July 2004) 46114
Death of human rights activist Munir (Sept. 2004) 46200
East Timor human rights convictions overturned (Aug. 2004) 46164
Establishment of committee to investigate deaths during rule of former dictator (Sept. 2004) 46200
Poisoning of activist to be investigated (Nov. 2004) 46317-18
Report on routine use of torture (Sept. 2004) 46200
Moluccas (Maluku):
Bombings in Ambon (May 2004) 46011
Call for USA to deport Maluku Sovereignty Front (FKM) member (Jan. 2004) 45795
Leader of Maluku Sovereignty Front (FKM) sentenced (Nov. 2004) 46318
Renewed violence in Ambon (April 2004) 45959
Sentencing of Maluku Sovereignty Front (FKM) members (Jan. 2004) 45795
UN staff evacuated from Maluku province following religious violence (April 2004) 45959
Papua:
Leader of Free Papua Movement (OPM) sentenced to imprisonment (Aug. 2004) 46164
President:
Yudhoyono's inauguration speech (Oct. 2004) 46259
Religious affairs:
Closure of Christian church after intimidation (Jan. 2004) 45795
Resignations:
Chief of intelligence agency (Oct. 2004) 46260
Controversy over withdrawal of resignation of chief of armed forces (Oct. 2004) 46260
Ministerial (March 2004) 45908; (April 2004) 45959
Scientific research:
Discovery of "hobbit-like" human (Oct. 2004) 46291
Security:
Arrests
Abu Bakar Bashir re-arrested (April 2004) 45959
Arrests in connection with bombing of Australian embassy (Nov. 2004) 46318
Arrest of Marriott hotel bombing suspect (Feb. 2004) 45852
Arrest of suspect for murder of prosecutor Ferry Silalahi (Aug. 2004) 46165
Detention of Aceh rebel leaders in Sweden (June 2004) 46056
Police arrested 13 suspected Islamic militants after accidental explosion (March 2004) 45908
Bombings in Ambon (May 2004) 46011

INDONESIA (contd)
Bomb outside Australian embassy (Sept. 2004) 46200
Bomb outside Indonesian embassy in Paris, France (Oct. 2004) 46260
Book by convicted bomber claiming actions in response to US foreign policy (Sept. 2004) 46200
Charges brought against Abu Bakar Bashir (Oct. 2004) 46260
Constitutional court ruling that anti-terrorism laws cannot be applied retro-actively (July 2004) 46114
Counter-terrorism conference in Bali (Feb. 2004) 45852
Expulsion of US terrorism expert (June 2004) 46056
Four detained Malaysians admitted membership of Jemaah Islamiah (JI) and involvement in church bombings (2000) (April 2004) 45959
Highest incidence of piracy (Jan. 2004) 45829
Indonesian troops shot dead a leader of Free Papua Movement (OPM) (March 2004) 45908
Mobs attacked four churches in Jakarta suburbs (June 2004) 46057
Petrol bomb thrown at Christian Roman Catholic church in Yogyakarta (June 2004) 46057
Sectarian violence in Central Sulawesi province (Nov. 2004) 46317
Shooting of prosecutor in Central Sulawsesi (May 2004) 46011
Storms, cyclones, and floods: (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Sulawesi:
Bomb in cafe (Jan. 2004) 45795
Sectarian violence in Central Sulawesi province (Nov. 2004) 46317
Shooting of prosecutor (May 2004) 46011
Supreme Court:
Acquittal of former East Timor governor (Nov. 2004) 46317
Appeal by Gen. Wiranto against presidential election result dismissed (Aug. 2004) 46164
Reduction in Abu Bakar Bashir prison term (March 2004) 45908
Trials:
Bali bombing
Annulment of convictions of five suspects (May 2004) 46011
Conviction of Suranto Abdul Ghoni for preparing explosives (Feb. 2004) 45852
Dropping of charges against Abu Bakar Bashir (July 2004) 46114
Opening of trial of Gungun Rusman Gunawan (July 2004) 46115
Rejection of appeal against death penalty for Amrozi bin-Nurhasyim (Jan. 2004) 45795
Rejection of appeal and increase in sentence for Hernianto (Jan. 2004) 45795
Second trial of Abu Bakar Bashir (Dec. 2004) 46363-64
Sentencing of Abu Rusdan for sheltering Bali bomber (Feb. 2004) 45852
Sentencing of Sarjiyo for helping to make bombs (Jan. 2004) 45795
Trial of last person detained in connection with bombing (April 2004) 45959
Trials of Suranto Abdul Ghoni for supplying chemicals (Jan. 2004) 45795
Governor of Aceh for corruption (Dec. 2004) 46364
Leader of Free Papua Movement (OPM) sentenced to imprisonment (Aug. 2004) 46164
Marriott hotel bombing
Conviction of Islamic militant for Marriott hotel bombing in Jakarta (Aug. 2004) 46164
Gungun Rusman Gunawan charged in court with helping to finance Marriott Hotel bombing in Jakarta (June 2004) 46056
Malikul Zurkoni sentenced for storing explosives used in Marriott hotel bombing (June 2004) 46056

INDONESIA (contd)
Opening of trial of Mohammed Rais (Jan. 2004) 45795
Remission of sentence for Tommy Suharto (Hutomo Mandala Putra) (Aug. 2004) 46164-65
Second trial of Abu Bakar Bashir (Dec. 2004) 46363-64
Sentencing of Maluku separatists (Jan. 2004) 45795
Sentencing of Mohammed Rais (May 2004) 46011
Sentencing of Sardono Siliwangi for storing explosives (Feb. 2004) 45852
Special forces commander acquitted of 1984 massacre (Aug. 2004) 46164
Successful appeal by Tanjung against corruption conviction (Feb. 2004) 45852
Two alleged GAM members convicted of bombing parliament building in Jakarta (June 2004) 46056
Two JI members convicted of involvement in terrorist plot (June 2004) 46056

INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES
G-7 (Group of Seven):
Attendance of China (Oct. 2004) 46293
Call for increased oil production to stabilise prices (Oct. 2004) 46293
Finance Ministers and central bank governors meeting (Feb. 2004) 45879; (Oct. 2004) 46293
Little support for UK proposal to double development aid (Feb. 2004) 45879
Ministerial meeting (April 2004) 45985
G-8 (Group of Eight):
Africa (June 2004) 46097
Airport security (June 2004) 46097
Call for increased oil production (May 2004) 46039
Commitment to implement the IMF/World Bank debt relief scheme (May 2004) 46039
Debt relief (June 2004) 46097
Discussion of "Broader Middle East Initiative" (June 2004) 46094
G-8 expansion (June 2004) 46097
HIV/AIDS (June 2004) 46097
Iraq and the Middle East (June 2004) 46097
Meeting of Finance Ministers (May 2004) 46039
Nuclear proliferation (June 2004) 46097
Summit meeting on Sea Island, Georgia, USA (June 2004) 46097
Trade (June 2004) 46097
G-10 (Group of Ten):
New rules on banking capital adequacy (Basel II Accord) approved (June 2004) 46099
Paris Club:
Recommendation of cancellation of Ethiopia's debt (May 2004) 45992
Recommendation of cancellation of Niger's debt (May 2004) 45992

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Brazil:
Agreement on inspections by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Confusion over possible inspection agreement with International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Sept. 2004) 46197
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) inspection plan agreed (Nov. 2004) 46308
Visual inspection of site by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Call for stricter policing of nuclear activities: (Sept. 2004) 46236
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Warning over black market uranium (July 2004) 46106
Director General:
Call for snap inspections to be compulsory, even for declared nuclear powers (Feb. 2004) 45877

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA) (contd)
Call for tighter proliferation controls (Feb. 2004) 45877
Statement on nuclear black market of "fantastic cleverness" (Jan. 2004) 45786
Iran:
Demand for suspension of all nuclear activities (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
Discovery of clandestine new type of centrifuge design (Feb. 2004) 45870
Illicit transfer of technology from Pakistan in 1980s (Jan. 2004) 45786
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) report (Feb. 2004) 45870
Iran tells International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) of suspension of nuclear programme (Nov. 2004) 46343-44
Possession of centrifuges similar to Pakistan's (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pressure from USA to refer Iran to UN Security Council (Aug. 2004) 46179
Refusal to ratify additional protocol on inspections (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
Report "deploring" lack of co-operation (June 2004) 46091
Iraq:
Concern over dismantling of nuclear programme sites (Oct. 2004) 46280
Korea, North:
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) warning (Nov. 2004) 46313-14
Statement on nuclear reprocessing (Dec. 2004) 46370
Korea, South:
Rebuke for illegal experiments (Nov. 2004) 46314
Team sent after admission of clandestine nuclear experiments (Sept. 2004) 46201
Libya:
Agreement on verification of disarmament procedures (Jan. 2004) 45822
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) Report claimed that container of parts for uranium enrichment had arrived in Libya (June 2004) 46095
Libya immediately notified the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) about the container (June 2004) 46095
Possession of centrifuges similar to Pakistan's (Jan. 2004) 45786
Report Libya had processed plutonium (Feb. 2004) 45874
Pakistan:
Co-operation with International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Feb. 2004) 45843
Illicit transfer of technology to Iran in 1980s (Jan. 2004) 45786
Investigation into nuclear technology transfer scandal (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear black market of "fantastic cleverness" (Jan. 2004) 45786
Senior scientist under house arrest (Jan. 2004) 45786
Statement only small part of clandestine nuclear network discovered (Feb. 2004) 45843

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC)
Iran:
Visit of UK Prince Charles as regional president (Feb. 2004) 45870
Iraq:
Call for USA to take corrective action (May 2004) 45994
Concerns over abuse of prisoners (May 2004) 45994, 46032
Nigeria:
Report of casualties (May 2004) 45988
Palestine:
Criticism of Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45874

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC) (contd)
USA:
Leak of report on use of torture at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46358
Western Sahara:
Welcoming of release of Moroccan prisoners of war (Feb. 2004) 45875

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
Palestine:
Condemnation of Israeli security barrier (July 2004) 46138-39
Hearings on Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45873
Ruling that Israeli security barrier round West Bank illegal (Aug. 2004) 46180
Romania:
Lawsuit against Ukraine over Black Sea (Sept. 2004) 46217
USA:
International Court of Justice (ICJ) ruling for review of death sentences of Mexicans (March 2004) 45891-92

INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT (ICC)
Bolivia:
Immunity from prosecution by the International Criminal Court (ICC) granted to US military personnel (May 2004) 45997
Indigenous leader resigned in protest at defence bill protecting US military personnel from prosecution by ICC (June 2004) 46053
Burundi:
Ratification of membership (Sept. 2004) 46189
Conference on role: (Jan. 2004) 45828
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Announcement of investigation into war crimes (June 2004) 46046
Liberia:
Ratification of membership (Sept. 2004) 46189, 46192
USA:
Abandonment by USA of renewal of forces exemption: (June 2004) 46097
Immunity from prosecution by the International Criminal Court (ICC) granted by Bolivia to US military personnel (May 2004) 45997
UK agreement to exemption proviso (March 2004) 45931

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE
see also DEBT; INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF); WORLD BANK
Argentina:
Increase in amount set aside for debt repayments (Sept. 2004) 46197
New agreement (Sept. 2004) 46197
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Donors' conference (Sept. 2004) 46219
Grenada:
Call for financial assistance after hurricane (Sept. 2004) 46198
Iraq:
Agreement reached on debt relief (Nov. 2004) 46343
Efforts to cut debt (Jan. 2004) 45826-27
International donors' conference (Oct. 2004) 46286
Madagascar:
Debt relief announced (Nov. 2004) 46301
Nepal:
Suspension of aid by international donors (May 2004) 46003
Paris Club:
Agreement reached on debt relief for Iraq (Nov. 2004) 46343
Recommendation of cancellation of Ethiopia's debt (May 2004) 45992
Recommendation of cancellation of Niger's debt (May 2004) 45992

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO)
African Union (AU):
Poverty alleviation summit (Sept. 2004) 46193
Burma:
Report on forced labour (June 2004) 46057
Study on child labour: (Feb. 2004) 45879

INTERNATIONAL MARITIME ORGANISATION (IMO)
Indonesia:
Highest incidence of piracy (Jan. 2004) 45829
New security rules: (July 2004) 46144
Piracy and Armed Robbery against Ships report: (Jan. 2004) 45829; (July 2004) 46144

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
African Union (AU):
Poverty alleviation summit (Sept. 2004) 46193
Appointments:
Managing director (May 2004) 46039
Argentina:
Accused of exacerbating financial crisis (July 2004) 46111
Dispute (March 2004) 45893; (July 2004) 46111
New agreement with IMF (Sept. 2004) 46197
Pact with Brazil on restructuring (March 2004) 45893-94
Vote on release of loans (Feb. 2004) 45879
Autumn meetings: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Bulgaria:
Credit agreed (Aug. 2004) 46176
Burundi:
Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Repayments of loans under post-conflict assistance policy (Jan. 2004) 45773
Central African Republic:
IMF emergency post-conflict assistance (July 2004) 46107
Congo:
IMF credit (Dec. 2004) 46356
Croatia:
IMF credit (Aug. 2004) 46176
Debt forgiveness proposals: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Gabon:
IMF credit (May 2004) 45992
Georgia:
IMF credit (June 2004) 46085
Ghana:
Reaching of completion point under IMF Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative (July 2004) 46107
G-8 (Group of Eight):
Commitment to implement the IMF/World Bank debt relief scheme (May 2004) 46039
Haiti:
Donors' conference (July 2004) 46112
Honduras:
Interim assistance under the enhanced Highly Indebted Poor Countries Initiative (HIPC) (Feb. 2004) 45839
Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) credit (Feb. 2004) 45839
Iraq:
Emergency credit (Sept. 2004) 46230
Interim government recognised (July 2004) 46140
Italy:
IMF prediction of slower growth than expected (Nov. 2004) 46335
Mali:
IMF credit (June 2004) 46049
Mozambique:
IMF poverty reduction and growth facility (June 2004) 46049; (July 2004) 46107
Nicaragua:
Cancellation of debt (Jan. 2004) 45783
Niger:
Additional debt relief (May 2004) 45992
Palestine:
Aix group recommendations on economic inte-

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF) (contd)
gration (Jan. 2004) 45825
Peru:
IMF approved standby credit facility (June 2004) 46053
Resignations:
Horst Köhler, managing director of IMF (March 2004) 45931
Romania:
Standby arrangement approved (July 2004) 46138
Russia:
IMF and government officials warn of damage to Russian economy of Yukos affair (Oct. 2004) 46265
Spring meetings: (April 2004) 45984-85
Ukraine:
IMF credit (March 2004) 4592
Vietnam:
Dispute with IMF over independent audit (April 2004) 45957
World Economic Outlook: (April 2004) 45985; (Oct. 2004) 46293; (Nov. 2004) 46348
Zambia:
IMF credit (June 2004) 46049
Zimbabwe:
Warning of banking crisis (Jan. 2004) 45774

INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE (IOC)
Corruption:
Suspension of Bulgarian Olympic Committee member on corruption allegations (Aug. 2004) 46184
Suspension of vice president Kim Un Yong (Jan. 2004) 45829; (Feb. 2004) 45850
Greece:
28th Olympiad (Aug. 2004) 46171
UK:
Olympic bid submitted by London (Nov. 2004) 46333-34

INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB
China:
Claim of rise in arrests and imprisonments for Internet-related offences (Jan. 2004) 45791
Closure of Internet cafes (May 2004) 46006
Germany:
Cannibal case (Jan. 2004) 45812
USA:
Can Spam Act 2003 to restrict unwanted email (Jan. 2004) 45781
More spam e-mails sent in 2003 than genuine messages (Jan. 2004) 45781
Vietnam:
Control over Internet increased (July 2004) 46115-16
People's court ordered release from prison into house arrest of "cyber dissident" (June 2004) 46057
Zimbabwe:
New curbs on use of the Internet (June 2004) 46047

IRAN
Appointments:
New Vice President (Oct. 2004) 46287
Aviation:
Crash of airliner in United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Feb. 2004) 45875
Ayatollah Ali Khamenei:
Call to reconsider barring of reformists from elections (Jan. 2004) 45827; (Feb. 2004) 45870
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (April 2004) 45980
Constitutional issues:
Council of Guardians refusal to reconsider barring of reformist election candidates (Feb. 2004) 45870
Crisis over barring of election candidates (Jan. 2004) 45827
Resignations of reformists from legislature (Feb.

IRAN (contd)
2004) 45870
Council of Guardians:
Barring of candidates from elections (Jan. 2004) 45827
Veto of bill to overturn election candidate bans (Jan. 2004) 45827
Withdrawal of bills to curtail power of Council of Guardians (March 2004) 45929
Death penalty:
Death sentence on university lecturer lifted (June 2004) 46091
Defence:
Development of rocket (Oct. 2004) 46287
Disasters:
Crash of trains carrying chemicals and fuel (Feb. 2004) 45870
Massive explosion after petrol tanker crashed into checkpoint (June 2004) 46091
Earthquakes:
Aftermath of Bam earthquake (Jan. 2004) 45827
Baladen earthquake (May 2004) 46035
Memorial service (Jan. 2004) 45827
Official earthquake death toll in Bam cut by a third (March 2004) 45929
World Food Programme (WFP) emergency operation (Jan. 2004) 45827
Economy:
Call for USA to end blocking of Iran's membership of World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Oct. 2004) 46286
Energy
Gas deal with China (Oct. 2004) 46287
Oilfield project deal with Japan (Feb. 2004) 45871
Ruling that privatisations in certain sectors permissible (Oct. 2004) 46287
Elections:
Conservative victory in Majlis elections (Feb. 2004) 45870
Fall in turnout (Feb. 2004) 45870
Second round of Majlis elections (May 2004) 46034-35
Victory for conservatives (May 2004) 46034-35
Espionage:
US-Israeli spy scandal (Sept. 2004) 46233
Foreign relations:
EU
Foreign Minister visit to Brussels for talks (May 2004) 46034
Negotiations on trade and nuclear issues (Nov. 2004) 46343
France (Jan. 2004) 45827
Israel
Warning of retaliation if attacked by Israel (Aug. 2004) 46179
Lebanon (Jan. 2004) 45825
UK
Eight UK sailors appeared in blindfolds on Iranian television (June 2004) 46091
Embassy focus of demonstrations against war in Iraq (May 2004) 46034
Sailors claimed they were "forcibly escorted" into Iranian territorial waters (June 2004) 46091
Sailors handed over to UK diplomats in Bandar Mahshahr (June 2004) 46091
Seizure of UK naval vessels (June 2004) 46091
UK attempts to restore relations (Feb. 2004) 45871
Visit by Charles, Prince of Wales (Feb. 2004) 45870
USA
Easing of sanctions (Jan. 2004) 45827
Expulsion of security guards from UN mission in New York (July 2004) 46109
Offer of new evidence of contact between Iran and al-Qaida (July 2004) 46141
Sceptical reaction to announcement of suspension of centrifuge construction activities

IRAN (contd)
(April 2004) 45980
Suspicions Iran duped USA into believing in Iraqi WMD (May 2004) 46034
US government expelled two Iranian security guards at Iran's UN mission in New York (June 2004) 46091
Visit by US official (Nov. 2004) 46344
Foreign trade:
Gas deal with China (Oct. 2004) 46287
Human rights:
Banning of use of torture (April 2004) 45980; (May 2004) 46035
Human Rights Watch (HRW) report claimed that torture, arbitrary arrests, and solitary confinement had increased (June 2004) 46091
University lecturer facing prison (July 2004) 4614
Iranian Islamic Participation Front (reformist):
Members banned from elections (Jan. 2004) 45827
Majlis (legislature):
Fighting broke out between conservative and reformist members (March 2004) 45929
Sit-in protest at barring of election candidates (Feb. 2004) 45870
Media:
Banning of satirical film (May 2004) 46035
Nuclear issues:
Claims of weapons research and development (Nov. 2004) 46343-44
Criticism by US for alleged deception (Feb. 2004) 45870
Demand for suspension of all nuclear activities (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
Discovery of clandestine new type of centrifuge design (Feb. 2004) 45870
Discussion of new incentive package (Oct. 2004) 46286
Disquiet at perceived US threat to nuclear facilities (Aug. 2004) 46179
EU attempts to persuade Iran to abandon nuclear programme (Jan. 2004) 45827
Foreign Ministry announced Iran would remain committed to suspension of actual uranium enrichment (June 2004) 46091
Government agrees to halt uranium enrichment programme (Nov. 2004) 46343
Head of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) told US government nuclear programme viewed as "bargaining chip" (March 2004) 45929
Insistence programme for energy production not weapons (Feb. 2004) 45870
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) announced investigation of suspicions raised by satellite images (June 2004) 46091
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) censure drew angry response from Iran (June 2004) 46091
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) report (Feb. 2004) 45870
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) resolution (March 2004) 45929
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) resolution "deploring" lack of Iranian co-operation (June 2004) 46091
Iranian Foreign Minister accused International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) of acting under political pressure (June 2004) 46091
Iranian Foreign Ministry announced intention to resume manufacturing parts for centrifuges (June 2004) 46091
Israeli consideration of attacking nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Lack of progress in talks (Oct. 2004) 46286
Opposition group Mujahedeen-i-Khalq accused of passing nuclear secrets to USA (Aug. 2004) 46179
Refusal to ratify additional protocol on inspections (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
Refusal to suspend nuclear enrichment (Oct.

IRAN (contd)
2004) 46286
Successful test of *Shahab-3* ballistic missile (Aug. 2004) 46179
US criticism of European attempts to prevent Iran from developing military nuclear programme (Sept. 2004) 46231; (Oct. 2004) 46286
US discussion of military strikes on Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Visit by head of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (April 2004) 45980
Voluntary suspension of centrifuge construction activities announced (April 2004) 45980
Resignations:
Ministers' submissions of resignation in protest at election bans (Jan. 2004) 45827
Vice President Mohammed Ali Abtahi (Oct. 2004) 46287
Security:
Protests at UK embassy about war in Iraq (May 2004) 46034
US offers new evidence of contact between Iran and al-Qaida (July 2004) 46141
Space:
Plan to launch locally made satellite (Jan. 2004) 45827
Trials:
Controversial end to trial of Ministry official (July 2004) 46141

IRAQ
Appointments:
Commander of multi-national forces (MNF) in Iraq (June 2004) 46091
Minister of Defence (April 2004) 45980
New governor of Najaf (May 2004) 46033
President of Iraqi Governing Council (May 2004) 46032
Prime Minister of interim government (May 2004) 46034
Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA):
Change of policy over employment of former Ba'ath Party members (April 2004) 45980
Closure of newspaper (March 2004) 45928-29
Reconciliation plan (Jan. 2004) 45826
Constitutional issues:
Agreement on interim constitution (March 2004) 45928
Approval of sharia family law (Jan. 2004) 45826
Bremer handed over power to Ayad Allawi (June 2004) 46088
Interim constitution ratification crisis (March 2004) 45928
Consideration of plans for autonomous southern region (Sept. 2004) 46230
Meeting of interim legislative assembly (Sept. 2004) 46230
Transfer of sovereignty (June 2004) 46088
Death penalty:
Reinstated for insurgents (Aug. 2004) 46177
Defence:
Re-establishment of Iraqi Ministry of Defence (March 2004) 45928
Economy:
Award of first oil contract to Turkish-UK-Iraqi consortium (Dec. 2004) 46389
Change of policy over employment of former Ba'ath Party members (April 2004) 45980
Committee of companies seeking to recover debts from Iraq (May 2004) 46034
Conference on reconstruction (Sept. 2004) 46230
Debt relief agreed by Russia, France, and Germany (Nov. 2004) 46343
Drop in oil exports (May 2004) 46034
Emergency credit from IMF (Sept. 2004) 46230
Fall in oil exports (Aug. 2004) 46178
Formal application for membership of World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Oct. 2004) 46286
International discussions on cutting Iraqi debt

IRAQ (contd)
(Jan. 2004) 45826-27
International donors' conference (Oct. 2004) 46286
Oil Minister outlined programme to assume control of Iraq's oil wealth (June 2004) 46091
Oil Minister vowed to re-establish country's national oil company "immediately" after country regained sovereignty (June 2004) 46091
Oil production at pre-war level (March 2004) 45928
Elections:
Ahmed Chalabi call for early elections (Jan. 2004) 45826
Announcement that Iraqi electoral commission had been formed (June 2004) 46090
Criticism of elections by Muqtada al-Sadr (Dec. 2004) 46389
Date announced for legislative elections (Nov. 2004) 46342-43
Demands for postponement (Nov. 2004) 46343
Expatriates will be able to vote (Nov. 2004) 46343
Formation of Shi'ite Iraqi National Alliance to run in elections (Dec. 2004) 46388-89
Shi'ite Muslim opposition to US election plan (Jan. 2004) 45826
Start of campaigning (Dec. 2004) 46389
Tape apparently of Osama bin Laden calling for boycott of elections (Dec. 2004) 46389
UN agreement to send election assessment team (Jan. 2004) 45826
UN election experts arrived in Baghdad (March 2004) 45928
US President Bush statement of support for elections (Dec. 2004) 46389
US response to Shi'ite call for early elections (Jan. 2004) 45826
Withdrawal of Iraqi Islamic Party (Sunni) from elections (Dec. 2004) 46389
Environment:
Sunken ships blocking ports and causing environmental damage (Oct. 2004) 46286
Foreign relations:
EU
First formal meeting with interim government (July 2004) 46140
Iraqi Prime Minister given statement of support at EU summit (Nov. 2004) 46336
Germany
Arrest of Iraqis suspected of planning to kill Prime Minister Allawi (Dec. 2004) 46378
Hungary
Date for troop withdrawal (Nov. 2004) 327
Iran
Foreign Ministry representatives arrived in Iraq for talks on ways to end violence (April 2004) 45980
Japan
Calls to withdraw troops from Iraq after kidnapping (Oct. 2004) 46256-57
Nepal
Riots in Nepal after murder of Nepalese hostages (Sept. 2004) 46208
Netherlands
Date for troop withdrawal (Nov. 2004) 46324
Philippines
Withdrawal of Philippines military (July 2004) 46113
Regional
Iraqi neighbours to work towards increased co-operation (July 2004) 46141
Syria
No evidence Iraqi weapons sent to Syria (Jan. 2004) 45776
UK
see also UNITED KINGDOM, War on Iraq
Appointment of special envoy to Iraq (July 2004) 46140
Bush and Blair met for talks on Iraq (April

IRAQ (contd)
2004) 45978
John Negroponte named US ambassador in Iraq (April 2004) 45980
Redeployment of UK troops (Oct. 2004) 46286
Soldier cleared of abuse of Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45800
Transfer of investigation of deaths of UK soldiers to Iraqi authorities (July 2004) 46140
UK Prime Minister Tony Blair visit to Basra (Jan. 2004) 45826
UK Prime Minister Tony Blair visit to Basra and Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
USA
see also UNITED STATES, War on Iraq
Admission of no evidence of link with al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46245
Admission tubes not intended for use in nuclear weapons (Oct. 2004) 46245
Bush and Blair met for talks on Iraq (April 2004) 45978
Controversial resignation of head of Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Jan. 2004) 45776, 45827
Declaration of Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad as terrorist (Oct. 2004) 46288
Defence of Iraq policy in State of Union address (Jan. 2004) 45776
Final report by Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Oct. 2004) 46244-45, 46280
Iraqi troops chemical warfare protective clothing not evidence of possession of chemical weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
Possibility of bogus nuclear development programmes set up by Iraqi scientists (Jan. 2004) 45776
Statement that authorities were wrong about existence of WMD (Jan. 2004) 45776
Trailers more likely to have been used to produce fuel than weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Visit by Donald Rumsfeld (Oct. 2004) 46280
Withdrawal of US support for Chalabi (May 2004) 46034
Foreign trade:
Approval for opening of accession negotiations with World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Dec. 2004) 46389
Formal application for membership of World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Oct. 2004) 46286
Gaining of observer status at World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Feb. 2004) 45872
Interim government recognised by IMF (July 2004) 46140
Grand Ayatollah Ali Sistani:
Medical treatment in UK (Aug. 2004) 46176
Negotiations to end uprising in Najaf (Aug. 2004) 46177
Health:
Malnutrition among children doubled since invasion (Nov. 2004) 46343
Outbreak of virulent form of hepatitis (Sept. 2004) 46230
Human rights:
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
Claim 100,000 civilians killed as result of invasion (Oct. 2004) 46286
Examination of mass grave (Oct. 2004) 46286
UK soldier charged with murder for killing of civilian (Sept. 2004) 46224
UN calls for investigation into abuses in Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46341
UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (UNCHR) said that mistreatment of Iraqi prisoners by US soldiers "might be designated as war crimes by a competent tribunal" (June 2004) 46090

IRAQ (contd)
Iraqi Governing Council (IGC):
Approval of sharia family legislation (Jan. 2004) 45826
Iraq Survey Group (ISG):
Controversial statement that Iraq had not possessed weapons of mass destruction (Jan. 2004) 45827
Final report by Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Oct. 2004) 46244-45, 46280-85
Key findings of Duelfer report (Oct. 2004) 46244-45, 46282
Resignation of head (Jan. 2004) 45776; 45827
Kurds:
Attempts to reconcile Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP) and Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Feb. 2004) 45871
Examination of mass grave (Oct. 2004) 46286
Media:
Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) closed down newspaper (March 2004) 45928-29
Lifting of ban on newspaper (July 2004) 46141
Temporary closure of Al-Jazeera's Baghdad bureau (Aug. 2004) 46178
US army admitted responsibility for "accidental killing" of two journalists (March 2004) 45929
Political transition process:
Background profiles on members of new interim government (June 2004) 46088
Bush rejected suggestions that new interim government might be seen as "puppet government" (June 2004) 46089
Iraqi National Conference convened to choose interim legislature (Aug. 2004) 46178
Negotiations on handover of power (Feb. 2004) 45871
New interim government of Iraq (June 2004) 46089
Parties to agreement to disband militias (June 2004) 46091
President Bush warmly praised new interim government (June 2004) 46089
Prime Minister Allawi urges "spectators" in Iraq war to get more involved (Nov. 2004) 46342
Reaction to uprising in Najaf (Aug. 2004) 46177
Report to UN security council (Feb. 2004) 45871
Shi'ite parties agree on lists for election (Nov. 2004) 46343
Sistani grudgingly accepted new interim government (June 2004) 46089
Sunni parties demand postponement of election (Nov. 2004) 46343
UN negotiation delegation to assess election feasibility (Feb. 2004) 45871
UN report saying that early elections not feasible (Feb. 2004) 45871
Warnings of fragmentation of political class (Feb. 2004) 45871
Prisoner abuse scandal:
Address by US President (May 2004) 45994
Allegations of US abuse of prisoners at Abu Ghraib (April 2004) 45980
Announcement prisoners to be removed from Abu Ghraib (May 2004) 45994
Apology by Defence Secretary (May 2004) 45993-94
Charge against Danish camp commander (Sept. 2004) 46220-21
Claim abusive techniques not approved by Department of Defence (May 2004) 45993
Claim beheading of US hostage vengeance for prisoner abuse (May 2004) 46033
Claims abuse followed from lack of protection for Afghan captives (May 2004) 45993
Claims low-ranking officers used as scapegoats (May 2004) 45993
Claim that intelligence officers were in charge of abuse prison (May 2004) 45993
Court martial conviction of soldier for abuse (May 2004) 45994

IRAQ (contd)
Criticism of transfer of operational power of intelligence officers (May 2004) 45993
International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) concerns (May 2004) 45994, 46032
Involvement of UK troops (Sept. 2004) 46224
Leaking of Taguba report (May 2004) 45993
Limited anti-US street protests (May 2004) 46032
No evidence of policy to use torture (May 2004) 45993
Photographs showing officials and civilians observing abuse (May 2004) 45993
Pledge to demolish Abu Ghraib prison (May 2004) 45994
Reaction to apology by US President Bush (May 2004) 46032
Sentencing of US staff sergeant for abuse (Oct. 2004) 46245
US President Bush accused of hypocrisy (May 2004) 46032
Visit by Defence Secretary to Abu Ghraib prison (May 2004) 45994
Reconstruction:
Difficulties in creation of security force (Oct. 2004) 46280
Discussion of reconstruction in Fallujah (May 2004) 46032
IMF assistance (Sept. 2004) 46230
Planned conference on reconstruction (Sept. 2004) 46230
Resignations:
Head of Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Jan. 2004) 45776, 45827
Interior Minister (April 2004) 45980
Saddam Hussein:
Admission by USA of no evidence of link with al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46245
Allegations oil given to other countries in return for support (Feb. 2004) 45872
Court appearance (July 2004) 46139
Declared prisoner of war (Jan. 2004) 45826
Described by US President Bush as a "madman" (Feb. 2004) 45838
French Marxist lawyer agreed to defend Hussein (March 2004) 45929
Investigation of alleged bribery (Feb. 2004) 45872
Meeting with defence lawyer (Dec. 2004) 46389
Preliminary charges (July 2004) 46139; (Sept. 2004) 46230
Security:
see also UNITED KINGDOM, War on Iraq; UNITED STATES, War on Iraq
70 coalition military deaths during offensives and insurgencies (April 2004) 45978
Abducted Iraqi soldiers beheaded (Nov. 2004) 46342
Admission by USA not enough troops sent to prevent looting (Oct. 2004) 46245
Admission by US Secretary of State of intensification of insurgency (Sept. 2004) 46228
Air strikes on Fallujah (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Oct. 2004) 46280-81
Ambushes of minibuses (Oct. 2004) 46281
Ana
Car bomb (Oct. 2004) 46280
Anbar
Apparent al-Qaida threat to ignite sectarian war (Feb. 2004) 45871
Arab Resistance Group-al-Rashid Brigades claim of responsibility for attack (May 2004) 46033
Seven US marines killed (Dec. 2004) 46388
Arrests
Arrest in Germany of men suspected of planning to kill Prime Minister Allawi (Dec. 2004) 46378
Commander of National Guard (Oct. 2004) 46281
Former Ba'ath Party regional chairman (Feb. 2004) 45872

IRAQ (contd)
Nearly 50 people in Sunni areas (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suspected criminals (July 2004) 46140
Attack near headquarters of Shi'ite Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution (SCIRI) (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on Abu Ghraib prison (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on army recruitment centre (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on busload of contractors (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on military base near Hilla (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on national guard checkpoint (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on police headquarters in Fallujah (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on police post near Tikrit (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on police station in Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on police station in Iskandria (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on police station in Kirkuk (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attack on US aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45826
Attack on US base near Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on US military compound (July 2004) 46140
Attacks on Green Zone in Baghdad (Sept. 2004) 46229
Attacks on Kurdish political party offices (Feb. 2004) 45871
Baghdad
Assault on Sadr City (April 2004) 45979
Attack north of Baghdad killed six Iraqi civil defence soldiers (June 2004) 46090
Attack on police station (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attacks on Green Zone (Sept. 2004) 46229
Bassam al-Kubba shot dead whilst travelling to work (June 2004) 46090
Bomb exploded outside army recruitment centre killing 35 people (June 2004) 46090
Car bombing killed 30 people (Dec. 2004) 46388
Car bombs (Jan. 2004) 45826; (May 2004) 46033; (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Oct. 2004) 46280; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Christian minority targets (Aug. 2004) 46177
Fighting in Sadr City (May 2004) 46033
Foreign workers abducted (Nov. 2004) 46342
Insurgency continues (Nov. 2004) 46341
Roadside bombs (Feb. 2004) 45871
Roadside bombs west of Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826
Seven people killed in car bomb attack (Dec. 2004) 46388
Shi'ite protest (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing in front of Shaheen hotel (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing outside police headquarters (Sept. 2004) 46229
Suicide bombings within "Green Zone" in Baghdad (Oct. 2004) 46281
Suicide car bomb (Oct. 2004) 46280; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Suicide car-bomb attack on US military base (June 2004) 46090
Suicide car bomb in Green Zone (July 2004) 46140
Suicide car-bomber killed 12 Iraqis in attack on US garrison (June 2004) 46090
Three election workers killed (Dec. 2004) 46388
Truck bombs (Jan. 2004) 45826; (May 2004) 46033
Two car bombs exploded killing eight (June 2004) 46090

IRAQ (contd)
US troops make arrests in raids (Nov. 2004) 46342
Baquba
Car bomb (June 2004) 46090
Deaths in mosque attack (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing of Shi'ite Muslim mosque (Jan. 2004) 45826
Basra
14 UK soldiers injured by job seekers (March 2004) 45928
Police stations bombed (April 2004) 45979
Protests in support of Grand Ayatollah Sistani (Jan. 2004) 45826
Second pipeline blown up (June 2004) 46090
Bombings
Assassination attempts against Ministers of Environment and Education (Aug. 2004) 46177
Bombings in Samarra (Nov. 2004) 46342
Bomb in Karbala at start of election campaigning (Dec. 2004) 46389
Car bomb in Ana (Oct. 2004) 46280
Car bomb in Baquba (June 2004) 46090
Car bomb in Mosul (June 2004) 46090; (Oct. 2004) 46280
Car bombs in Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826; (May 2004) 46033; (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Oct. 2004) 46280; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Christian minority targets in Baghdad and Mosul (Aug. 2004) 46177
Co-ordinated bomb attacks on Shi'ite Muslim targets kill 180 people (March 2004) 45927-28
Deputy governor of Diyala province killed by suicide bomb (Aug. 2004) 46177
Five bombs exploded at Shi'ite shrine in Karbala killing at least 112 people (March 2004) 45927-28
Roadside bombs west of Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing of Shi'ite Muslim mosque in Baquba (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing outside police headquarters in Baghdad (Sept. 2004) 46229
Suicide car bomb attack on police station (July 2004) 46140
Suicide car bomb in Baghdad (Oct. 2004) 46280; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Suicide car bomb in Green Zone, Baghdad (July 2004) 46140
Suicide car bombs in Karbala and Najaf (Dec. 2004) 46388
Suicide car bomb targets police recruits (July 2004) 46140
Truck bomb in Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826
Booby trapped house (Dec. 2004) 46388
Border control plan presented at international conference (Nov. 2004) 46343
Bush insists USA would hold firm despite insurgencies (April 2004) 45978
Capture of Lt-Gen. Izzat al-Duri (Sept. 2004) 46230
Civilian deaths claim in US air-strike on Fallujah (July 2004) 46140
Claim 100,000 civilians killed as result of invasion (Oct. 2004) 46286
Claim of responsibility for car bombs by al-Qaida (Dec. 2004) 46388
Claim wedding party legitimate target (May 2004) 46032
Coalition Provisional Authority (CPA) workers killed (March 2004) 45928
Containment of Sunni Muslim insurgency in Fallujah (May 2004) 46032
Crackdown on Fallujah (April 2004) 45978
Curfew imposed in Sadr City (Aug. 2004) 46177
Curfews imposed in trouble spots (Nov. 2004) 46341
Daylight attacks on Iraqi police officers (March 2004) 45928

IRAQ (contd)
Deal with former Republican Guard to secure Fallujah (May 2004) 46032
Deaths of US soldiers (July 2004) 46140
Declaration of Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad as terrorist (Oct. 2004) 46288
Defence Minister Hazim Shalan said government was considering imposing martial law (June 2004) 46090
Demands for Zarqawi and followers to be handed over (Oct. 2004) 46281
Deployment of Japanese troops (Feb. 2004) 45850
Deployment of South Korean troops (Feb. 2004) 45850
Deputy governor of Baghdad killed (Nov. 2004) 46341
Detonation of sarin bomb (May 2004) 46034
Disappearance of explosives from munitions complex (Oct. 2004) 46245
Disarmament deal with "Mahdi Army" followers of Muqtada al-Sadr (Oct. 2004) 46286
Dominican Republic announced withdrawal of troops (April 2004) 45979
Doubling of reward for Zarqawi (Feb. 2004) 45871
Estimated 2,300 attacks by insurgents (Sept. 2004) 46228
Expansion of UN presence (Dec. 2004) 46389
Explosion of oil pipeline (Sept. 2004) 46230
Extension of mandate of Latvian troops (Sept. 2004) 46220
Extension of mandate of Lithuanian troops (Sept. 2004) 46228
Extension of mission of Japanese troops in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46370
Fallujah
40 reported killed in missile attack on mosque (April 2004) 45979
Air strikes (June 2004) 46090; (July 2004) 46140; (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Oct. 2004) 46280-81
Attack on police headquarters (Feb. 2004) 45871
Civilian deaths claim in US air-strike (July 2004) 46140
Containment of Sunni Muslim insurgency (May 2004) 46033
Crackdown on insurgency (April 2004) 45978
Deal with former Republican Guard (May 2004) 46032
Fighting spread to Ramadi (April 2004) 45979
Insurgencies erupt (April 2004) 45978
Insurgents kill 12 soldiers in attack on US Marine camp (April 2004) 45979
Martial law declared in preparation for assault (Nov. 2004) 46341
South Korean translator kidnapped (June 2004) 46090
Street battle (March 2004) 45928
Syrian hostage freed (Nov. 2004) 46342
US forces launch missile attack on Abdel-Aziz al-Samarrai Mosque (April 2004) 45979
US helicopter shot down during fighting (June 2004) 46090
US troops advance on town centre (April 2004) 45979
US troops retreat from town centre under heavy fire (April 2004) 45979
US warplanes attacked insurgent positions (April 2004) 45978
Fighting in Sadr city (Sept. 2004) 46229
Foreign workers abducted in Baghdad (Nov. 2004) 46342
Fourteen UK soldiers injured by job seekers in Basra (March 2004) 45928
Four US citizens working for Southern Baptist International Mission Board killed (March 2004) 45928
Global Risk Strategies employees killed (Nov. 2004) 46342

IRAQ (contd)
Government offensive to secure Samarra (Oct. 2004) 46280
Governor killed (July 2004) 46140
Head of US Central Command (CENTCOM) requested additional combat troops (April 2004) 45978
Helicopter crash (Feb. 2004) 45871
Hilla
23 killed in bomb attack (June 2004) 46090
Attack on military base (Feb. 2004) 45871
Hostages
Abduction of UK-Iraqi charity worker Margaret Hassan (Oct. 2004) 46281
Appeal by hostage Ken Bigley to UK Prime Minister (Sept. 2004) 46230
Beheading of UK hostage Ken Bigley (Oct. 2004) 46281
Beheading of US hostages (Sept. 2004) 46230
Bulgarian killed (July 2004) 46140
Claims Italian aid workers killed (Sept. 2004) 46230
Coalition forces freed three Italian and one Polish hostage in bloodless raid south of Baghdad (June 2004) 46090
Demands for release of French journalists (Sept. 2004) 46230
Egyptian diplomat kidnapped (July 2004) 46140
Eight people in bombing in Karbala (Dec. 2004) 46389
Escape of US hostage (May 2004) 46033
Execution of Turkish truck driver shown on video (Aug. 2004) 46178
Filipino freed (July 2004) 46140
French journalists kidnapped (Aug. 2004) 46178
Iranian consul to Karbala kidnapped (Aug. 2004) 46178
Iraqi aid workers kidnapped (Sept. 2004) 46230
Italian first hostage to be executed (April 2004) 45980
Italian journalist kidnapped and killed (Aug. 2004) 46178
Italian reported killed (Dec. 2004) 46388
Jordanian nationals kidnapped (Aug. 2004) 46178
Jordanians kidnapped (July 2004) 46140
Jordanian truck drivers held by "Death Squad of Iraqi Resistance" (Aug. 2004) 46178
Kidnapping of foreign hostages (April 2004) 45979
Kidnapping of Japanese man (Oct. 2004) 46281
Kidnapping of Polish woman (Oct. 2004) 46281
Killing of three Turkish hostages (Sept. 2004) 46229
Lebanese men and Iraqi kidnapped (Sept. 2004) 46230
Numbers of kidnapped and released (Sept. 2004) 46229
One French journalist released (Aug. 2004) 46178
Pakistanis kidnapped (July 2004) 46140
Pakistanis killed (July 2004) 46140
Release of Australian journalist (Oct. 2004) 46281
Release of Egyptians (Sept. 2004) 46230
Release of French journalists (Dec. 2004) 46388
Release of Indonesians (Oct. 2004) 46281
Release of Italian aid workers (Sept. 2004) 46230
Release of truck drivers (Sept. 2004) 46229
Release of Turks (Oct. 2004) 46281
South Korean translator kidnapped in Fallujah (June 2004) 46090
Syrian driver discovered alive (Dec. 2004) 46388

IRAQ (contd)
Syrian hostage freed in Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46342
Three Turkish hostages held under threat of execution freed (June 2004) 46090
Truck drivers held by Holders of the Black Banner (July 2004) 46140
Two Turkish nationals freed (Aug. 2004) 46178
UK citizen Ken Bigley kidnapped (Sept. 2004) 46230
UK journalist kidnapped and later freed (Aug. 2004) 46178
US citizens kidnapped (Sept. 2004) 46230
Video footage of beheading of Macedonians (Oct. 2004) 46281
Video footage of beheading of Turks (Oct. 2004) 46281
Video footage of Japanese civilian hostages (April 2004) 45979-80
Video footage of killing of Iraqi soldiers (Oct. 2004) 46282
Video footage of killing of Italian-Iraqi and a Turk (Oct. 2004) 46281
Video footage of killing of kidnapped Iraqi intelligence agents (Oct. 2004) 46281
Video of apparent execution of 12 Nepalese workers shown on Islamist website (Aug. 2004) 46178
Increased US forces in Kirkuk (Jan. 2004) 45826
Increase in number of US troops deployed to 150,000 (Dec. 2004) 46388
Increase of reward for fugitives from "most wanted" list (Feb. 2004) 45872
Installation of local council in Samarra (Sept. 2004) 46229
Insurgency in Anbar province (Nov. 2004) 46342
Insurgency continues in Baghdad (Nov. 2004) 46341
Insurgents launched co-ordinated attacks in five Sunni Muslim towns north and west of Baghdad killing around 100 people (June 2004) 46090
Iraqi National Guardsmen abducted and killed (Nov. 2004) 46342
Iskandria
Attack on police station (Feb. 2004) 45871
Karbala
62 people killed in car bombings (Dec. 2004) 46388
Bomb at start of election campaigning (Dec. 2004) 46389
Eight people killed in bombing (Dec. 2004) 46389
Five bombs exploded at Shi'ite shrine killing at least 112 people (March 2004) 45927-28
Suicide car bombs (Dec. 2004) 46388
US assault on "Mahdi Army" (May 2004) 46032-33
US tanks (May 2004) 46033
Killings
12 men at police post near Tikrit (Dec. 2004) 46388
22 US soldiers near Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
23 children in Samarra (Oct. 2004) 46280
23 killed in bomb attack in Hilla (June 2004) 46090
32 people including families (Dec. 2004) 46388
62 people in Karbala and Najaf car bombings (Dec. 2004) 46388
Al-Jazeera television channel reported that militants had executed US soldier Keith Maupin (June 2004) 46090
Assassination of president of Iraqi Governing Council (May 2004) 46032
Attack north of Baghdad killed six Iraqi civil defence soldiers (June 2004) 46090
Bassam al-Kubba shot dead whilst travelling to work in Baghdad (June 2004) 46090
Beheading of US hostage (May 2004) 46033

IRAQ (contd)
Bomb exploded outside army recruitment centre in central Baghdad killing 35 people (June 2004) 46090
Car bombing in Baghdad killed 30 people (Dec. 2004) 46388
Casualties (May 2004) 46033
Civilian casualties (Sept. 2004) 46229; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Civilian contractors in attack near Tikrit (Dec. 2004) 46388
Claim killing vengeance for prisoner abuse (May 2004) 46033
Deaths at checkpoint (Dec. 2004) 46388
Deaths in Baquba mosque attack (Jan. 2004) 45826
Deaths in inter-ethnic attacks in Kirkuk (Jan. 2004) 45826
Deaths in roadside bombings (Jan. 2004) 45826
Deaths in truck bombing (Jan. 2004) 45826
Deaths of children (Sept. 2004) 46229
Death toll of US troops killed in action at 1,000 (Dec. 2004) 46388
Education Ministry official was dead outside home (June 2004) 46090
Eight people in car bomb attack (Jan. 2004) 45826
Five Iraqi demonstrators (Jan. 2004) 45826
Five police (Dec. 2004) 46388
Five US civilians in attack on base near Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Four people in car in Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Gunmen open fire on Shi'ite Muslims in Quetta, western Pakistan (March 2004) 45927
Honduras announced withdrawal of troops (April 2004) 45979
Insurgents and Iraqi soldiers killed in Suwayra (July 2004) 46140
Insurgents in Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Insurgents in Samarra (Oct. 2004) 46280
Insurgents killed and wounded in Ramadi, by US troops (July 2004) 46140
Interior Ministry official shot (July 2004) 46140
Iranian diplomat killed (April 2004) 45980
Iraqi national guardsmen (Oct. 2004) 46281
Iraqi police officers (Oct. 2004) 46281
Japanese civilian found dead (Nov. 2004) 46342
Killing of deputy police chief of Mosul (Feb. 2004) 45871
Killings of Western civilian workers (March 2004) 45928
Kurdish chief of security for Iraq's northern oil fields shot dead (June 2004) 46090
Nine US soldiers in helicopter crash (Jan. 2004) 45826
Oil Ministry official killed (Nov. 2004) 46341
One US soldier when helicopter shot down (Jan. 2004) 45826
Policemen (Dec. 2004) 46388
Polish television correspondent and picture editor (May 2004) 46033
Seven Iraqis in a gun battle in Samarra (Jan. 2004) 45826
Seven people in car bomb attack in Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
Seven US marines (Sept. 2004) 46229
Seven US marines in Anbar (Dec. 2004) 46388
Six coalition troops killed whilst defusing mines in As Suwayrah (June 2004) 46090
Six members of Iraqi national guard killed in attack on checkpoint (June 2004) 46090
Suicide bomber rammed truck packed with explosives into convoy of foreign contractors killing 13 (June 2004) 46090
Suicide bombing in front of the Shaheen hotel in Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826

IRAQ (contd)
Suicide car-bomber killed 12 Iraqis in attack on US garrison in east Baghdad (June 2004) 46090
Three election workers in Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
Three Iraqi National Guardsmen (Sept. 2004) 46229
Three Iraqi National Guardsmen in attack on base near Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Two car bombs exploded in Baghdad killing eight (June 2004) 46090
Two employees of the (US) CNN news net work (Jan. 2004) 45826
Two Japanese journalists (May 2004) 46033
UK soldiers (Sept. 2004) 46229; ()ct. 2004) 46280-81
UK troops killed by suicide bomber (Nov. 2004) 46341-2
US air strike on Fallujah (July 2004) 46140
US civilians (Oct. 2004) 46281
US combat deaths (Jan. 2004) 45826
US soldier killed in car-bomb attack near Taji (June 2004) 46090
Woman aid worker shot (Nov. 2004) 46342
Kirkuk
Attack on police station (Feb. 2004) 45871
Deaths in inter-ethnic attacks (Jan. 2004) 45826
Increased US forces (Jan. 2004) 45826
Kufa
US incursion (May 2004) 46033
Kurdish anger at co-opting of member of former regime (May 2004) 46033
Kurdish Islamist Ansar al-Islam blamed for attacks on party offices (Feb. 2004) 45871
Martial law declared in preparation for assault on Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46341
Martial powers to deal with insurgency (July 2004) 46140
Measures against insurgency including reinstatement of death penalty (Aug. 2004) 46177
Mosul
22 US soldiers killed (Dec. 2004) 46388
Attack on US base (Dec. 2004) 46388
Car bomb (June 2004) 46090; (Oct. 2004) 46280
Christian minority targets (Aug. 2004) 46177
Fighting (Aug. 2004) 46177
Five US civilians killed in attack on base (Dec. 2004) 46388
Four people killed in car (Dec. 2004) 46388
Insurgents killed (Dec. 2004) 46388
Killing of deputy police chief (Feb. 2004) 45871
Street battles (Dec. 2004) 46388
Three Iraqi National Guardsmen in attack on base (Dec. 2004) 46388
Uprising continues (Nov. 2004) 46342
US troops in offensive (Nov. 2004) 46341
Najaf
Car bombings (Dec. 2004) 46388
Demand for halt to operations (Aug. 2004) 46177
Fighting (May 2004) 46033
Suicide car bombs (Dec. 2004) 46388
NATO training mission (Aug. 2004) 46178
Nine political groups agreed to disband private militias (June 2004) 46091
Protest in Amara (Jan. 2004) 45826
Protests calling for direct elections (May 2004) 46032
Protests in Basra in support of Grand Ayatollah Sistani (Jan. 2004) 45826
Ramadi
Fighting spread from Fallujah (April 2004) 45979
Three insurgents killed in fighting (April 2004) 45979
"Reconciliation" plan (Jan. 2004) 45826
Redeployment of UK troops (Oct. 2004) 46286

IRAQ (contd)
Release of over 500 Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45826
Report on US pre-war intelligence (July 2004) 46109
Riots in Kut (Jan. 2004) 45826
Roadside bombs in Baghdad (Feb. 2004) 45871
Rumours of assassination attempt on Grand Ayatollah Ali Sistani (Feb. 2004) 45871
Saboteurs blew up pipeline cutting oil exports by over two-thirds (June 2004) 46090
Sadr City
Assault on Sadr City (April 2004) 45979
Curfew imposed (Aug. 2004) 46177
Fighting (May 2004) 46033; (Sept. 2004) 46229
Samarra
23 children killed (Oct. 2004) 46280
Bombings (Nov. 2004) 46342
Government offensive (Oct. 2004) 46280
Installation of local council (Sept. 2004) 46229
Insurgents killed (Oct. 2004) 46280
Seven Iraqis killed in gun battle (Jan. 2004) 45826
Second pipeline blown up near Basra (June 2004) 46090
Shifts in pattern of insurgent attacks to softer Western civilian targets (March 2004) 45928
Shi'ite anger at co-opting of member of former regime (May 2004) 46033
Shi'ite insurgency
Arrest of key Shi'ite insurgent (May 2004) 46033
Assault on Baghdad's Sadr City (April 2004) 45979
Assault on Shi'ite insurgents in Diwaniya (May 2004) 46033
Attacks on coalition forces in a number of towns (April 2004) 45979
Basra police stations bombed (April 2004) 45979
Call for general Iraqi insurrection (May 2004) 46033
Damage to holy shrine (May 2004) 46033
Demand for halt to operations in Najaf (Aug. 2004) 46177
Failure of recently created police force to deal with Sunni or Shi'ite insurgents (April 2004) 45978
Fighting in Mosul (Aug. 2004) 46177
Fighting in Najaf and Karbala (May 2004) 46033
Fighting in Sadr City (May 2004) 46033
Grand Ayatollah Sistani call for troop withdrawal (May 2004) 46033
Insurgencies erupt in Fallujah and other Shi'ite Muslim towns (April 2004) 45978
Operation Iron Saber (May 2004) 46033
Shi'ite curfew declaration (May 2004) 46033
Shi'ite uprising initiated by Muqtada al-Sadr (Aug. 2004) 46176-77
Suspension of arrest warrant against Muqtada al-Sadr (May 2004) 46033
Tentative steps towards peace agreement (May 2004) 46033
Truce agreement (May 2004) 46033
Ukrainian troops returning in September to be replaced (Aug. 2004) 46178
Uprising in Mosul continues (Nov. 2004) 46342
US air strike on Fallujah (July 2004) 46140
US assault on "Mahdi Army" in Karbala (May 2004) 46033
US incursion into Kufa (May 2004) 46033
US President Bush accused of hypocrisy (May 2004) 46033
US tanks in Karbala (May 2004) 46033
Warrants issued for arrest of Ahmad Chalabi and his nephew Salem Chalabi (Aug. 2004) 46178
Shi'ite call for disbanding of militias (May 2004) 46033

IRAQ (contd)
Shi'ite leaders called for return of militia group to secure Shi'ite areas (March 2004) 45928
Shi'ite protest in Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826
Spate of kidnappings (May 2004) 46033
Spokesman for US-led coalition forces named Zarqawi as "prime suspect" for attacks on Shi'ites (March 2004) 45928
Street battle in Fallujah (March 2004) 45928
Street battles in Mosul (Dec. 2004) 46388
Suicide bombing of Shi'ite Muslim mosque in Baquba (Jan. 2004) 45826
Suicide bombing outside police headquarters in Baghdad (Sept. 2004) 46229
Suicide bombings (Feb. 2004) 45871
Suicide bombings within "Green Zone" in Baghdad (Oct. 2004) 46281
Suicide car-bomb attack on a US military base north of Baghdad (June 2004) 46090
Suicide car bomb in Baghdad (Oct. 2004) 46280; (Dec. 2004) 46388
Suicide car bombs in Karbala and Najaf (Dec. 2004) 46388
Truck bombs in Baghdad (Jan. 2004) 45826; (May 2004) 46033
Suwayra
Insurgents and Iraqi soldiers killed (July 2004) 46140
Six coalition troops killed whilst defusing mines (June 2004) 46090
Tikrit
12 men killed at police post (Dec. 2004) 46388
Civilian contractors attacked (Dec. 2004) 46388
Two police stations blown up (June 2004) 46090
UK decision to send additional troops (May 2004) 46034
Unrest in Shi'ite towns and cities (Jan. 2004) 45826
USA announced confidence in having staunched further defections from coalition (April 2004) 45979
US air strike on Fallujah (June 2004) 46090; (July 2004) 46140
US casualty figures (Feb. 2004) 45871
US crackdown on resistance united Sunni and Shi'ite insurgents (April 2004) 45978
US Department of Defence (DOD) announced replacement of top US commander in Iraq with more senior officer (June 2004) 46091
US Gen. John Abizaid opposed Shi'ite calls to form own militias (March 2004) 45928
US helicopter attack on wedding party (May 2004) 46033
US helicopter shot down during fighting in Fallujah (June 2004) 46090
US military reported to have recruited former officers of Saddam Hussein's army to staff new Iraqi army (April 2004) 45978
US military sought to play down clash with Iranian border guards (March 2004) 45928
US troops in offensive in Mosul (Nov. 2004) 46341
US troops make arrests in raids south of Baghdad (Nov. 2004) 46342
US warplanes attacked insurgent positions in Fallujah (April 2004) 45978
Spain announced fast withdrawal of troops (April 2004) 45979
Trials:
Dropping of charges against Ahmad Chalabi (Sept. 2004) 46230
Former officials arraigned (July 2004) 46139
Gen. Ali Hassan al-Majad (Chemical Ali) to be first to be tried for war crimes (Dec. 2004) 46389
Preliminary charges against Saddam Hussein (Sept. 2004) 46230
UN:
Adoption of Resolution 1538 (2004) for inquiry into allegations of corruption in "oil-for-food" programme (April 2004) 45980

IRAQ (contd)
Agreement to send election assessment team (Jan. 2004) 45826
Details of Resolution 1546 (June 2004) 46089
Expansion of presence (Dec. 2004) 46389
"Oil-for-food" scandal developments (Oct. 2004) 46286
Meeting with USA to discuss transfer of sovereignty (Jan. 2004) 45826
Resolution 1546 passed after last-minute concessions to France and Germany (June 2004) 46089
Resolution 1546 welcomed formation of sovereign interim government (June 2004) 46089
Security Council Resolution 1557 to extend mandate of UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) (Aug. 2004) 46178
UN Security Council passed Resolution 1546 (2004) (June 2004) 46089
Weapons of mass destruction (WMD):
Admission intercepted tubes not intended for use in nuclear weapons contrary to assertions to UN by US Secretary of State (Oct. 2004) 46245
Call for independent investigation of the flawed pre-war intelligence on WMD (Feb. 2004) 45872
Discovery of chemical weapon (May 2004) 46034
Duelfer report (Oct. 2004) 46245, 46282
Expansion of scope of US Senate intelligence committee (Feb. 2004) 45838
Inquiry into US intelligence failings prior to invasion (Feb. 2004) 45838
Involvement of Chalabi in alleged false intelligence (May 2004) 46034
Possibility West fooled by Iraq into believing in existence of weapons (Feb. 2004) 45838
Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell admission presentation to UN questionable (May 2004) 45994
Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell statement that CIA misled over WMD (May 2004) 45994
Suspicions Iran duped USA into believing in Iraqi WMD (May 2004) 46034
UK inquiry into accuracy of pre-war intelligence (Feb. 2004) 45857

IRELAND, NORTHERN
Corruption:
Report revealing police planted bomb-making equipment (July 2004) 46128
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP):
Demand that Good Friday Agreement be rewritten (Feb. 2004) 45859
Increased representation in Assembly (Jan. 2004) 45811
Paisley claimed he wanted to be Prime Minister of Northern Ireland without a nationalist deputy in BBC interview (May 2004) 46020
Paisley reiterated refusal to negotiate with Sinn Féin without total dismantling of IRA (May 2004) 46020
Proposals for power-sharing with Sinn Féin (Feb. 2004) 45859
Sinn Féin dismissal of DUP plan (Feb. 2004) 45859
Inquests:
Inquest into 1974 loyalist car bombings in Dublin and Monaghan (April 2004) 45970; (May 2004) 46020
Inquiries:
Criticism of Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC)'s investigation of murder of Sean Brown (Jan. 2004) 45811
Inquiry by police ombudsman Nuala O'Loan critical of raid on Sinn Féin offices (Aug. 2004) 46170
Omagh bombing investigation developments (Dec. 2004) 46375
Publication of Cory report (April 2004) 45969
Saville inquiry ends (Nov. 2004) 46334

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
UK government ordered further inquiries into murders (April 2004) 45969
UK House of Lords blocked attempt to force UK government to hold inquiry into "shoot-to-kill" killings (March 2004) 45915
Wife of Patrick Finucane threat to boycott inquiry into husband's murder (Nov. 2004) 46334
Obituaries:
Harry West, former Ulster Unionist Party (UUP) leader (Feb. 2004) 45859
Joe Cahill, founder of Provisional IRA (July 2004) 46128
Peace process:
Ahern and Blair statement on progress despite setback (Dec. 2004) 46375
Blair accused of jeopardising peace process by delaying publication of Cory Report (March 2004) 45915
Blair and Ahern announced they had established basis for "road map" on restoration of Northern Ireland Assembly (May 2004) 46019
Blair declaration on four key issues (June 2004) 46081
Blair warned minor decommissioning by IRA would not satisfy Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) (May 2004) 46019
Bush intervention (Nov. 2004) 46334
Call by Sinn Féin for IRA to be disbanded as paramilitary force (Aug. 2004) 46170
Calls for Sinn Féin to be expelled from talks after kidnapping (Feb. 2004) 45859
Collapse of peace initiative over issue of photographic proof of decommissioning (Dec. 2004) 46375
Deadline for restoration of Assembly extended as talks continue (Nov. 2004) 46334
Deadline set for restoration of devolution (March 2004) 45915
Demand for commitment from Ian Paisley on transfer of policing and justice (Oct. 2004) 46272-73
Demands for expulsion of Sinn Féin rejected (March 2004) 45915
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) demands and proposals (Feb. 2004) 45859
Final set of talks announced with aim of restoring devolution to suspended Northern Ireland Assembly (June 2004) 46081
Independent Monitoring Commission (IMC) report on continued paramilitary violence (April 2004) 45969
Irish Republican Army (IRA) apology for shooting of mentally disabled boy (Oct. 2004) 46273
Irish Republican Army (IRA) call for reduction of UK troops (Jan. 2004) 45811
Irish Republican Army (IRA) denial of breach of ceasefire by kidnapping (Feb. 2004) 45859
Multiparty peace talks postponed (April 2004) 45970
Opening of talks chaired by UK Northern Ireland Secretary and Irish Foreign Minister (Feb. 2004) 45859
Projected withdrawal of UK troops (Oct. 2004) 46273
Removal of fortifications to police stations (Oct. 2004) 46273
Rev. Ian Paisley's first meeting with UK and Irish Prime Ministers (Jan. 2004) 45811
Sectarian violence during marching season (July 2004) 46128
Sinn Féin demands and proposals (Feb. 2004) 45859
Summit at Leeds Castle (Sept. 2004) 46225
Support for talks from former US President Bill Clinton and Hillary Clinton (Aug. 2004) 46170
Train carrying Protestant marchers bombed (July 2004) 46128

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
Trimble withdrawal from talks (March 2004) 45915
Ulster Defence Association (UDA) pledges to end violence (Nov. 2004) 46334
Ulster Defence Association (UDA) call to join peace talks (Feb. 2004) 45859
Ulster Defence Association (UDA) extension of ceasefire (Feb. 2004) 45859
Warning that failure to reach agreement might mean dissolution of Assembly (June 2004) 46081
Progressive Unionist Party (PUP):
Funding withheld in punishment for continued acts of violence (April 2004) 45969
Racial issues:
Warnings about racism (Oct. 2004) 46273
Real IRA:
Acquittals on technicality over Omagh bombing in Belfast court (May 2004) 46020
Appeal Court overturned ruling that Real IRA was not a terrorist organisation (June 2004) 46081
Fifth man being sued over Omagh bombing found guilty of membership of Real IRA in Republic of Ireland (May 2004) 46020
Incendiary devices found in flat (April 2004) 45970
Security:
Armed robbery of Northern Bank, Belfast (Dec. 2004) 46375
Arrest of men for kidnapping (Feb. 2004) 45859
Arrest of suspect in 1996 Lisburn bombing in the Canary Islands (Oct. 2004) 46273
Bomb exploded in east Belfast (May 2004) 46020
Fire bomb in shop (Dec. 2004) 46375
Report claims IRA still terrorist force (Nov. 2004) 46334
Sinn Féin:
Accusations of bugging against UK government (Sept. 2004) 46226
Admission Birmingham pub bombings were wrong (Nov. 2004) 46334
Call for a bill of rights (Feb. 2004) 45859
Denial of IRA involvement in bank robbery (Dec. 2004) 46375
Funding withheld in punishment of continued acts of violence (April 2004) 45969
Gerry Adams accused UK government of deliberately blocking Finucane inquiry (June 2004) 46081
Inquiry by police ombudsman Nuala O'Loan critical of raid on Sinn Féin offices (Aug. 2004) 46170
National chairman announced determination to "get rid of the IRA" in interview (May 2004) 46020
Talks on demilitarisation with Chief Constable (Nov. 2004) 46334
Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP):
Retirement of John Hume (Feb. 2004) 45859
Trials:
Admissions of collusion between UK and paramilitaries in Finucane's killing (Sept. 2004) 46226
Convictions for murder of Pat Finucane (Sept. 2004) 46226
Families of Omagh bombing victims launched civil action (April 2004) 45970
Law Lords decision on compensation in Mullen case (April 2004) 45970
Omagh bombing suspect imprisoned for membership of Real IRA (March 2004) 45915
Ulster Unionist Party (UUP):
Defection of three former members to Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) (Jan. 2004) 45811
Trimble re-elected party leader (March 2004) 45915
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF):
Accused of breaking ceasefire (June 2004) 46081
UVF gunmen shot dead Loyalist Volunteer Force (LVF) member (May 2004) 46020

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
Appointments:
Charlie McCreevey appointed as Internal Market Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46226
Constitutional issues:
Citizenship referendum results (June 2004) 46081
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46386
Foreign relations:
USA
6,000 police and soldiers deployed to protect Bush during visit (June 2004) 46081
Bush visit met with protests and demonstrations against US occupation of Iraq (June 2004) 46081
Visit by US President (June 2004) 46081
Health:
Controversial smoking ban introduced (March 2004) 45925
President:
Election of Mary McAleese for second term (Oct. 2004) 46279
Intention to stand for second term (Sept. 2004) 46226
Mary McAleese sworn in (Nov. 2004) 46337
Security:
Decapitation of Nigerian woman thought to be ritual killing (Aug. 2004) 46176

ISRAEL
Appointments:
First Israeli Arab Supreme Court justice (May 2004) 46031
Ministerial (July 2004) 46139
Coalition:
Collapse of ruling minority coalition (Dec. 2004) 46386
Formation of coalition with Labour Party (Dec. 2004) 46386
Likud vote to allow expansion of coalition to include opposition Labour party (Dec. 2004) 46386
Corruption:
Attorney General announced insufficient evidence for corruption charges against Sharon in "Greek island" scandal (June 2004) 46095
Charging of friend of Prime Minister in corruption scandal (Jan. 2004) 45824
Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Industry and Trade named in corruption scandal (Jan. 2004) 45824
Illegal campaign financing scandal (Jan. 2004) 45824
Justice Ministry confirmed state prosecutor had recommended indictment of Prime Minister Sharon (March 2004) 45927
Prime Minister's sons named in corruption indictments (Jan. 2004) 45824
Sharon corruption case taped evidence (March 2004) 45927
Questioning of Prime Minister Sharon (Feb. 2004) 45874
Defence:
Malfunction of spy satellite (Sept. 2004) 46232
Weapons purchase agreement with USA (Sept. 2004) 46232
Dismissals:
Ministers from Shinui party (Dec. 2004) 46386
Minister who voted against Gaza disengagement plan (Oct. 2004) 46289
Sharon dismissed two far-right ministers in attempt to win Cabinet vote on disengagement from Gaza Strip (June 2004) 46094
Economy:
Austerity measures (Jan. 2004) 45824
Budget (Jan. 2004) 45824
Budget approved (Aug. 2004) 46181
Raising of retirement age (Jan. 2004) 45824
Rejection of 2005 budget bill (Dec. 2004) 46386

ISRAEL (contd)
Elections:
Attorney General Mazuz issued opinion that a general election be held in 2006 (March 2004) 45927
Foreign relations:
Cyprus
Greek Cypriot government protest over forced landing at Larnaca airport (Oct. 2004) 46270
Czech Republic
Arrest of Israeli for Prague bombing (Sept. 2004) 46219-20
Egypt
Announced withdrawal from Camp David peace accord anniversary celebrations following assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926
Egyptian border guards killed (Nov. 2004) 46340
Exodus of tourists after bomb attacks in Egypt (Oct. 2004) 46290
Plan to release prisoners as goodwill gesture (Dec. 2004) 46387
Release of Israeli businessman convicted of espionage in exchange for six students accused of hijack plot (Dec. 2004) 46387
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
Ethiopia
Agreement to allow Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to emigrate to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772
Visit of Israeli Foreign Minister Silvan Shalom (Jan. 2004) 45772
International Court of Justice (ICJ)
Security barrier condemned (July 2004) 46138-39
Iran
Consideration of bombing Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Jordan
Visit by King Abdullah II for talks with Prime Minister Sharon (March 2004) 45927
Lebanon
Air attacks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Killing of Israeli soldier on border (Jan. 2004) 45825
Prisoner swap with Hezbollah (Jan. 2004) 45825
Libya
Reports of opening of dialogue and meetings (Jan. 2004) 45823
Mounting international criticism over Israel's settlement policies (Jan. 2004) 45824
New Zealand
Deportation of Mossad agents (Sept. 2004) 46212
Diplomatic relations damaged by activities of alleged Mossad agents (July 2004) 46124
Sweden
Support for ambassador to Sweden who attacked art exhibit (Jan. 2004) 45811
Syria (Jan. 2004) 45825
Threats over suicide bombing (Sept. 2004) 46231
USA
Arms deals (Sept. 2004) 46231-32
Denial of involvement in spy scandal (Sept. 2004) 46233
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
Foreign trade:
European Commission deal over "rules of origin" for goods produced in Occupied Territories (Aug. 2004) 46181
Trade agreements with Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772

ISRAEL (contd)
"Water for arms" deal with Turkey (Jan. 2004) 45824
Gaza disengagement plan:
Call for campaign of civil disobedience to protest disengagement plan (Dec. 2004) 46386-87
Compensation package for Jewish settlers (Nov. 2004) 46340
Dismissal of ministers who voted against plan (Oct. 2004) 46289
Divisions over legislation (Oct. 2004) 46289
Finance Minister Netanyahu withdraws threat to resign over plan (Nov. 2004) 46340
Knesset approval after initial rejection (Oct. 2004) 46289
Likud Party rejection of proposal for Sharon to negotiate coalition talks with opposition Labour Party (Aug. 2004) 46181
Protests for referendum on Gaza disengagement plan (Sept. 2004) 46232
Rejection of calls for referendum (Oct. 2004) 46289
Labour Party:
Barak seeks to regain leadership (Nov. 2004) 46340
Likud:
Rejection of Gaza withdrawal plan (May 2004) 46031
Vote to allow coalition to include Labour Party (Dec. 2004) 46386
Media:
Gagging order against nuclear secrets journalist (May 2004) 46031
Mordechai Vanunu:
Arrest of UK journalist who interviewed Mordechai Vanunu about nuclear secrets (May 2004) 46031
Mordechai Vanunu announced appeal against travel ban (June 2004) 46095
Rearrested (Nov. 2004) 46340
Released from prison (April 2004) 45982-83
Subject to sweeping restrictions (April 2004) 45982-83
Nuclear issues:
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) in talks with Prime Minister and Atomic Energy Agency (July 2004) 46139
Obituaries:
Rafael Eitan, former chief of staff (Nov. 2004) 46340
Prime Minister:
Fears of risk of assassination attempts (Oct. 2004) 46289
Heckled during debate on Gaza disengagement plan (Oct. 2004) 46289
Illegal campaign financing scandal (Jan. 2004) 45824
Plan to withdraw settlements from Gaza Strip (Feb. 2004) 45873
Political favours corruption scandal (Jan. 2004) 45824
Questioning in "Greek island" corruption scandal (Feb. 2004) 45874
Rejection of calls for early election (Oct. 2004) 46289
Rejection of Gaza withdrawal plan by Likud (May 2004) 46031
Statement on death of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Statement that he would not resign (Jan. 2004) 45824
Threat to dismiss ministers who opposed with drawal plan (May 2004) 46031
Report on illegal settlement funding: (May 2004) 46031
Resignations:
Army officer in protest at Palestinian operations (Jan. 2004) 45824
Security:
Army captain charged over shooting of Palestinian schoolgirl (Nov. 2004) 46340

ISRAEL (contd)
Arrest of UK journalist who interviewed Mordechai Vanunu about nuclear secrets (May 2004) 46031
Assassination of judge (July 2004) 46139
End of hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46233
General strike (Sept. 2004) 46232
Hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners over prison conditions (Aug. 2004) 46181
Protests for referendum on Gaza disengagement plan (Sept. 2004) 46232
Release of Palestinian prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46233
Security barrier condemned (July 2004) 46138-39
Suicide bomber in Tel Aviv (Nov. 2004) 46340
Supreme Court order that government respond to ICJ ruling of illegality of security barrier (Aug. 2004) 46181
Supreme Court ruling stated that part of controversial security barrier in West Bank was violation of Palestinian human rights of Palestinians (June 2004) 46094
Suspension of army commander over killing of Palestinian girl (Oct. 2004) 46290
Violence on Israel-Lebanese border (May 2004) 46031
Trials:
Former Minister of Energy and Infrastructure charged with drug smuggling (May 2004) 46031
Imprisonment of conscientious objectors (Jan. 2004) 45824
Israeli soldier charged with killing a young UK peace activist (May 2004) 46031
Restrictions on Mordechai Vanunu to remain (July 2004) 46139
Supreme Court order that government respond to ICJ ruling of illegality of security barrier (Aug. 2004) 46181
Supreme Court ruling stated that part of controversial security barrier in West Bank was violation of human rights of Palestinians (June 2004) 46094
Suspension of work on security barrier (July 2004) 46138

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES *see* PALESTINE

ITALY
Appointments:
Deputy Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46377
Ministerial (July 2004) 46132-33; (Nov. 2004) 46335; (Dec. 2004) 46377
Rocco Buttiglione appointed as Vice President and Minister of Justice of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional court to review conviction of Cesare Previti (Oct. 2004) 46269
Criticism of Prodi's involvement in domestic politics (Feb. 2004) 45861
First reading of constitutional reform bill (March 2004) 45916
Media bill reversing constitutional court order over television channel (Feb. 2004) 45861
Overturning of immunity law (Jan. 2004) 45814
Passage of constitutional reform bill in the Chamber of Deputies (Oct. 2004) 46269
Presidential veto of judicial reform bill (Dec. 2004) 46377
Row over devolution bill (Jan. 2004) 45815
Vote of confidence in government (Feb. 2004) 45861
Corruption:
Acquittal of Berlusconi for bribing judges (Dec. 2004) 46377
Arrest of man for making false accusations against Prodi (Feb. 2004) 45861
Arrest of Parmalat owners (Feb. 2004) 45861

ITALY (contd)
Arrest of politician for Mafia connections (Nov. 2004) 46335
Charging of governor of Sicily for mafia connections (Sept. 2004) 46227
Failure to return EU funds claimed fraudulently under Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) (Sept. 2004) 46228
Immunity for Berlusconi associate (June 2004) 46074
Parmalat developments (Jan. 2004) 45814-15
Pharmaceuticals bribery scandal (May 2004) 46022
Resumption of Berlusconi corruption trial (April 2004) 45963
Ruling on immunity law to allow resumption of trial of Prime Minister Berlusconi (Jan. 2004) 45814
Suicide of aide of former financial director of Parmalat (Jan. 2004) 45815
Democratic Union of the Centre (UDC): (Jan. 2004) 45815
Economy:
Bill to restrict the jurisdiction of the Bank of Italy (the central bank) (Feb. 2004) 45861
Budget (Sept. 2004) 46226-27; (Dec. 2004) 46377
Call for reduction in public spending (May 2004) 46021
Controversial pension bill passed in Chamber of Deputies (July 2004) 46133
Costs of Parmalat scandal (Jan. 2004) 45815
Criticism of Bank of Italy (Jan. 2004) 45815
Criticism of budget by OECD (Dec. 2004) 46377
Criticism of central bank governor over Parmalat scandal (Feb. 2004) 45861
Debt reduction package for Parmalat approved (July 2004) 46133
Decrease in public debt (Jan. 2004) 45815
Emergency measures to save Alitalia from bankruptcy (Aug. 2004) 46171
Escape of EU fines for breaching deficit limit (May 2004) 46021
EU deficit breach warning (April 2004) 45963
European Commission (EC) issued warning to cut spending or raise taxes (April 2004) 45963
Fines for EU deficit breach unlikely (April 2004) 45963
Four year plan to cut budget deficit (Aug. 2004) 46171
General strike over economic policies (March 2004) 45916
IMF prediction of slower growth than expected (Nov. 2004) 46335
Parmalat to sue former auditors (Aug. 2004) 46171
Partial privatisation of state broadcasting company (Sept. 2004) 46227
Pension reform bill (May 2004) 46021
Plan to sell cultural assets to raise revenue (May 2004) 46021
Price increases following the introduction of the euro ruled illegal (Jan. 2004) 45815
Proposals for remedial measures to avoided warning by EU over projected breach of budget deficit limits (July 2004) 46133
Proposals to transfer responsibilities from Bank of Italy to Consob, the stock market regulator (Jan. 2004) 45815
Replacement of Consob, the stock market watchdog (Feb. 2004) 45861
Report found Italy making least progress on EU economic reform (April 2004) 45963
Tax cut pledges (Sept. 2004) 46226-27
Tax cuts postponed (Nov. 2004) 46335
Elections:
Centre-right coalition lost eight provinces in local elections (June 2004) 46075
European Parliament (July 2004) 46133
Parliamentary by-elections (Oct. 2004) 46269
Protests at Berlusconi text message campaign (June 2004) 46075

ITALY (contd)
Foreign relations:
EU
Italy criticised for failing to meet anti-terrorism targets (June 2004) 46075
France
Agreement on tunnel under Alps (May 2004) 46022
Libya
Lifting of ban on Italians returning to Libya (Oct. 2004) 46290
Visit by Prime Minister Berlusconi (Aug. 2004) 46181; (Oct. 2004) 46290
Turkey
Protests against Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
UK
Call for UK to admit responsibility for deaths of Italians in sinking of transport ship (Sept. 2004) 46236
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Visit by US President (June 2004) 46074
Immigration and asylum:
Arrival of 275 migrants on island of Lampedusa (Aug. 2004) 46181
Arrival of immigrants on Lampedusa (Sept. 2004) 46227
Concern over migration from Libya (Oct. 2004) 46290
Drowning of north Africans (Oct. 2004) 46290
German aid ship allowed to dock (July 2004) 46133
Immigrants deported to Africa (July 2004) 46133
Libyan immigrants deported from Libya without applying for asylum (Oct. 2004) 46269
Visit to Libya by Prime Minister Berlusconi to discuss illegal immigration via Libya (Aug. 2004) 46181
Media:
Emergency decree to adopt legislation favouring Prime Minister Berlusconi's media interests (Feb. 2004) 45861
European Parliament (EP) critical of Berlusconi's influence over Italian media (April 2004) 45963
Media reform bill passed by Senate (April 2004) 45963
Media reform bill sent to Senate for final approval (March 2004) 45916
Newsreader quit state-owned broadcasting company citing undue influence from government (April 2004) 45963
Partial privatisation of state broadcasting company (Sept. 2004) 46227
President constitutionally obliged to sign second presentation of media reform bill (April 2004) 45963
Resignation of RAI chairman (May 2004) 46022
Revision of media reform bill passed by Chamber of Deputies (March 2004) 45916
National Alliance (AN): (Jan. 2004) 45815
Northern League (LN): (Jan. 2004) 45815
Leader hospitalised with cardiac failure (March 2004) 45917
Nuclear issues:
Interception of ship smuggling nuclear technology (Feb. 2004) 45852
Obituaries:
Norberto Bobbio, legal and political philosopher (Jan. 2004) 45815
Political parties:
Formation of centre-left union the Grand Democratic Alliance (Oct. 2004) 46269
President:
Veto of judicial reform bill (Dec. 2004) 46377
Prime Minister:
Acquittal of Berlusconi for bribing judges (Dec. 2004) 46377
Agreement to postpone tax cuts (Nov. 2004) 46335

ITALY (contd)
Date for resumption of trial of Prime Minister Berlusconi (Jan. 2004) 45814
Head of longest serving government since 1945 (May 2004) 46022
Major fraud cases involving Prime Minister Berlusconi (Jan. 2004) 45814
Resignations:
Chairman of RAI (May 2004) 46022
Ministerial (July 2004) 46132-33
Security:
Arrests
161 immigrants arrested in anti-terrorism operation (April 2004) 45963
Arrest of Algerian terrorist suspect (March 2004) 45917
Arrest of Ansar al-Islam suspects (May 2004) 46022
Arrest of suspected letter bomber (Feb. 2004) 45861
Arrest of suspected members of offshoot of Red Brigades (Feb. 2004) 45861
Bomb defused on Sardinia (Aug. 2004) 46171
Car bomb exploded in Brescia (March 2004) 45917
Hostage crisis in Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46227
Informal Anarchic Federation (FAI) claim of responsibility for bombs (Jan. 2004) 45815
Letter bomb explosion at police station (Feb. 2004) 45861
Letter bombs sent to EU officials (Jan. 2004) 45815
New railway security system (May 2004) 46022
Parcel bomb in Sardinia (March 2004) 45916
Protest against Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
Red Brigades
Arrests of two members in Cairo (Jan. 2004) 45815
Arrests of two suspected members (Jan. 2004) 45815
Riot at football match (March 2004) 45917
Strike by doctors and airline pilots (Feb. 2004) 45861
Strike by judiciary (May 2004) 46022
Strikes (Nov. 2004) 46335
Strikes by transport workers (Jan. 2004) 45815
Teachers strike (Nov. 2004) 46335
Threats from radical Muslim group for Italy to withdraw troops from Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46171
Two groups designated "terrorist" by EU (May 2004) 46022
Violent gang disputes in Naples (Dec. 2004) 46377
Social issues:
Documents found in Vatican, Mussolini had tried to dissuade Hitler from anti-Semitic policies (March 2004) 45917
Protests at plans to sell cultural assets (May 2004) 46021
Transport:
New railway security system (May 2004) 46022
Plan for tunnel under Alps (May 2004) 46022
Trials:
Acquittal of Berlusconi for bribing judges (Dec. 2004) 46377
Charging of governor of Sicily for mafia connections (Sept. 2004) 46227
Clearance of former Prime Minister Andreotti on charges of Mafia association (Oct. 2004) 46269
Date for resumption of trial of Prime Minister Berlusconi (Jan. 2004) 45814
Major fraud cases involving Prime Minister Berlusconi (Jan. 2004) 45814
Ordering of retrial of Umberto Bossi (Feb. 2004) 45861
Police officers on trial in connection with raid in Genoa (June 2004) 46075
Pre-trial hearing for Parmalat scandal (Oct. 2004) 46269

ITALY (contd)
Red Brigades member sentenced to life imprisonment for fatal shooting of policeman (June 2004) 46075
Resumption of Berlusconi corruption trial (April 2004) 45963
Senate member sentenced in libel trial (July 2004) 46133
Sentencing of Dell'Utri for collusion with the Mafia (Dec. 2004) 46377
Sentencing of Tunisians for links to al-Qaida (Dec. 2004) 46377

IWC *see* WHALING

J

JAMAICA
Death penalty:
Abolition of mandatory death penalty (July 2004) 46112; (Dec. 2004) 46361-62
Obituaries:
Shearer, Hugh, former Prime Minister (July 2004) 46112
Security:
Looting in aftermath of hurricane (Sept. 2004) 46198
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46198

JAPAN
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Appointments:
Executive director of the Bank of Japan (BoJ) (May 2004) 46009
First woman president of House of Councillors (July 2004) 46116
Aviation:
US helicopter crash in Okinawa (Aug. 2004) 46162; (Oct. 2004) 46257
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46200-01
Constitutional issues:
Cabinet approved Self Defence Forces (SDF) participation in Iraq after transfer of sovereignty (June 2004) 46065
Calls to withdraw troops from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46256-57
Controversy over ability of troops to use force (Feb. 2004) 45850
Controversy over dispatch of Self Defence Forces (SDF) to Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45793
Controversy over Prime Minister's visit to Yasukuni shrine (Jan. 2004) 45793
Extension of mission of troops in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46370
Final approval of deployment of troops to Iraq (Feb. 2004) 45850
Law to allow imposition of sanctions on North Korea (Feb. 2004) 45850
Opinion poll support for troop deployment (Feb. 2004) 45850
Corruption:
Asahikawa police station "inappropriately executed" budget (March 2004) 45898
Chief Cabinet Secretary indicted over political donations scandal (Sept. 2004) 46201
Resignation of House of Representatives member Kanju Sato following fraud charges (March 2004) 45898
Social Democratic Party (SDP) convicted of defrauding the state (Feb. 2004) 45850
Shizuoka prefectural police apology for defrauding taxpayers (March 2004) 45898
Death penalty:
Aum Shinrikyo cult member sentenced to death (Jan. 2004) 45793
Death sentence for Aum Shinrikyo leader (Feb. 2004) 45850
Upholding of death sentence for former senior

JAPAN (contd)
Aum Shinrikyo cult member (May 2004) 46009
Defence:
Calls to withdraw troops from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46256-57
Change of defence priorities (Dec. 2004) 46370
Dispatch of troops to Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45793
Extension of mission of troops in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46370
Recommendations on reshaping defence capabilities (Oct. 2004) 46257
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ):
Appointments (Sept. 2004) 46201
Leadership election nominations (Aug. 2004) 46161
New leader (May 2004) 46008; (Sept. 2004) 46201
Resignation of leader in pensions scandal (May 2004) 46008
Disasters:
Accident with superheated steam at nuclear power station (Aug. 2004) 46161-62
Earthquakes: (Sept. 2004) 46201
Three earthquakes kill at least 37 (Oct. 2004) 46257
Economy:
Actress featured in poster to promote pension payments not paid herself (May 2004) 46008
Approval of pension reform bill (May 2004) 46008
Bank of Japan raised forecasts for economic growth (April 2004) 45957
Budget (March 2004) 45897-98
Cabinet approval of plan to "privatise" public road corporations (March 2004) 45898
Economic recovery (Jan. 2004) 45793
End of policy of purchase of stocks from struggling banks (Sept. 2004) 46201
Exports reach highest level for 50 years (Oct. 2004) 46257
Government's outstanding debt at record high (March 2004) 45898
Growth slower than expected (Aug. 2004) 46161
New banknotes issued (Nov. 2004) 46315
New executive director of the Bank of Japan (BoJ) (May 2004) 46009
Pensions scandal (May 2004) 46008
Positive assessment of the Japanese economy from Bank of Japan (BoJ) (June 2004) 46064
Post office privatisation plans (Sept. 2004) 46201
Record currency intervention in 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45793
Set of pension reform bills forced through by ruling coalition (June 2004) 46064
Slowdown in demand and production (Nov. 2004) 46315
Third of Cabinet not making pension payments (May 2004) 46008
Third of workers failing to contribute to pension scheme (May 2004) 46008
Weak GDP growth (Sept. 2004) 46201
Education:
Action against governor of Tokyo for nationalistic policies (Dec. 2004) 46371
Teachers reprimanded for not standing before national flag (April 2004) 45957
Elections:
Results of elections to House of Councillors (July 2004) 46116
Environment:
Call to check origins of imports of wood more carefully (Feb. 2004) 45877
Foreign relations:
China
Deterioration in relations over Japanese defence priorities (Dec. 2004) 46370
Deterioration in relations over visa for former Taiwanese President (Dec. 2004) 46370

JAPAN (contd)
Premiers meet following deterioration of relations (Nov. 2004) 46315
Protests against Prime Minister's visit to Yasukuni shrine (Jan. 2004) 45793
Senkaku Islands dispute (March 2004) 45898
Japanese government ordered to compensate Chinese slave labourers brought to Japan during World War II (March 2004) 45898
Iran
Oilfield project deal (Feb. 2004) 45871
Tensions over presence of troops (Nov. 2004) 46315
Iraq
Calls to withdraw troops from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46256-57
Demand by kidnappers for withdrawal of Japanese troops from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46281
Extension of mission of troops in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46370
Hostage crisis (April 2004) 45957
Release of Japanese hostages (April 2004) 45957
Kenya
Threat to suspend lending over corruption scandal (July 2004) 46105
Korea, North
Controversy as returned remains not those of abducted woman (Dec. 2004) 46370
Deemed serious threat to Japan (Dec. 2004) 46370
Release of abductees' children (May 2004) 46007
Threat of suspension of food aid (Dec. 2004) 46370
Visit by Prime Minister Koizumi (May 2004) 46007
Korea, South
Protests against Prime Minister's visit to Yasukuni shrine (Jan. 2004) 45793
Liberia
Pledge of aid (Feb. 2004) 45835
Russia
Assertion Northern Territories (Kuriles) belonged to Japan (Sept. 2004) 46201
Oil pipeline to emerge in Japan (Dec. 2004) 46383
Warnings over Prime Minister's visit to Northern Territories (Kuriles) (Sept. 2004) 46201
Taiwan
Visit by former Taiwanese President (Dec. 2004) 46371
USA
Dispatch of troops to Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
Health:
First human case of avian influenza (Dec. 2004) 46371
Immigration and asylum:
Former chess champion Bobby Fischer denied asylum (Aug. 2004) 46162
Pledge to enhance immigration controls (May 2004) 46008
Law and legislation:
Ship owners required to be insured for oil damage caused by vessels (April 2004) 45957
Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):
Analysts predicted pension reforms to cause election swing (June 2004) 46064
Fall in public support (Aug. 2004) 46161
Nuclear issues:
Accident at power station (Aug. 2004) 46161
Obituaries:
Princess Kikuko (Dec. 2004) 46371
Zenko Suzuki, former Prime Minister (July 2004) 46116
Population:
Record low growth (Aug. 2004) 46162

JAPAN (contd)
Prime Minister:
Admission of not enrolling in state pension scheme (May 2004) 46008
Controversy over visit to Northern Territories (Kuriles) (Sept. 2004) 46201
Controversy over visit to Yasukuni shrine (Jan. 2004) 45793
Court ruled in favour of plaintiffs in shrine case (April 2004) 45957
Criticised for paying "ransom" to North Korea for release of abductees' children (May 2004) 46007
Drop in popularity (Sept. 2004) 46201
Ruling on damages claim over Yasukuni shrine visit (March 2004) 45898
Support for Koizumi increased after release of Japanese hostages in Iraq (April 2004) 45957
Refugees:
Chinese Falun Gong members denied refugee status (May 2004) 46008-09
Resignations:
Aide of Prime Minister (May 2004) 46008
Leader of Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ) (May 2004) 46008
Security:
Arrest of Aum Shinrikyo cult members (July 2004) 46116
Arrest of five men for setting up an al-Qaida cell (May 2004) 46009
Arrest of wife of Red Army Faction (RAF) hijacker (Feb. 2004) 45850
Attack on Ministry of Defence (Feb. 2004) 45850
Bobby Fischer arrested for travelling on invalid passport (July 2004) 46116
Confirmation French al-Qaida suspect had been in Japan (May 2004) 46009
Controversial visit by Cabinet members to Yasukuni shrine (Aug. 2004) 46162
Detention of Falun Gong practitioners (May 2004) 46008-09
First raids against al-Qaida suspects (May 2004) 46008
Protests against deployment of troops to Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45793
Protests in Okinawa against USA after helicopter crash (Sept. 2004) 46201
al-Qaida arrests (June 2004) 46064
Scuffles before pension reform vote (June 2004) 46064
State of high alert (Feb. 2004) 45850
Social issues:
Cloning of human embryos for medical research allowed (June 2004) 46065
Police statistics show an increase in suicide figures (July 2004) 46116
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Typhoon Chaba (Aug. 2004) 46162
Typhoon Songda (Sept. 2004) 46201
Typhoon Tokage kills at least 83 (Oct. 2004) 46257
Trials:
Aum Shinrikyo cult member sentenced to death (Jan. 2004) 45793
Death sentence for Aum Shinrikyo leader (Feb. 2004) 45850
Indictments in Aum Shinrikyo murder case (Nov. 2004) 46315
Rejection of compensation claim by Chinese forced labourers (May 2004) 46009
Rejection of compensation claims over Yasukuni shrine visit (May 2004) 46009
Right-wing extremist sentenced for murder of House of Representatives member (June 2004) 46064
Social Democratic Party (SDP) convicted of defrauding the state (Feb. 2004) 45850
Upholding of death sentence for former senior Aum Shinrikyo cult member (May 2004) 46009

JAPAN (contd)
Wife of Red Army Faction (RAF) hijacker sentenced (Oct. 2004) 46257
UN:
Bid for membership of Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292

JEWS
see also ISRAEL; PALESTINE
Anti-Semitism:
Belgium
Orthodox Jew murdered in Antwerp (Nov. 2004) 46330
EU
Controversy over claims Muslims responsible for rise in anti-Semitic attacks (Jan. 2004) 45816
Controversy over publication of opinion poll (Jan. 2004) 45816
Seminar on anti-Semitism (Feb. 2004) 45863
France
Attack on Jewish social centre in Paris (Aug. 2004) 46168
Broadcast of satellite channel banned for its anti-Semitism (Dec. 2004) 46376
Increase in anti-Semitic attacks (Jan. 2004) 45813; (June 2004) 46073; (Aug. 2004) 46168
Muslim leader accused of anti-Semitism (Jan. 2004) 45813
Sentence for woman who falsely claimed to be victim of anti-Semitic attack (July 2004) 46132
Vandalism in Jewish cemetery in Lyons (Aug. 2004) 46168
Warning of new wave of racism and anti-Semitism in government-commissioned report (Oct. 2004) 46273
Germany
Far right leader faces charges of planning attack on Jewish community centre (July 2004) 46130
Parliamentary deputy expelled for anti-Semitic views (July 2004) 46130
Argentina:
Protests over Jewish community centre bombing trial acquittals (Sept. 2004) 46196
Ethiopia:
Agreement on return of Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772
Finland:
Government agreed to investigate alleged Jewish and Soviet extraditions to Nazi Germany during World War II (June 2004) 46098
France:
Doubling of anti-Semitic attacks (Jan. 2004) 45813
Muslim leader accused of anti-Semitism (Jan. 2004) 45813
Outrage at partial right of appeal for Papon (Feb. 2004) 45877
Germany:
Plaque unveiled to diplomat who helped Jews flee Nazis (Nov. 2004) 46327
Restrictions on immigration rights of Russian Jews (Dec. 2004) 46378
Israel:
Agreement on return of Ethiopian Jews (Falashas) to Israel (Jan. 2004) 45772
Anger at Gaza settlements withdrawal proposal (Feb. 2004) 45873
Extension of immigration rights to parents of Ethiopian members of Israeli armed forces (Jan. 2004) 45772

JEWS (contd)
Extension of right of return (Aliyah) to Ethiopian Jews who converted to Christianity (Jan. 2004) 45772
Israeli rejection of dual state with Palestinians on grounds Jews could become a minority (Jan. 2004) 45824
Protests for referendum on Gaza disengagement plan (Sept. 2004) 46232
Last hunt for Nazis: (May 2004) 46038
Palestine:
Anger at Gaza settlements withdrawal proposal (Feb. 2004) 45873
Switzerland:
Criticism of banks by US court for treatment of Holocaust victims (Feb. 2004) 45878
Pardon for woman who aided Jews (March 2004) 45931
USA:
Agreement on compensation for "gold train" robbery (Dec. 2004) 46390

JORDAN
Appointments:
Ministerial adviser to King (Feb. 2004) 45873
Cabinet: (Oct. 2004) 46288
Economy:
Budget (Feb. 2004) 45873
Energy
End of discounted oil supplies from Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45828
Foreign relations:
Iraq
End of discounted oil arrangement (Jan. 2004) 45828
Palestine
Criticism of Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45874
Reactions to death of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
USA (May 2004) 45993
Declaration of Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad as terrorist (Oct. 2004) 46288
Failure to respond to requests for continuation of discounted oil agreement (Jan. 2004) 45828
Foreign trade:
Queen Rania's attendance at economic conference (Jan. 2004) 45827
Royal family:
Crown Prince stripped of title (Nov. 2004) 46345
Queen Rania's attendance at economic conference (Jan. 2004) 45827
Security:
Crackdown on leadership of Muslim Brotherhood (Sept. 2004) 46234
Declaration by USA that Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad was terrorist group (Oct. 2004) 46288
Indictment of Abu Misab Zarqawi (Oct. 2004) 46288
Security forces foiled plot for chemical attack on Amman (April 2004) 45981
State Security Court convicted nine men of planning to carry out terrorist acts (June 2004) 46093
Trials:
Acquittals and convictions of suspects of plot to attack US targets (Dec. 2004) 46389
Conviction of three Islamic militants for conspiracy (May 2004) 46036
Indictment of Abu Misab Zarqawi and others for chemical attack plot (Oct. 2004) 46288
Sentencing of men convicted of planning terrorist acts (June 2004) 46093
State Security Court condemned to death eight people in connection with assassination of US diplomat (April 2004) 45981
State Security Court convicted nine men of planning terrorist acts (June 2004) 46093

K

KASHMIR
Pakistan-India relations:
Composite dialogue (Dec. 2004) 46366
First phase of composite dialogue (Sept. 2004) 46207
Further talks (July 2004) 46120
Indian Deputy Prime Minister talks with All-Parties Hurriyet Conference (APHC) (Jan. 2004) 45787
Indian ministerial talks with delegation of All-Parties Hurriyet Conference (APHC) (March 2004) 45903
Legislature adjourned on Permanent Resident (Disqualification) Bill (March 2004) 45903
Meeting of senior politicians in Nepal (Dec. 2004) 46366
Militants insistence conflict to continue despite talks (Jan. 2004) 45787
Pakistani journalists visit Indian Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
Pakistani pilgrims visit Muslim shrines in Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
Prime Ministers meeting confirms peace process on track (Nov. 2004) 46310
Proposals by Musharraf on Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46253-54
Renewed commitment to find "negotiated final settlement" over Jammu and Kashmir (June 2004) 46059
Resumption of direct air links (Jan. 2004) 45787
Resumption of train service (Jan. 2004) 45787
Talks at summit of the South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) (Jan. 2004) 45787, 45796
Threat to kill APHC leaders who talked with Indian government (Jan. 2004) 45787
Security:
Anger at alleged neglect of military casualties (May 2004) 46002
Anti-election rallies (April 2004) 45949
Army killed militants (April 2004) 45949
Assassination attempt on Mehbooba Mufti, president of People's Democratic Party (PDP) (March 2004) 45903
Attacks on politicians from all parties contesting election (April 2004) 45949
Deaths of 200 militants since beginning of year (Feb. 2004) 45844
Dispute over Hizbul Mujaheddin (HM) leader's death (Jan. 2004) 45787
Explosion of land mine killing 33 people (May 2004) 46002
Grenade attack on meeting (Feb. 2004) 45844
Gun battle (Feb. 2004) 45844
Hizbul Mujaheddin (HM) claim of responsibility for land mine (May 2004) 46002
Indian security forces reduced in peace effort (Nov. 2004) 46310
Killing of 17-year-old girl (Feb. 2004) 45844
Killing of deputy inspector general of the Kashmir police (Feb. 2004) 45844
Killing of Hizbul Mujaheddin (HM) leader (Jan. 2004) 45787
Killing of secretary of leader of all Parties Hurriyet Conference (PAPCHC) (Sept. 2004) 46207
Killing of senior commander of Hizbul Mujaheddin (HM) (Feb. 2004) 45844
Protest against custodial killing of civilian (Feb. 2004) 45844
Separatist-related violence, 73 killed (March 2004) 45903
Suicide attack on railway station in Jammu (Jan. 2004) 45787
Withdrawal of Indian troops (Dec. 2004) 46366

KAZAKHSTAN
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 2004) 46005; (July 2004) 46125; (Sept. 2004) 46204; (Dec. 2004) 46368-69

KAZAKHSTAN (contd)
New chairman of the National Bank of Kazakhstan (Jan. 2004) 45790
Speaker of the Senate (March 2004) 45900
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (April 2004) 45953
Death penalty:
Abolition of death penalty (Jan. 2004) 45790
Disasters:
Landslide (March 2004) 45900
Economy:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46312
Energy
Compensation to be paid to government (Feb. 2004) 45855
Consortium of major international oil companies agreement to invest in oilfield (Feb. 2004) 45855
Elections:
Legislative elections (Oct. 2004) 46251-52
Protests over disputed legislative elections (Nov. 2004) 46312
Resignation of only opposition member of legislature in protest at conduct of elections (Sept. 2004) 46204-05
Political parties:
Charter of political competition (May 2004) 46005
Democratic Party of Kazakhstan (DPK) officially registered (June 2004) 46062
Liquidation of unregistered parties (May 2004) 46005
New communist party, Communist Party of the Republic of Kazakhstan (KPRK) (March 2004) 45900
People's Communist Party of Kazakhstan (KNPK) officially registered (June 2004) 46062
Prime Minister:
Released from post by President Nazarbayev (April 2004) 45954
Resignations:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46204

KENYA
Agriculture:
Deaths from contaminated maize (June 2004) 46044
Appointments:
Police commissioner (April 2004) 45938
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46044
Corruption:
Anti-corruption drive (May 2004) 45990
Audit of World Bank projects (Nov. 2004) 46298
Deferral of EU budget support package (July 2004) 46105
Removal of 57 high-ranking officers from their posts (May 2004) 45990
Threat of suspension of lending over corruption scandal (July 2004) 46105
Scandal over purchase of passport system from France (July 2004) 46105
Disasters:
National disaster declared following death of 80 people from contaminated maize (June 2004) 46044
Dismissals:
Police commissioner (April 2004) 45938
Police officers (May 2004) 45990
Foreign relations:
EU
Deferral of budget support package over corruption (July 2004) 46105
UK
Compensation settlement with UK Ministry of Defence (Feb. 2004) 45834
Criticism by UK high commissioner (July 2004) 46105
Julie Ward case:
Coroner's verdict of unlawful killing (May 2004) 45990
Government ready to reinvestigate Julie Ward case (April 2004) 45938

KENYA (contd)
Minister of Justice conceded "deliberate obstruction" by Daniel arap Moi's government (April 2004) 45938
Obituaries:
Elijah Mwangale, former Foreign Minister (Nov. 2004) 46298
Maitha, Emmanuel Karisa (Minister of Tourism) (Aug. 2004) 46147
President:
Announced formation of "government of national unity" (June 2004) 46044
Unscheduled address to the nation (June 2004) 46044
Security:
Masai tribesmen march to demand return of land (Aug. 2004) 46147
Rioting at lack of progress of reforms (July 2004) 46105
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Trials:
Mombasa bombing trial
Mombasa suspects also charged with attack on Israeli airliner (Feb. 2004) 45833
Opening of trial of four Kenyans (Feb. 2004) 45833
Opening of Mombasa bomb suspects trials (Jan. 2004) 45775
Postponement of trial of two Mombasa bomb suspects (Jan. 2004) 45775

KIRIBATI
Aviation:
National airline in difficulty (March 2004) 45909
Foreign relations:
China
Chinese satellite tracking station on Tarawa closed (Aug. 2004) 46166
Diplomatic recognition switched from People's Republic of China to Taiwan (Aug. 2004) 46166

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)
Appointments:
Foreign Trade Minister (April 2004) 45956
Ministerial (July 2004) 46117
Disasters:
Explosion at railway station (April 2004) 45955
Explosion near border with China (Sept. 2004) 46202
Economy:
Food price inflation (Nov. 2004) 46314
Environment:
Joint UNEP/UNDP report on environmental degradation (Aug. 2004) 46160
Formation of Ministry of Crude Oil: (Jan. 2004) 45792
Foreign relations:
China
Arrests of refugees (Oct. 2004) 46256
China refusal to grant refugee status to asylum seekers (Oct. 2004) 46256
Visit by Kim Jong Il to China (April 2004) 45955-56
Japan
Named as serious threat (Dec. 2004) 46370
Return of remains not those of abducted woman (Dec. 2004) 46370
Threat of suspension of food aid (Dec. 2004) 46370
Visit by Prime Minister Koizumi (May 2004) 46007
Korea, South
Denunciation of airlift of defectors to South Korea (July 2004) 46117
UK
Visit by UK foreign office minister (Sept. 2004) 46202

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea) (contd)
USA
Acceptance of US aid for Ryongchon blast (May 2004) 46007
Demand for withdrawal of US troops from South Korea as a condition for dismantling nuclear weapons (March 2004) 45897
Departure of US defector (July 2004) 46117
Rejection of US demands to freeze weapons programmes (Aug. 2004) 46160
Signature of North Korean Human Rights Act (Oct. 2004) 46256
US Senate told "quite possible" DPRK had converted spent nuclear fuel rods into plutonium for use in weapons (March 2004) 45897
Human rights:
Admission of existence of labour camps (Sept. 2004) 46202
Allegations of gas chamber experiments at camps (Feb. 2004) 45849
Claim food distribution used for political control (Feb. 2004) 45849
Denunciation of airlift of defectors to South Korea (July 2004) 46117
Departure of US defector (July 2004) 46117
Signature of North Korean Human Rights Act (Oct. 2004) 46256
Nuclear issues:
Admission of selling ballistic missiles to Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45849
Commitment to further talks. (Feb. 2004) 45849
Construction of nuclear power plants suspended (Nov. 2004) 46314
Continued denial of US assertions on uranium enrichment programme (June 2004) 46063
Co-operation with Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45786
Declaration that DPRK would never transfer nuclear technology to third party (May 2004) 46007
Demand for withdrawal of US troops from South Korea as a condition for dismantling nuclear weapons (March 2004) 45897
Denial of deal with Pakistan to obtain uranium (May 2004) 46007
Denial of purchase of uranium technology from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843, 45849
Development of ballistic missiles claimed (Aug. 2004) 46160
Further crisis talks in China (May 2004) 46007
Further talks (July 2004) 46117
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) statement North Korea capable of producing six bombs (Dec. 2004) 46370
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) statement on nuclear reprocessing (Dec. 2004) 46370
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) warning (Nov. 2004) 46313-14
No further progress on persuading North Korea to renounce nuclear weapons (June 2004) 46063
Offer to stop testing and producing nuclear weapons (Jan. 2004) 45792
Offer to USA (May 2004) 46007
Report on connection with Libya (May 2004) 46007
Revival of talks on dismantling of nuclear weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46256
Second round of nuclear talks (Feb. 2004) 45849
Six-party talks stalled (Aug. 2004) 46160
Third round of the six-country talks on North Korea's nuclear programme (June 2004) 46063
Threat to increase nuclear capability if no progress made in talks (Jan. 2004) 45792
Three-point plan to end deadlock in talks (Feb. 2004) 45849
USA blamed for delay in next round of six-party nuclear talks (Sept. 2004) 46203

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea) (contd)
USA not convinced of nuclear capability (Jan. 2004) 45792
US negotiators continued to insist on "complete, verifiable, and irreversible" dismantling of the nuclear programmes (June 2004) 46063
Visit by unofficial US delegation (Jan. 2004) 45792
Obituaries:
Song Ho Gong, key negotiator (Sept. 2004) 46203
President:
Death of unofficial wife of Kim Jong Il reported (Aug. 2004) 46160
Speculations over position of Kim Jong Il (Nov. 2004) 46314; (Dec. 2004) 46370
Refugees:
Denunciation of airlift of defectors to South Korea (July 2004) 46117
Group allowed to leave China (Dec. 2004) 46370
Group seeking asylum in China (Sept. 2004) 46202
Groups seeking asylum in China and South Korea (Oct. 2004) 46256
South Korean missionary to set up resettlement camp in Mongolia (Oct. 2004) 46256
Total defections to South Korea up to September 2004 (Oct. 2004) 46256
Rumours of power struggle: (Dec. 2004) 46370
Trials:
Former US soldier convicted of desertion (Nov. 2004) 46314
UN:
Reduction in food aid due to lack of donations (Jan. 2004) 45792
Report on food price inflation (Nov. 2004) 46314
World Food Programme (WFP) serious shortage of food aid (Feb. 2004) 45849

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
Admission of export of potentially dangerous chemical to North: (Sept. 2004) 46202
Economic co-operation talks:
Agreement on industrial complex (March 2004) 45897
Boycott by North Korea (Aug. 2004) 46160-61
Discussions on security of South Korean travellers to North (Jan. 2004) 45792
Land-leasing agreement signed (April 2004) 45956
Opening of Kaesong industrial park (Dec. 2004) 46370
Postponement of economic talks (March 2004) 45897
Technical trade issues (Jan. 2004) 45792
Curtailment of family reunions: (April 2004) 45956
Defectors from North Korea: (July 2004) 46117
Demand for South Korea to abolish national security law: (Sept. 2004) 46202
Demilitarised Zone (DMZ):
Agreement on measures to reduce tensions along Demilitarised Zone (DMZ) (June 2004) 46064
End of US patrols (Sept. 2004) 46202
Military talks:
Meeting of senior military officers (May 2004) 46007
North's agreement to hold further military talks with South Korea (May 2004) 46007
Resumption of inter-Korean military talks (Oct. 2004) 46256
Ministerial talks cancelled: (Aug. 2004) 46160-61
Refugees:
Mass defection condemned by North Korea (Aug. 2004) 46160
Relocation of Armistice Commission: (Nov. 2004) 46314
Security:
Naval incident (Nov. 2004) 46314
Naval incident blamed on failure of communication (July 2004) 46117
Security alert among South Korean troops of infiltration from the North (Oct. 2004) 46256

KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS (contd)
Tourism:
Suspension of cruise ships due to lack of funds (Jan. 2004) 45792
Transport:
Agreement on completion of delayed transport links (March 2004) 45897
Agreement on plan for railway station (April 2004) 45956
Completion of east coast road (Dec. 2004) 46370
Government officials agreed on opening of road and trial railway links (June 2004) 46064

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Appointments:
Acting Prime Minister (May 2004) 46008
Foreign Minister (Jan. 2004) 45792
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45849; (July 2004) 46116; (Sept. 2004) 46202
New Prime Minister (June 2004) 46064
New Speaker of the National Assembly (June 2004) 46064
Presidential office (Feb. 2004) 45849
Yoon Jeung Hyun as chairman of Financial Supervisory Commission (Aug. 2004) 46161
Constitutional issues:
Call for abolition of National Security law (Sept. 2004) 46202
Court ruling on relocation of capital (Oct. 2004) 46256
Reinstatement of President Roh (May 2004) 46007-08
Ruling party introduction of four controversial reform bills (Oct. 2004) 46256
Corruption:
Acquittal of former aide to President Roh of bribery (Feb. 2004) 45849
Arrest of son of former President for tax evasion (Feb. 2004) 45849
Conviction of general for fraud (May 2004) 46008
Death of mayor in corruption case (Feb. 2004) 45849
Dismissal of charges against Roh (May 2004) 46008
Former aide to President Roh sentenced for illicit fund-raising (June 2004) 46064
Former SK Group conglomerate chairman Son Kil Seung sentenced for illicit party funding (June 2004) 46064
Former South Korean vice president of the International Olympic Committee (IOC) sentenced for embezzlement (June 2004) 46064
Indictment of chairman of Uri party, Lee Bu Young (Sept. 2004) 46202
Investigation into illegal funding of presidential aides (March 2004) 45897
Prosecution of former Prime Minister Lee Han Dong (Sept. 2004) 46202
Resignation offer over army promotion scandal (Nov. 2004) 46314
Sentence and fine upheld on former Minister of Culture and Tourism (June 2004) 46064
Suicide of former president of Daewoo Engineering and Construction accused of bribery (March 2004) 45897
Vice president of the International Olympics Committee (IOC) charged with embezzlement (Feb. 2004) 45850
Defence:
Agreement to move US troops out of Seoul (Jan. 2004) 45792-93
Approval of dispatch of troops to Iraq (May 2004) 46008
"Co-operative Self-Defence Plan" announced (Nov. 2004) 46314
Transfer of US troops to Iraq (May 2004) 46008
Economy:
Interest rate cut (Aug. 2004) 46161

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea) (contd)
Elections:
General election victory for Uri (Our) Party (April 2004) 45956
Legislative election results (April 2004) 45956
Environment:
Sentencing of US official for dumping toxic chemicals (Jan. 2004) 45793
Foreign relations:
China
Historical boundary dispute over ancient kingdom of Koguryo (Aug. 2004) 46161
Retraction of claim by China to Koguryo region (Sept. 2004) 46202
Iraq
Approval of deployment of troops to Iraq (Feb. 2004) 45850
Talks with US over timing of withdrawal of troops (Aug. 2004) 46161
Korea, North
see also KOREA, NORTH-SOUTH RELATIONS
Arrival of defectors from North Korea (July 2004) 46117
Groups seeking asylum in China and South Korea (Oct. 2004) 46256
South Korean missionary to set up resettlement camp in Mongolia (Oct. 2004) 46256
Total defections to South Korea up to September 2004 (Oct. 2004) 46256
Russia
Energy supply agreements (Sept. 2004) 46202
USA
Agreement of timetable for withdrawal of US troops (Oct. 2004) 46256
Agreement to move US troops out of Seoul (Jan. 2004) 45792-93
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Reduction in US forces (June 2004) 46064
Transfer of US troops to Iraq (May 2004) 46008
US officials stressed undiminished commitment to South Korea's security (June 2004) 46064
Visit by US Vice President Cheney (April 2004) 45956
Grand National Party (GNP):
Calls for dismissal of Prime Minister (Oct. 2004) 46256
Election of new leader (March 2004) 45897
Opposition to controversial reform bills (Oct. 2004) 46256
Human rights:
Arrival of defectors from North Korea (July 2004) 46117
Dissident freed (July 2004) 46117
Media:
Newspapers critical of opposition parties over impeachment of Roh (March 2004) 45897
Opposition to media reform bill (Oct. 2004) 46256
New capital city planned: (Aug. 2004) 46161
Nuclear issues:
Admission of clandestine nuclear experiments (Sept. 2004) 46201
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) rebuke for illegal experiments (Nov. 2004) 46314
Political parties:
New leader of the United Liberal Democrats (ULD) (June 2004) 46064
New party (Liberalism Solidarity) launched (Nov. 2004) 46315
New president of the Democratic Labour Party (DLP) (June 2004) 46064
President:
Impeachment of President Roh (March 2004) 45896-97
President Roh apologised for violation of constitutional neutrality (March 2004) 45897

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea) (contd)
President Roh's constitutional powers suspended (March 2004) 45897
President Roh's membership of Uri Party (May 2004) 46008
Reinstatement of President Roh (May 2004) 46007-08
Roh makes resignation pledge over slush funds (March 2004) 45897
Prime Minister:
Calls for dismissal after derogatory remarks about GNP (Oct. 2004) 46256
Prime Minister Goh Kun took over as acting President following impeachment of Roh (March 2004) 45897
Refugees:
Arrival of defectors from North Korea (July 2004) 46117
Resignations:
Chairman of ruling Uri Party (Aug. 2004) 46161
Financial regulator Lee Jung Jai (Aug. 2004) 46161
In advance of elections (Feb. 2004) 45849
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45849; (July 2004) 46117
Minister of Foreign Affairs and Trade (Jan. 2004) 45792
Presidential office (Feb. 2004) 45849
Prime Minister Goh Kun (May 2004) 46008
Retirements:
Former Prime Minister and ULD leader Kim Jong Pil (April 2004) 45956
Scientific research:
Successful cloning of human embryos (Feb. 2004) 45875
Security:
Protests
Demonstrations in Seoul and other cities over impeachment of Roh (March 2004) 45897
Massive public opposition to decision to send 3,000 troops to Iraq (June 2004) 46064
National revulsion at the beheading of South Korean translator (June 2004) 46064
Security alert among South Korean troops of infiltration from the North (Oct. 2004) 46256
Strike at oil refinery (July 2004) 46116
Strikes against labour law (Nov. 2004) 46314-15
Striking subway workers warned strike leaders face arrest (July 2004) 46116
Supreme Court:
Refusal to overturn national security law (Sept. 2004) 46202
Trials:
Discontinuation of corruption trial after death of defendant (Feb. 2004) 45849
Sentencing of US official for dumping toxic chemicals (Jan. 2004) 45792-93
Uri Party:
Indictment of chairman for corruption (Sept. 2004) 46202
Membership of President Roh (May 2004) 46008
New chairman (May 2004) 46008
Resignation of chairman Shin Ki Nam (Aug. 2004) 46161

KURDS
Finland:
Claims of Kurdish Islamist extremist group in Finland associated with al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46277
Iraq:
Anger at US alliance with member of former regime in Fallujah (May 2004) 46033
Attacks on Kurdish political party offices (Feb. 2004) 45871
Attempts to reconcile Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP) and Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Feb. 2004) 45871
Demand for postponement of election by Kurdish parties (Nov. 2004) 46343
Examination of mass grave (Oct. 2004) 46286

KURDS (contd)
Inter-ethnic killings after call for Kurdish autonomy (Jan. 2004) 45826
Killing of Akram Mintik, governor of Arbil (Feb. 2004) 45871
Killing of commander of Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Feb. 2004) 45871
Killing of Sami Abdulrahman and his two sons (Feb. 2004) 45871
Kurdish chief of security for Iraq's northern oilfields shot dead (June 2004) 46090
Kurdish Islamist Ansar al-Islam blamed for attacks on party offices (Feb. 2004) 45871
Mosul uprising supported by Kurdish group (Nov. 2004) 46342
Syria: (Jan. 2004) 45825
Call for authorities to make known whereabouts of detained Kurds (April 2004) 45981
Disturbances in Kurdish provinces following football match (March 2004) 45927
Reported banning of Kurdish parties (June 2004) 46093
Turkey:
Assertion no US support for Kurdish autonomy in Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45821
Compensation for Kurds who were innocent victims of the Turkish security services (Jan. 2004) 45820
Disagreement over US autonomy plan for Iraqi Kurds (March 2004) 45919
End of Kongra-Gel ceasefire (May 2004) 46026
European Parliament (EP) prize for Kurdish human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46264
EU warning that conditions of Kurds must improve before EU entry (Sept. 2004) 46217
Kurdish group designated "terrorist" (Jan. 2004) 45820
Kurdistan Freedom and Democracy Congress (Kadek) (Jan. 2004) 45821
Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) (Jan. 2004) 45821
Militants' hideout destroyed (Nov. 2004) 46337
Military offensive against Kurdish rebels on Iraqi border (Aug. 2004) 46175
Private radio stations permitted to broadcast in Kurdish dialect (Aug. 2004) 46175
Release of Kurdish activists (June 2004) 46084
Retrial and fresh charges for Kurdish activists (July 2004) 46135
Warning that conditions of Kurdish minority must be improved before EU entry (Sept. 2004) 46217
UK:
Arrests of Iraqi Kurdish asylum seekers on suspicion of involvement in terrorism (April 2004) 45968
Law Lords ruled that Iraqi Kurdish asylum seeker with suicidal tendencies should be allowed to remain in UK pending appeal (June 2004) 46080
Release of Iraqi Kurdish asylum seekers arrested on suspicion of terrorist involvement (April 2004) 45968

KUWAIT
Environment:
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389
Human rights:
Draft law to permit women to vote and stand for election (May 2004) 46036

KYRGYZSTAN
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45847; (March 2004) 45900-01; (July 2004) 46125; (Sept. 2004) 46205; (Dec. 2004) 46368
Death penalty:
Execution of killers of Chinese diplomat (March 2004) 45901

KYRGYZSTAN (contd)
Economy:
Signature of budget (Feb. 2004) 45847
Nuclear issues:
Arrest of plutonium smuggler (Sept. 2004) 46205
Political parties:
Formation of Democratic Party of Development (May 2004) 46014
Formation of opposition political bloc (Sept. 2004) 46205; (Dec. 2004) 46368
New party, Dzhany Bagyt (New Direction) announced (Nov. 2004) 46321-22
Restructuring of Ministries: (Feb. 2004) 45847
Social issues:
New state language law (April 2004) 45953
Supreme Court:
Upholding of Aksy riot acquittals (April 2004) 45953
Trials:
Four men sentenced for attempting to blow up US air base (April 2004) 45953

L

LADEN, OSAMA BIN
Afghanistan:
Broadcast of tape said to be Osama bin Laden calling for jihad (Jan. 2004) 45789
Excerpts from bin Laden tape (April 2004) 45952
New videotape (Oct. 2004) 46251
Rejection of truce offer (April 2004) 45952
Saudi Arabia:
Pledge of allegiance to bin Laden welcomed by al-Otaibi (Nov. 2004) 46344
USA:
Trial of bin Laden's bodyguard suspended (Nov. 2004) 46304-45
Warning by Osama bin Laden of further attacks (Oct. 2004) 46245

LAOS
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Immigration and asylum:
Thailand handover of Laotian dissidents (July 2004) 46125
Security:
Surrender of ethnic Hmong rebels (March 2004) 45909

LATVIA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Ingrida Udre appointed as Taxation and Customs Union Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46220
Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45867
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45922; (Dec. 2004) 46379
Coalition:
New three-party minority coalition government formed (March 2004) 45922-23
Withdrawal of National Harmony Party (TSP) (Sept. 2004) 46220
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46379
Entry in to EU exchange rate mechanism (Dec. 2004) 46380
Failure to pass draft budget leading to fall of government (Oct. 2004) 46277
Fall of government: (Feb. 2004) 45867; (Oct. 2004) 46277
Foreign relations:
Iraq
Extension of mandate of troops in Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46220
Russia
Call for collection of data in support of compensation claim against Russia for damages suffered under Soviet rule (Oct. 2004) 46277

LATVIA (contd)
Expulsion of diplomat (April 2004) 45978
Human rights:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) upheld claim that exclusion from running as parliamentary candidate constituted breach of human rights (June 2004) 46088
Law and legislation:
Extension of exclusion from public posts of former KGB employees and informants (May 2004) 46029
Loss of government majority: (Jan. 2004) 45822
Political parties:
Election of new chairman for Latvia's Way (LC) (Oct. 2004) 46277
Formation of New Politics (JP) (Sept. 2004) 46220
Talks on union of People's Party (TP), Fatherland and Freedom Union (TB-LNNK), and Latvia First Party (LPP) (Oct. 2004) 46277
Union of Greens and Farmers (ZZS), Latvia First Party (LPP), and People's Party (TP) formed minority coalition government (March 2004) 45922-23
Racial issues:
Protests by ethnic Russians against language law (Feb. 2004) 45867
Security:
Protests by ethnic Russians against language law (Feb. 2004) 45867

LEBANON
Appointments:
New Prime Minister (Oct. 2004) 46287
Cabinet: (Oct. 2004) 46287-88
Constitutional issues:
Extension of presidential term (Sept. 2004) 46232
Reluctant approval of constitutional amendment (Aug. 2004) 46180
Faithful Resistance: (Jan. 2004) 45825
Foreign relations:
France
Hostility to Syrian involvement in elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Germany (Jan. 2004) 45825
Iran (Jan. 2004) 45825
Israel
Air attacks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Hezbollah-Israeli prisoner swap (Jan. 2004) 45825
Israeli attack on Palestinian camp (June 2004) 46093
Israel said strike in retaliation for missile attack against Israeli naval vessel (June 2004) 46093
Killing of Israeli soldier on border (Jan. 2004) 45825
Syria
Criticism in UN resolution (Sept. 2004) 46232
Involvement in elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Redeployment of troops (Sept. 2004) 46232
UN call for withdrawal of troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288
USA
Hostility to Syrian involvement in elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Hezbollah:
Blamed for attack in Iraq (Feb. 2004) 45871
Clashes with Amal Movement (Oct. 2004) 46288
Death of Hezbollah leader (July 2004) 46142
Influence in Lebanese elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Involvement in Israeli-Palestinian conflict (Oct. 2004) 46289
Prisoner swap (Jan. 2004) 45825
Statement on possession of drone aircraft (Nov. 2004) 46340-41
National Assembly:
Approval of new government (Nov. 2004) 46341
President:
Approval of extension of term of office (Aug. 2004) 46179-80

LEBANON (contd)
Extension of presidential term (Sept. 2004) 46232
Security:
Arrest of al-Qaida suspect (Sept. 2004) 46232
Car bomb attack on former minister (Oct. 2004) 46287
Death in custody of suspect (Sept. 2004) 46232
Death of Hezbollah leader (July 2004) 46142
Deaths during demonstrations against rising fuel prices (May 2004) 46031
Fighting between Hezbollah and Amal Movement (Oct. 2004) 46288
Fighting between Hezbollah and Israeli troops (May 2004) 46031
Hezbollah statement on possession of drone aircraft (Nov. 2004) 46340-41
Israeli air attacks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Israeli air strikes (May 2004) 46031
Killing of Israeli soldiers (Jan. 2004) 45825; (May 2004) 46031
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288
Violence on Israeli-Lebanese border (May 2004) 46031
UN:
Extension of mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Jan. 2004) 45825
Security Resolution 1553 to extend mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Aug. 2004) 46180
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288

LESOTHO
Cabinet: (Nov. 2004) 46300-01

LIBERIA
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45887
Donors' conference: (Feb. 2004) 45835
Economy:
Renewal of UN sanctions (Dec. 2004) 46357
Elections:
George Weah confirms candidacy (Nov. 2004) 46296
Foreign relations:
USA
Agreement on shipping searches (May 2004) 45996
Refugees:
Launch of UN voluntary repatriation programme (Oct. 2004) 46240
Security:
Disbanding of former warring factions (Nov. 2004) 46296
Liberians United for Reconciliation and Democracy (LURD)
Arrest of 80 former members by the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) (Oct. 2004) 46240
Demand for resignation of chairman of interim administration (Jan. 2004) 45775
Leader Sekou Conneh accused of putting peace in jeopardy (Jan. 2004) 45775
Overthrow of leader by his wife (Jan. 2004) 45775
Movement for Democracy in Liberia (MODEL)
Demand for resignation of chairman of interim administration (Jan. 2004) 45775
Rioting in Monrovia (Oct. 2004) 46240
UN:
Adoption of Resolution 1532 demanding worldwide freeze on assets of former President Taylor (March 2004) 4588
Arrest of 80 former members of LURD by UNMIL (Oct. 2004) 46240
Call for re-establishment of assessment panel (Dec. 2004) 46357
End of disarmament programme (Nov. 2004) 46296
Extension of mandate of UNMIL (Resolution 1561/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46192

LIBERIA (contd)
Launch of UN voluntary repatriation programme (Oct. 2004) 46240
Ratification of membership of International Criminal Court (ICC) (Sept. 2004) 46189
Renewal of sanctions (Dec. 2004) 46357
UN Security Council approved Resolution 1549 (2004) (June 2004) 46048
War crimes:
Ruling former President Charles Taylor should stand trial (May 2004) 45992

LIBYA
Appointments:
Formation of new Ministry (Sept. 2004) 46234
Ministerial (March 2004) 45930
Arms trade:
Lifting of EU arms embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Renunciation of trade with countries supporting weapons of mass destruction proliferation (May 2004) 46035
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (March 2004) 45930
Disarmament:
Agreement on disarmament process (Jan. 2004) 45822
Arrival of weapons components in USA (Jan. 2004) 45822
Disclosure of production and stockpiling of mustard gas (March 2004) 45930
Libya had processed plutonium (Feb. 2004) 45874
Ratification of 1996 Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) (Jan. 2004) 45822
Signing of "additional protocol" of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (March 2004) 45930
Signing of Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC) (Feb. 2004) 45874
Economy:
Announcement of plans to accelerate reforms of hydrocarbon laws (April 2004) 45983
State oil company signed exploration deal with Royal Dutch/Shell (March 2004) 45930
Foreign relations: (Feb. 2004) 45874
Belgium
Kadhafi visit (April 2004) 45983
Bulgaria
Criticism of convictions of medics (May 2004) 46035
EU
Call for personal intervention in medics' case by Col Kadhafi (May 2004) 46035
Kadhafi talks with senior EU officials (April 2004) 45983
Lifting of all economic sanctions (Oct. 2004) 46290
Lifting of arms embargo (Oct. 2004) 46290
Lifting of trade sanctions (Sept. 2004) 46234
France
Compensation agreement with France over UTA bombing (Jan. 2004) 45822
Criticism of France's involvement in Côte d'Ivoire (Nov. 2004) 46345
Visit by Chirac (Nov. 2004) 46345
Germany (Feb. 2004) 45874
Agreement on compensation for non-US victims of Berlin bombing (Aug. 2004) 46181; (Sept. 2004) 46234
Call for Germany to pay for removal of World War II land mines (Oct. 2004) 46290
Visit by Chancellor Schröder (Oct. 2004) 46290
Israel
Reports of opening of dialogue and meetings (Jan. 2004) 45823
Italy
Lifting of ban on Italians returning to Libya (Oct. 2004) 46290
Visit by Prime Minister Berlusconi (Aug. 2004) 46181; (Oct. 2004) 46290

LIBYA (contd)
Mauritania
Accusations of supporting coup plot (Sept. 2004) 46193
Saudi Arabia
Alleged plot to assassinate Saudi Crown Prince (June 2004) 46095
Deterioration in relations over alleged plot to kill Crown Prince Abdullah (Dec. 2004) 46388
Libyan Secretary for Foreign Liaison and International Co-operation described alleged assassination plot as "absolutely unfounded" (June 2004) 46095
Recall of Saudi ambassador (Dec. 2004) 46388
USA did not have "conclusive judgement" about assassination plot (June 2004) 46095
UK
Announcement of joint investigation into shooting of Yvonne Fletcher (April 2004) 45983
Controversy over statement that Lockerbie compensation not admission of responsibility (Feb. 2004) 45874
Co-operation to find killers of UK policewoman (Feb. 2004) 45874
Highest-ranking Libyan official visit to UK for more than 30 years (Feb. 2004) 45874
Improvement in relations (Feb. 2004) 45874
Removal of last obstacle to Lockerbie compensation payments (Sept. 2004) 46234
Visit by UK Prime Minister (March 2004) 45930
USA
Improvement in relations (Feb. 2004) 45874
Lifting of travel ban (Feb. 2004) 45875
Lifting of trade embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Removal of commercial sanctions against Libya (April 2004) 45983
Resumption of formal diplomatic relations with USA (June 2004) 46095
Verdict against medics deemed unacceptable (May 2004) 46035
Visit by US Assistant Secretary of State (March 2004) 45930
Visit of US bipartisan congressional delegation
Foreign trade:
Lifting of EU trade embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Lifting of US trade embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Nuclear issues:
Agreement on overseeing the destruction of Libya's nuclear capability (Jan. 2004) 45822
Arrest and release in South Africa of alleged nuclear smuggler (Sept. 2004) 46190
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Fears over nuclear black market (Jan. 2004) 45822
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) report Libya had processed plutonium (Feb. 2004) 45874
Libya immediately notified International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) about container of nuclear parts (June 2004) 46095
Receipt of nuclear technologies (Feb. 2004) 45852, 45874
Removal and transportation of nuclear weapons materials (March 2004) 45930
Report on transfer of nuclear materials to North Korea (May 2004) 46007
Report released by UN International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) claimed container of parts for uranium enrichment had arrived in Libya (June 2004) 46095
Signing of "additional protocol" of International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (March 2004) 45930
President Kadhafi:
Meeting with US delegation (Jan. 2004) 45822
Criticism of France's involvement in Côte d'Ivoire (Nov. 2004) 46345

LIBYA (contd)
Trials:
Imposition of death sentences on Bulgarian medics (May 2004) 46035

LIECHTENSTEIN
Head of State:
Prince Hans Adam II handed over day-to-day government to Crown Prince Alois (Aug. 2004) 46176

LITHUANIA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Appointment of director general of State Security Department approved by Seimas (April 2004) 45971
Dalia Grybauskaite appointed as Financial Programming Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Finance Minister (April 2004) 45971
New commander in chief (June 2004) 46076
Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46328
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46379
Constitutional issues:
Coalition agreement (Nov. 2004) 46328
Disqualification of Paksas from elections (May 2004) 46023
Impeachment controversy (Jan. 2004) 45816
Vote to impeach President Paksas (Feb. 2004) 45867
Corruption:
Members of Seimas contest allegations of bribery (July 2004) 46129
Special Investigations Service (SST) raids (June 2004) 46076
Economy:
Budget approved (Nov. 2004) 46328
Elections:
Approval of presidential candidates (May 2004) 46023
Date chosen for first round of new presidential elections (April 2004) 45971
Date set for parliamentary elections (July 2004) 46129
Disqualification of Paksas (May 2004) 46023
Economic factors in legislative election (Oct. 2004) 46276
Legislative elections (Oct. 2004) 46276-77
Presidential election results (June 2004) 46075
Valdas Adamkus defeated former Prime Minister Kazimiera Prunskiene in second round of voting (June 2004) 46075
Victory of Labour Party (DP) in parliamentary elections (Oct. 2004) 46276
Espionage:
Trial of ex-President Paksas (Nov. 2004) 46328
EU:
Constitution ratified (Nov. 2004) 46328
Foreign relations:
Russia
Expulsion of Lithuanian diplomats (March 2004) 45923
Expulsion of Russian diplomats (Feb. 2004) 45867
Human rights:
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on employment of ex-KGB officials (July 2004) 46129
Impeachment of President:
Acquittal of former President on charges of revealing state secrets (Oct. 2004) 46277
Appeal of Yuri Borisov against deportation order (Jan. 2004) 45816
President's refusal to appear before parliamentary committee (Jan. 2004) 45816
Questioning of Russian businessman Yuri Borisov (Jan. 2004) 45816
Nuclear issues:
Power station to be shut down (Nov. 2004) 46328

LITHUANIA (contd)
Peacekeeping:
Extension of mandate of troops in Balkans, Iraq, and Afghanistan (Sept. 2004) 46228
Political parties:
New chairman of Lithuanian Christian Democrats (LKD) (March 2004) 45923
Paksas secured nomination of Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) to stand in new presidential elections (April 2004) 45971
President:
Denial of wrongdoing (Feb. 2004) 45867
Impeachment of Paksas (Feb. 2004) 45867; (March 2004) 45923; (April 2004) 45970-71
Inauguration of Valdas Adamkus (July 2004) 462129
Legislature found Paksas guilty of breaching constitution and breaking oath of office (April 2004) 45970-71
Paksas found to have "grossly" violated constitution (March 2004) 45923
Paksas secured party nomination to stand in new presidential elections (April 2004) 45971
Seimas impeachment vote (March 2004) 45923
Trials:
Opening of trial of former president (July 2004) 46129
Trial of ex-President Paksas (Nov. 2004) 46328

LUXEMBOURG
Appointments:
New government śworn in (July 2004) 46131
Viviane Reding appointed as Information and Media Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Elections:
Christian Social People's Party (CSV/PCS) increased share of vote in general election (June 2004) 46078
Results of legislative elections (June 2004) 46078
Resignations:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46131

M

MACAO
Election:
Edmund Ho Hau Wah elected as chief executive of Macao Special Administrative Region (Aug. 2004) 46166

MACEDONIA
Appointments:
Acting President (Feb. 2004) 45868
Chief of the army's general staff (Feb. 2004) 45868
Director of intelligence agency (Sept. 2004) 46218
Governor of central bank (May 2004) 46025
Inauguration of new President (May 2004) 46025
Prime Minister-designate (May 2004) 46025
Aviation:
Death of President in aeroplane crash (Feb. 2004) 45868
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46384-85
Constitutional issues:
Devolution referendum (Nov. 2004) 46326
Sobranje approved new government (June 2004) 46083
Death of President in aeroplane crash: (Feb. 2004) 45868
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46384
Elections:
Announcement of presidential elections (March 2004) 45924-25
Devolution referendum (Nov. 2004) 46326
Observers noted election irregularities (April 2004) 45974
Presidential election results (April 2004) 45974
Prime Minister elected President (April 2004) 45974

MACEDONIA (contd)
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Sept. 2004) 46218
EU
Membership application (March 2004) 45924
USA
Recognition of constitutional name (Nov. 2004) 46326
Obituaries:
President Boris Trajkovski (Feb. 2004) 45868
Stevo Crvenkovski, former Vice Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45868
Resignations:
Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46326
Security:
Arrest of former Interior Minister for murder of Asians (May 2004) 46025
Demonstrators protest redistricting plans (July 2004) 46138

MADAGASCAR
Appointments:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46107
Cabinet: (Jan. 2004) 45774
Disasters:
Sinking of ferry (March 2004) 45888
Economy:
Completion point under Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative reached (Oct. 2004) 46244
Debt relief announced (Nov. 2004) 46301
Resignations:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46107
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Tropical cyclone Gafilo (March 2004) 45888

MALAWI
Appointments:
Minister of Water Development (July 2004) 46106
New president of United Democratic Front (UDF) (Jan. 2004) 45773
New Speaker of the National Assembly (June 2004) 46046
Vice President (June 2004) 46046
Vice president of People's Progressive Movement (PPM) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Cabinet:
Creation of new Ministry of Water Development (July 2004) 46106
Dissolution of Cabinet (Feb. 2004) 45833
Renaming of ministries (July 2004) 46106
Constitutional issues:
Controversy over Vice President's change of party allegiance (Jan. 2004) 45773
Elections:
Legislative (May 2004) 45990
Presidential (May 2004) 45990
People's Progressive Movement (PPM):
Election of vice president (Jan. 2004) 45773
Former United Democratic Front (UDF) vice president joining of People's Progressive Movement (PPM) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Political parties:
Election coalition agreement (Feb. 2004) 45833
Election results (May 2004) 45990
President:
All Cabinet duties transferred to President's office (Feb. 2004) 45833
Call for Vice President to resign from government (Jan. 2004) 45773
Condemnation of Vice President for changing party allegiance (Jan. 2004) 45773
Swearing-in of Bingu wa Mutharika (May 2004) 45991
Resignations:
Vice President from ruling party (Jan. 2004) 45773
Security:
Deaths during protests against electoral commission (May 2004) 45991

MALAWI (contd)
United Democratic Front (UDF):
Election of Aleke Banda as party president (Jan. 2004) 45773
Endorsement of Economics and Planning Minister Bingu wa Mutharika (Jan. 2004) 45773
Mass rally (Jan. 2004) 45773
Resignation of Vice President (Jan. 2004) 45773
Succession struggle (Jan. 2004) 45773
Vice President unlikely to secure presidential candidacy nomination (Jan. 2004) 45773
Vice President:
Change of party allegiance (Jan. 2004) 45773
Demands for resignation over change of party allegiance (Jan. 2004) 45773
Threat of legal action over change of party allegiance (Jan. 2004) 45773

MALAYSIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45795; (March 2004) 45907
Constitutional issues:
Return of political reformer Anwar Ibrahim (Nov. 2004) 46317
Corruption:
Allegations against International Trade and Industry Minister (Feb. 2004) 45851
Charges against minister (Feb. 2004) 45851
Former head of a government investment agency charged with breach of trust (Feb. 2004) 45851
Rejection of Anwar's appeal against corruption conviction (Sept. 2004) 46198
Defence:
Inauguration of national service (Feb. 2004) 45852
Economy:
Budget for 2005 (Sept. 2004) 46199
Elections:
Election Court overturned result in general election for the constituency of Pasir Puteh (June 2004) 46067
Failure of members of Cabinet to win election to supreme council (Sept. 2004) 46199
Legislative election results (March 2004) 45906-07
Environment:
Report on illegal logging and destruction of ramin forests (Feb. 2004) 45877
Foreign relations:
Australia
Anger over Australian anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
Indonesia
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114
Malaysia
Claim Muslim separatists training in Malaysia (Dec. 2004) 46364
Singapore
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114
Thailand
Discussions over combating extremism and unrest in southern provinces (May 2004) 46009
USA (Feb. 2004) 45851
Proposals for US security forces patrolling Malacca Straits rejected by Prime Minister (April 2004) 45958
Former Deputy Prime Minister Anwar Ibrahim hospitalised: (July 2004) 46114
Human rights:
Accusations of abuses (May 2004) 46010
Nuclear issues:
Details of technology transfers (Feb. 2004) 45852
Detention of nuclear network financier (May 2004) 46009

MALAYSIA (contd)
Purchase of nuclear equipment by Malaysian businessman (Feb. 2004) 45852
Rejection of claims part of nuclear smuggling network (Feb. 2004) 45851
Racial issues:
National service intended to alleviate racial tensions (Feb. 2004) 45852
Refugees:
Burmese Muslims (Rohingyas) (Nov. 2004) 46317
Resignations:
Minister in corruption probe (Feb. 2004) 45851
Security:
Arrests
Suspected members of Jemaah Islamiah (JI) arrested (March 2004) 45907
Disagreement over security in Malacca Straits (April 2004) 45958
Small bomb exploded in Kuala Lumpur (March 2004) 45907
Social issues:
Setbacks to national service scheme intended to promote national unity (April 2004) 45958
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Aid to Indonesia (Dec. 2004) 46363
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Trials:
Final appeal by Anwar (May 2004) 46010
Overturning of conviction of Anwar for sodomy (Sept. 2004) 46198
Rejection of Anwar's appeal against corruption conviction (Sept. 2004) 46198
Rejection of Anwar's appeal against sodomy conviction (Jan. 2004) 45795
Release of Anwar from prison (Sept. 2004) 46198

MALDIVES
Appointments:
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46208
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional assembly suspended (Aug. 2004) 46155
Discussion of proposed constitutional changes (May 2004) 46014
Members of People's Special Majlis sworn in (June 2004) 46060
People's Special Majlis proceedings halted (July 2004) 46125
Proposal to create post of Prime Minister (June 2004) 46060
Proposal to limit President to two five-year terms (June 2004) 46060
Proposals of radical constitutional reform (June 2004) 46060
Resumption of People's Special Majlis (PSM) constitutional assembly (Oct. 2004) 46254
Disasters:
Ferry capsized (March 2004) 45904
Elections:
Cancellation of elections following tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46366-67
People's Special Majlis (legislature) (May 2004) 46014
Foreign relations:
EU
European Parliament (EP) resolution calling for travel ban and suspension of aid to Maldives (Sept. 2004) 46208
Sri Lanka
Maldivian political exile's visa extended following pressure from human rights organisations (March 2004) 45904
Human rights:
Charging of opposition demonstrators with treason (Dec. 2004) 46367
Concerns over detained dissidents (Sept. 2004) 46208
Release of Fathimath Nisreen from prison (Oct. 2004) 46254

MALDIVES (contd)
President:
Proposed programme of apparently radical constitutional changes (June 2004) 46060
Security:
Demonstration and arrests (Aug. 2004) 46155
Lifting of state of emergency (Oct. 2004) 46254
Report into prison violence (Jan. 2004) 45798
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Islands rendered uninhabitable (Dec. 2004) 46363
Trials:
Treason charges against pro-democracy activists (Dec. 2004) 46367

MALI
Appointments:
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45941
Cabinet: (May 2004) 45989
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (Aug. 2004) 46149
Economy:
IMF approved three-year arrangement under the Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) (June 2004) 46049
Foreign relations:
USA
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Prime Minister:
Presented resignation of government to President (April 2004) 45941
Security:
Fighting between Arab and Kounta tribes (Sept. 2004) 46193
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775

MALTA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Joe Borg appointed as Fisheries Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (March 2004) 45918
Prime Minister Lawrence Gonzi (March 2004) 45918
Economy:
On course to join EU exchange rate mechanism in 2006 (Dec. 2004) 46380
Nationalist Party (PN):
New leader (Feb. 2004) 45870
President:
Edward Fenech Adami elected President (March 2004) 45918
Resignations:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46138
Prime Minister Edward Fenech Adami (March 2004) 45918

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Elections:
Final results of general election (Jan. 2004) 45798

MAURITANIA
Appointments:
Army chief of staff (March 2004) 45888
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46104
Coup attempt reported: (Aug. 2004) 46148
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (Aug. 2004) 46149
Foreign relations:
Burkina Faso
Accused of supporting coup attempt (Sept. 2004) 46193
Libya
Accused of supporting coup attempt (Sept. 2004) 46193

MAURITANIA (contd)
USA
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Political parties:
Licensing of El Sawab party (July 2004) 46104
Security:
Arrest of army officers suspected of plotting coup (Sept. 2004) 46193
Arrest of Maj. Salah Ould Henena, leader of failed coup plot (Oct. 2004) 46244
Arrival of US support troops (Jan. 2004) 45775
Attempted coup (Aug. 2004) 46149
Plan described as new front in the "war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775

MAURITIUS
Appointments:
Ministerial (Dec. 2004) 46357
Foreign relations:
UK
Threat of legal action against UK for return of Chagos Islands (July 2004) 46123

MEXICO
Appointments:
Fernando Elizondo as Energy Minister (Aug. 2004) 46151
Ministerial (Aug. 2004) 46151
President of state petroleum company (Nov. 2004) 46305
Ramón Martin Huerta as Minister for Public Security (Aug. 2004) 46151
Aviation:
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
Constitutional issues:
Rejection of budget by President (Dec. 2004) 46358
Threat of legal action against UK for return of Chagos Islands (July 2004) 46123
Corruption:
Charity funding scandal (Feb. 2004) 45839
Cuban allegations of corruption (May 2004) 45995
Immunity from prosecution revoked in bribe case (Nov. 2004) 46305
Dismissals:
Director of Public Security for Mexico City (Dec. 2004) 46358
Economy:
Crisis over budget (Dec. 2004) 46358
Elections:
Gubernatorial
Aguascalientes (Aug. 2004) 46151
Chihuahua (July 2004) 46110
Durango (July 2004) 46110
Oaxaca (Aug. 2004) 46151
Puebla (Nov. 2004) 46305
Sinaloa (Nov. 2004) 46305
Tamaulipas (Nov. 2004) 46305
Tlaxcala (Nov. 2004) 46305
Veracruz (Sept. 2004) 46198
Zacatecas (July 2004) 46110
Presidential
Announcement of candidacy by President's wife (Feb. 2004) 45839
Rivalry over presidential candidacies (May 2004) 45995
Foreign relations:
Cuba
Agreement to restore relations after dispute (May 2004) 45995
Diplomatic dispute over human rights criticism (May 2004) 45995
Dispute over corruption allegations (May 2004) 45995

MEXICO (contd)
UK
Diplomatic row with UK over trapped cavers (March 2004) 45891
USA
International Court of Justice (ICJ) ruling for review of death sentences of Mexicans (March 2004) 45891-92
Presidential summit (March 2004) 45891
Changes to travel restrictions following summit (March 2004) 45891
Ruling on Mexican trucks (June 2004) 46052
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45783
US plan to issue visas to illegal immigrants (Jan. 2004) 45780, 45782
Foreign trade:
Acceptance of candidacy for associate membership of Mercosur (July 2004) 46112
Human rights:
Arrest of former head of Directorate of Federal Security (DGS) over disappearances (Feb. 2004) 45839
Refusal to issue arrest warrant against former President Echeverría Alvarez (July 2004) 46110
Ruling abductions not covered by statute of limitations (Feb. 2004) 45839
Ruling on cases of "forced disappearance" (July 2004) 46110
Immigration and asylum:
US plan to issue visas to illegal immigrants (Jan. 2004) 45780, 45782
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI): (Jan. 2004) 45782; (July 2004) 46110; (Sept. 2004) 46198
National Action Party (PAN): (July 2004) 46110
Obituaries:
Jose Lopez Portillo, former President of Mexico (Feb. 2004) 45839
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD):
Corruption scandal (March 2004) 45891; (Sept. 2004) 46198
Gubernatorial election results (July 2004) 46110
Political parties:
Formation of Citizen Mexico (MC) (May 2004) 45995
President:
Accused of allowing his wife to use public funds for a charity (Feb. 2004) 45839
Candidacy of wife for 2006 presidential elections denied (July 2004) 46110
Criticism of wife's candidacy attempt to maintain power (Feb. 2004) 45839
Occupation of President's farm by protesters (Feb. 2004) 45839
Rejection of budget (Dec. 2004) 46358
Resignation of private secretary (July 2004) 46110
Resignations:
Attorney general of Chihuahua State (March 2004) 45892
Ministerial (May 2004) 45995; (Aug. 2004) 46151
President of state petroleum company (Nov. 2004) 46305
Private secretary of President (July 2004) 46110
Security:
Assassination attempt on José Murat, governor of Oaxaca (March 2004) 45891
Assassination of Francisco Ortiz Franco, investigative journalist (June 2004) 46052
Detention of police officers after discovery of bodies of investigators (Dec. 2004) 46358
Lynching of police officers (Dec. 2004) 46358
Massive anti-crime demonstration (June 2004) 46052
Occupation of President's farm by protesters (Feb. 2004) 45839
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
Violent demonstrations at EU-Latin American summit (May 2004) 45999

MEXICO (contd)
Social issues:
Police officers lynched (Nov. 2004) 46305
Trials:
Indictment of former President Echeverría Alvarez and 11 others for genocide (July 2004) 46110
Refusal to issue arrest warrant against former President Echeverría Alvarez (July 2004) 46110

MICRONESIA *see* FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA (FSM)

MIDDLE EAST
see also ARAB LEAGUE; ISRAEL; PALESTINE
Foreign relations:
EU
Euro-Mediterranean Partnership conference (Nov. 2004) 46337
USA
Claim tyranny cause of terror threat to USA (Jan. 2004) 45779
Expansion of broadcasting in Arabic and Persian (Jan. 2004) 45779
National Endowment for Democracy funding to promote democracy (Jan. 2004) 45779
New pro-US television service (Jan. 2004) 45779
President Bush on statement on democracy in Middle East (Jan. 2004) 45779
Palestine:
Mounting international criticism over Israel's settlement policies (Jan. 2004) 45824-25
al-Qaida:
Call for obstruction of peace process (Jan. 2004) 45789
UK:
Plan for peace conference in London in March 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46387
Review of security at all UK embassies in Middle East (Feb. 2004) 45873

MOLDOVA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45868; (July 2004) 46138; (Dec. 2004) 46386
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46267
Dnestr:
Criticism of new peace plan (Feb. 2004) 45868
Publication of joint proposals for resolution of the conflict (Feb. 2004) 45868
Rejection of Kozak memorandum (Feb. 2004) 45868
Russian reluctance to withdraw troops (Feb. 2004) 45868
Economy:
Proposed budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46267
Obituaries:
Brig.-Gen. Pavel Creanga, former Minister of Defence (Jan. 2004) 45822
Political parties:
Formation of opposition Democratic Moldova Bloc (BMD) electoral alliance (May 2004) 46029

MONACO
Security:
Explosion in football stadium (May 2004) 46029

MONGOLIA
Appointments:
Election of Tsakhiagiyn Elbegdorj as Prime Minister (Aug. 2004) 46158
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46204
Economy:
Russia prepared to invest in Mongolian economy (June 2004) 46062
Russia prepared to write off Mongolia's Soviet-era debt (June 2004) 46062
Sale of treasury bonds to Canadian mining

MONGOLIA (contd)
company (Jan. 2004) 45798
Elections:
Legislative election results (June 2004) 46062
Results disputed (July 2004) 46119
Schedule (May 2004) 46005
Foreign relations:
Russia
Agreement on Soviet-era debt (Jan. 2004) 45798
Russia prepared to invest in Mongolian economy (June 2004) 46062
Russia prepared to write off Mongolia's Soviet-era debt (June 2004) 46062
Great Hural:
Nambariyn Enkhbayar elected Speaker (Aug. 2004) 46158
Restructuring plan approved (Nov. 2004) 46322
Human rights:
Abduction and abuse of murder suspect (Feb. 2004) 45847
Political parties:
Opposition pact (Feb. 2004) 45847
Religious affairs:
Presidential order on traditional worship (May 2004) 46005
Social issues:
Deadline for surname registration (June 2004) 46062

MONTENEGRO *see* SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO

MONTSERRAT
Appointments:
Governor (May 2004) 45999
Immigration and asylum:
Deportation of Montserratians from USA (July 2004) 46113

MOROCCO
Appointments:
Ministerial (June 2004) 46096
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (June 2004) 46096
Earthquake: (Feb. 2004) 45875
Foreign relations:
South Africa
Tensions over recognition of Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic of Western Sahara (Sept. 2004) 46234
Human rights:
Women given share of responsibility for family matters (Jan. 2004) 45823
King Mohammed VI:
Announcement on religious reforms (May 2004) 46036
Pardoning of prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45823
Visit to earthquake site (Feb. 2004) 45875
Political parties:
Merger of parties to form National Alliance (Sept. 2004) 46234
New chairman of Islamist Justice and Development Party (PJD) (April 2004) 45984
Religious affairs:
Programme to rehabilitate Casablanca convicts (May 2004) 46036
Reforms of religious establishment (May 2004) 46036
Security:
Protest over government's slow response to earthquake disaster (Feb. 2004) 45875
Sentencing of members of Islamist group Salafiya Jihadiya for Casablanca bombings (Feb. 2004) 45875
Social issues:
Pardoning of prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45823
Trials:
2,000 people convicted for Casablanca bombings to date (May 2004) 46036
Five former detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46389

MOZAMBIQUE
Appointments:
Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45835
Constitutional issues:
New constitution adopted (Nov. 2004) 46299-300
Dismissals:
Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45835
Economy:
IMF poverty reduction and growth facility (June 2004) 46049; (July 2004) 46107
Elections:
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46355-56
Presidential (Dec. 2004) 46355-56

MYANMAR *see* BURMA

N

NAMIBIA
Agriculture:
Zimbabwean "land experts" enlisted in planned expropriation of white-owned farms (April 2004) 45941
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 2004) 45991
Elections:
Nomination of presidential candidate (May 2004) 45991
Presidential and legislative results (Nov. 2004) 46300
Foreign relations:
Germany
German apology for colonial-era Herero massacre (1904) (Aug. 2004) 46149
South West African People's Organisation (SWAPO): (May 2004) 45991

NATO *see* NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)

NAURU
Appointments:
Election of new Speaker (June 2004) 46066
Pacific Islands Forum (PIF) representative (Sept. 2004) 46212
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46066; (Oct. 2004) 46261
Constitutional issues:
Government brought down by no-confidence vote (June 2004) 46066
Dismissals:
Suspension of Health Minister (Oct. 2004) 46261
Economy:
Australia promised to send officials to help manage affairs (April 2004) 45961
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46373
Failure to secure approval for reformist budget (Oct. 2004) 46261
Pacific Islands Forum (PIF) assistance (Sept. 2004) 46212; (Dec. 2004) 46373
President visited Australia to request help in staving off bankruptcy (April 2004) 45961
Receiver appointed to manage assets of Nauru Phosphates Royalties Trust (April 2004) 45961
Elections:
Ludwig Scotty elected President (June 2004) 46066
Re-election of president (Oct. 2004) 46261
Results (Oct. 2004) 46261
Immigration and asylum:
End of hunger strike by asylum seekers (Jan. 2004) 45797
New Zealand to accept further 20 asylum seekers (Jan. 2004) 45797
Obituaries:
Vassal Gadoengin, Speaker of Parliament (Dec. 2004) 46373
Political parties:
Dissolution of parliament (Oct. 2004) 46261

NEPAL
Appointments:
Members of Nepali Congress Party-Democratic (NCP-D) to Cabinet (June 2004) 46058
Ministerial (March 2004) 45904-05; (July 2004) 46122-23
Reappointment of Deuba as Prime Minister (June 2004) 46058
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46058
Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist (CPN-M): (Jan. 2004) 45789
Blockade of Kathmandu (Aug. 2004) 46156
Calling off of strike (Feb. 2004) 45846
Casualty figures (Feb. 2004) 45846
Deadline for start of peace talks (Nov. 2004) 46311
Declaration of truce (Oct. 2004) 46254-55
Escalation of fighting (Nov. 2004) 46311
Extortion allegations against Maoists (March 2004) 45905
Formation of "people's governments" (Jan. 2004) 45789
Large-scale Maoist attacks (March 2004) 45905
Maoist ambush of police convoy at Dhankola (June 2004) 46058
Maoist ambush of police convoy at Khairikhola (June 2004) 46058
Peace committee to begin peace talks announced by government (Aug. 2004) 46156
Revolutionary All Nepal National Free Students Union (RANNFSU) (Feb. 2004) 45846
Security services suffered heavy losses in Maoist attacks (March 2004) 45905
Constitutional issues:
Debate over King's commitment to democracy (Feb. 2004) 45846
Economy:
Budget (July 2004) 46122
Membership of World Trade Organisation (WTO) (April 2004) 45950
Suspension of aid by international donors (May 2004) 46003
Suspension of development projects because of threats to staff (May 2004) 46003
Write off of Japanese loan (Oct. 2004) 46255
Elections:
Plan to hold elections later in year (Feb. 2004) 45846
Foreign relations:
India
Offer of help in combating insurgency (Sept. 2004) 46208
Prime Minister's visit to India (Sept. 2004) 46208
Japan
Write-off of Japanese loan (Oct. 2004) 46255
UK
Limited agreement to allow Gurkhas who fought in UK army to remain in UK on retirement (Sept. 2004) 46225
USA
Conditions attached to military aid (Nov. 2004) 46311-12
Human rights:
Human Rights Watch (HRW) report blaming both sides for abuses in civil war (Oct. 2004) 46255
Imprisonment of soldiers for human rights abuses (Jan. 2004) 45789
Prime Minister announced measures to curb human rights abuses (March 2004) 45905
Kathmandu:
Blockade by Maoists (Aug. 2004) 46156
King Gyanendra:
Address by King during tour of districts (Feb. 2004) 45846
Commitment to multiparty democracy (Feb. 2004) 45846
Criticism of political parties (Feb. 2004) 45846
Political parties: (Jan. 2004) 45789
Split in Rashtriya Prajatantra Party (Nov. 2004) 46312

NEPAL (contd)
United Communist Party of Nepal-Marxist and Leninist (UCPN) leaving the Joint People's Movement (JPM) (June 2004) 46058
Willingness of UCPN to join new government (June 2004) 46058
Resignations:
Ministerial (April 2004) 45950
Prime Minister (May 2004) 46002
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of hundreds of demonstrators (Jan. 2004) 45789
Mass arrests at anti-government demonstrations (April 2004) 45950
Assassination of mayor (July 2004) 46123
Bombing of American Information Centre (Sept. 2004) 46208
Casualties of civil war (Feb. 2004) 45846
Deadline for start of peace talks with Maoists (Nov. 2004) 46311
Deaths in fighting since collapse of previous ceasefire (March 2004) 45905
Declaration of truce by Maoists (Oct. 2004) 46254-55
Escalation of fighting with Maoists (Nov. 2004) 46311
Extortion allegations against Maoists (March 2004) 45905
Government lifted terrorist designation from Maoist-aligned All Nepal National Independent Student Union-Revolutionary (ANNISU-R) (June 2004) 46058
Injuries in clashes between police and protesters (Feb. 2004) 45846
Large-scale Maoist attacks (March 2004) 45905
Maoist ambush of police convoy at Dhankola (June 2004) 46058
Maoist ambush of police convoy at Khairikhola (June 2004) 46058
Riots after murder of hostages in Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46208
Rumours Bhutanese separatists allying with rebels in Nepal (Jan. 2004) 45789
Security services suffered heavy losses in Maoist attacks (March 2004) 45905
Strikes
Calling off of general strike (Feb. 2004) 45846
Deaths in fighting during general strike (May 2004) 46003
General strike (May 2004) 46003
Student-led demonstrations against King (Jan. 2004) 45789
Support for students from political parties (Jan. 2004) 45789
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Serious monsoon flooding (July 2004) 46122
Villagers dismantle Indian dam (July 2004) 46122
Trials:
Charles Sobhraj sentenced for alleged serial killings (Aug. 2004) 46156

NETHERLANDS
Abortion:
Abortion ship confined to Dutch waters (July 2004) 46138
Appointments:
Neelie Kroes appointed as Competition Minister of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Aviation:
EU approval of merger of Air France and KLM (Feb. 2004) 45856
Constitutional issues:
Recommendations of constitutional commission on status of Netherlands Antilles (Oct. 2004) 46248
Economy:
Budget (Sept. 2004) 46222

NETHERLANDS (contd)
Protests against government reforms to unemployment and disability benefits (Oct. 2004) 46274
Foreign relations:
Iraq
Date for withdrawal of troops (Nov. 2004) 46342
Nepal
Suspension of development projects after threats by rebels (May 2004) 46003
Netherlands Antilles
Recommendation of direct rule by the Netherlands of some islands (Oct. 2004) 46248
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Hostage dispute:
Dutch government demand repayment of ransom by Médecins sans Frontières (MSF) (June 2004) 46077-78
MSF said that it had never consented to ransom payment (June 2004) 46078
Immigration and asylum:
Bill to expel failed asylum seekers (Feb. 2004) 45870
Report claiming failure of integration policies (Feb. 2004) 45870
Obituaries:
Prince Bernhard (Dec. 2004) 46386
Princess Juliana (March 2004) 45915
Political parties:
Split in List Pim Fortuyn party (Aug. 2004) 46168
Racial issues:
Violence erupts between Dutch and Muslim communities (Nov. 2004) 46330
Religious affairs:
Religious violence follows murder of film-maker (Nov. 2004) 46330
Royal family:
Marriage of Prince Johan Friso (April 2004) 45978
Security:
Anti-terrorist operations (Nov. 2004) 46330
Dutch government demand repayment of ransom by Médecins sans Frontières (MSF) (June 2004) 46077-78
Inquiry into General Intelligence and Security Service (AIVD) leak (Oct. 2004) 46274
MSF said that it had never consented to ransom payment (June 2004) 46078
Protests at benefit reforms (Sept. 2004) 46222
Violence erupts between Dutch and Muslim communities (Nov. 2004) 46330
Trials:
Overturning of acquittal of suspected terrorists (June 2004) 46078

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
Bonaire:
Recommendation of direct rule by the Netherlands (Oct. 2004) 46248
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46054
Constitutional issues:
Coalition crisis (Jan. 2004) 45785
Collapse of coalition (April 2004) 45947
Recommendations of constitutional commission (Oct. 2004) 46248
Corruption:
Conviction for bribery of leader of the ruling Workers' Liberation Front 30th of May (FOL) (Jan. 2004) 45785
Investigation of former Prime Minister (Oct. 2004) 46249
Curacao:
Recommendation of autonomous status (Oct. 2004) 46248
Obituaries:
Ben Komproe, former Prime Minister (Oct. 2004) 46249
Political parties: (Jan. 2004) 45785

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES (contd)
Resignations:
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45947
Saba:
Recommendation of direct rule by the Netherlands (Oct. 2004) 46248
St Eustatius:
Recommendation of direct rule by the Netherlands (Oct. 2004) 46248
St Maarten:
Recommendation of autonomous status (Oct. 2004) 46248
Trials:
Conviction and sentencing for bribery of leader of the ruling Workers' Liberation Front 30th of May (FOL) (Jan. 2004) 45785

NEW CALEDONIA
Constitutional issues:
Territorial Congress selected collegial government drawn from major political parties (June 2004) 46066
Elections:
Legislative (May 2004) 46013
Presidential election result (June 2004) 46066

NEW ZEALAND
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45853
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46371
Foreign relations:
Niue
Budget aid (Nov. 2004) 46319
Elections:
New Maori Party winning of seat (July 2004) 46124
Espionage:
Deportation of Mossad agents to Israel (Sept. 2004) 46212
Diplomatic relations with Israel damaged by activities of alleged Mossad agents (July 2004) 46124
Human rights:
Approval of same-sex marriages bill (Dec. 2004) 46372
Immigration and asylum:
Agreement to take a further 20 asylum seekers from Nauru (Jan. 2004) 45797
Release of lawyers' notes to discredit asylum seeker (Feb. 2004) 45853
Labour Party: (Feb. 2004) 45854
Crisis over coastline legislation (May 2004) 46013
Maori affairs:
Allegations of spying on Maori activists (Nov. 2004) 46319
Aquaculture or marine farming offer (June 2004) 46067
Coastal rights legislation passed (Nov. 2004) 46319
Confidence vote over Maori legislation (May 2004) 46013
Opposition pledge to end positive discrimination (Feb. 2004) 45853
Plans to unify parties (May 2004) 46013
Protest over coastline legislation (May 2004) 46013
Review of state assistance for Maoris (Feb. 2004) 45853
National Party: (Feb. 2004) 45853
Racial issues:
Anti-Semitic attack on cemetery (July 2004) 46124
Resignations:
Immigration Minister (Feb. 2004) 45853
Minister for Land Information, Youth Affairs, Statistics, and Small business (Nov. 2004) 46319
Social issues:
Approval of same-sex marriages bill (Dec. 2004) 46371
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
North Island (July 2004) 46124

NEW ZEALAND (contd)
Trials:
Woman sentenced in euthanasia case (April 2004) 45961

NICARAGUA
Constitutional issues:
Deferral of impeachment attempt (Oct. 2004) 46246
Impeachment crisis (Oct. 2004) 46246
Corruption:
Allegations against President Bolaños (Oct. 2004) 46246
Overturning of conviction on fraud charge of former President Alemán Lacayo (Dec. 2004) 46362
Defence:
Destruction of missiles (April 2004) 45944
Disasters:
Forest fires prompted state of emergency (April 2004) 45944
Economy:
Budget (Oct. 2004) 46246
IMF cancellation of debt (Jan. 2004) 45783
Paris Club cancellation of debt (March 2004) 45892
Elections:
Agreement under which six parties would contend municipal elections as part of Alliance for the Republic (AR) (June 2004) 46055
Municipal (Nov. 2004) 46309
Foreign trade:
Accession to Central American Customs Union (May 2004) 45999
Liberal Constitutionalist Party (PLC):
Leadership deal (Jan. 2004) 45783
Media:
Shooting of journalist (Feb. 2004) 45840
National Assembly:
Leadership agreement (Jan. 2004) 45783
Political parties:
Agreement under which six parties would contend municipal elections as part of Alliance for the Republic (AR) (June 2004) 46055
Coalition party listing (June 2004) 46055
President:
Agreement on leadership of legislature (Jan. 2004) 45783
Deferral of impeachment attempt (Oct. 2004) 46246
Impeachment crisis (Oct. 2004) 46246
Security:
Imprisonment of former President (March 2004) 45892
Shooting of journalist (Feb. 2004) 45840
Trials:
Overturning of conviction on fraud charge of former President Alemán Lacayo (Dec. 2004) 46362

NIGER
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46353
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (Aug. 2004) 46149
Dismissals:
Minister of Tourism and Cottage Industry (Feb. 2004) 45835
Economy:
Completion point under Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative reached (April 2004) 45941
Paris Club agreement to cancel debt (May 2004) 45992
Elections:
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46353
Presidential
First round (Nov. 2004) 46297
Second round (Dec. 2004) 46353
Foreign relations:
Iraq
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to

NIGER (contd)
buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
USA
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
Obituaries:
Maj. Dauda Malam Wanke, former military leader (Sept. 2004) 46193
Security:
Former minister arrested in connection with murder of militant (Feb. 2004) 45835
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775

NIGERIA
Appointments:
Chief executive officer of National Planning Commission (April 2004) 45939
Constitutional issues:
Imposition of rule by decree in Plateau state (May 2004) 45988
Rejection of attempt to annul 2003 presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
Corruption:
Arrest of former governor of Plateau state for money laundering (Sept. 2004) 46192
Disasters:
Oil pipeline explosion (Sept. 2004) 46192
Economy:
Budget (Oct. 2004) 46240
ChevronTexaco pulled out of locations in Niger Delta following attack on company boat (April 2004) 45939
Exclusion of Halliburton from new business after alleged bribery (Sept. 2004) 46192
Explosion at oil pipeline caused by attempt to steal oil (Sept. 2004) 46192
Officials reported Swiss government had returned frozen funds (April 2004) 45939
Protests over fuel prices (June 2004) 46048
Threat to oil installations in Niger Delta (Sept. 2004) 46191-92
Elections:
Rejection of bid for annulment of 2003 presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
Environment:
Shell ordered to pay compensation for pollution (Aug. 2004) 46149
Foreign relations:
Cameroon
Delay of transfer of Bakassi peninsula (Sept. 2004) 46193
Talks on transfer of Bakassi peninsula (Oct. 2004) 46242
Health:
Boycott of polio vaccine by Muslim states (Feb. 2004) 45835; (March 2004) 45886
End of moratorium on polio vaccinations (May 2004) 45988; (July 2004) 46108
Polio spread to countries where previously eradicated (Feb. 2004) 45835
Political parties:
General strike called by the Nigeria Labour Congress (NLC) (Oct. 2004) 46240
President:
Imposition of rule by decree in Plateau state (May 2004) 45988
Rejection of attempt to annul 2003 presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
Religious affairs:
Violence between Christians and Muslims (Feb. 2004) 45834
Security:
Arrest of Wole Soyinka and other anti-government protesters (May 2004) 45988
Attempts to create Islamic state (Jan. 2004) 45775
Churches set on fire (May 2004) 45988
Clashes between rival tribes of Christians and Muslims (April 2004) 45939

NIGERIA (contd)
Clashes between troops and rival militias in Warri (March 2004) 45886
Continued outbreaks of communal violence (June 2004) 46048
Coup charges against military officers (Oct. 2004) 46240
Deaths in sectarian violence (Feb. 2004) 45834
Discovery of reported coup plot (April 2004) 45938-39
Fighting between Christians and Muslims (May 2004) 45988
Fighting between Muslims and Christians near eastern border (June 2004) 46048
Fighting between security forces and armed Islamic militants (Jan. 2004) 45775
Followers of the Prophet (Al Sunna Wal Jamma) movement (Jan. 2004) 45775
General strike over fuel price rises (Oct. 2004) 46240
General strike suspended (Nov. 2004) 46297
Government accused of complicity in fighting (May 2004) 45988
Gun battle with Islamists in Gworza hills (Sept. 2004) 46192
Imposition of rule by decree in Plateau state (May 2004) 45988
Muslim riots (May 2004) 45988
Population driven out of Kanamma (Jan. 2004) 45775
Protests over fuel prices (June 2004) 46048
Red Cross report of casualties (May 2004) 45988
Soldiers clashed with rival ethnic factions in Niger delta (June 2004) 46048
State of emergency lifted in Plateau (Nov. 2004) 46297
Threat of attacks on oil installations (Sept. 2004) 46192
Threat of escalation of violence in Niger Delta (Sept. 2004) 46192
UN:
Report on fighting in north-east (Jan. 2004) 45775

NIUE
Economy:
Largest ever budget passed (Aug. 2004) 46166
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Cyclone Heta disaster (Jan. 2004) 45797

NOBEL PRIZES
Chemistry:
Aaron Ciechanover, Avram Hershko, and Irwin Rose (Oct. 2004) 46292
Economics:
Finn Kydland and Edward Prescott (Oct. 2004) 46292
Literature:
Elfriede Jelinek (Oct. 2004) 46292
Medicine:
Richard Axel and Linda Buck (Oct. 2004) 46292
Peace:
Wangari Maathai, Kenyan environmentalist (Oct. 2004) 46292
Physics:
David Gross, David Politzer, and Frank Wilczek (Oct. 2004) 46292

NORFOLK ISLAND
Elections:
Results (Oct. 2004) 46263
Murder of Minister Ivens Buffet: (July 2004) 46125

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)
Afghanistan:
Agreement to boost NATO's contribution to International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) for Afghanistan (June 2004) 46097
Call for more troops to expand NATO peacekeeping forces (Jan. 2004) 45829
Failure to agree to deploy more troops (Dec. 2004) 46390

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO) (contd)
NATO command passed to Eurocorps (Aug. 2004) 46158
Appointments:
Secretary general (Jan. 2004) 45829
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
NATO confirmed current peacekeeping commitment in Bosnia-Herzegovina would be handed over to EU (June 2004) 46097; (July 2004) 46134; (Nov. 2004) 46326-27
Transfer of peacekeeping mission to EU control (Dec. 2004) 46385
Ceremony to mark accession of seven new members: (April 2004) 45985
EU:
Accused of lagging behind USA in perception of terrorism (Nov. 2004) 46348
Faroe Islands:
Allowed to attend NATO meetings (Aug. 2004) 46176
Foreign Ministers meeting: (Dec. 2004) 46390
Iraq:
Agreement to increase number of NATO troops in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46390
Chirac hardened resistance to Bush's proposal that NATO contribute forces to Iraq (June 2004) 46097
Differences over Iraq surfaced between Bush and Chirac at summit (June 2004) 46097
German support for NATO presence (Feb. 2004) 45860
NATO leaders agreed to provide training for Iraqi security forces at request of Iraqi interim Prime Minister (June 2004) 46097
NATO training mission (Aug. 2004) 46178
Mediterranean dialogue meeting: (Dec. 2004) 46390
Pakistan:
US President Bush formally designated Pakistan a major non-NATO ally (June 2004) 46061
Serbia and Montenegro:
NATO deployment of 1,000 extra troops to the Kosovo Force (K-For) (March 2004) 45924
NATO deployment of 2,000 extra troops to K-For (Sept. 2004) 46218
Slovakia:
Discovery of explosives before meeting (May 2004) 46024
Summit: (June 2004) 46097
Turkey:
Chirac and Bush clashed over Turkey's membership of EU (June 2004) 46097
Series of explosions ahead of NATO summit in Istanbul (June 2004) 46084, (June 2004) 46097
Tens of thousands of anti-Bush and anti-NATO demonstrators took to streets of Istanbul (June 2004) 46097

NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS *see* COMMONWEALTH OF THE NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS

NORWAY
Appointments:
Chief of staff (Dec. 2004) 46380
Christian People's Party (KrF):
New leader (Jan. 2004) 45816
Economy:
Approval of 2004 budget (Jan. 2004) 45816
Draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46279
Offshore oil workers' strike (June 2004) 46082
Foreign relations:
EU
Agreement to participate in Nordic reaction force (Dec. 2004) 46380
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Health:
Anti-smoking legislation (June 2004) 46082

NORWAY (contd)
Smoking ban delayed until the summer to avoid winter temperatures (June 2004) 46082
Immigration and asylum:
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Security:
Compulsory arbitration with striking oil workers (Oct. 2004) 46279

NUCLEAR ENERGY
see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Advocacy of use of nuclear energy by Lovelock: (May 2004) 46037
Brazil:
Agreement on inspections by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Confusion over possible inspection agreement with International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Sept. 2004) 46197
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) inspection plan agreed (Nov. 2004) 46308
Visual inspection of site by International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Oct. 2004) 46248
Bulgaria:
Power plant construction plan (May 2004) 46025-26
Calls for stricter policing of nuclear activities: (Sept. 2004) 46236
China:
Agreement with Pakistan on construction of nuclear power plant (May 2004) 46003
Denial of reports of imminent agreement on export of nuclear fuel rods plant to China from Germany (Feb. 2004) 45861
Czech Republic:
Protest against Temelin reactor (Oct. 2004) 46275
Finland:
Construction of new power plant (Oct. 2004) 46277
France:
Areva (nuclear power company) to be privatised (Nov. 2004) 46331
"Third generation" nuclear power station to be built (Oct. 2004) 46274
Iran:
Criticism by USA for alleged deception (Feb. 2004) 45870
Discovery of secret new design (Feb. 2004) 45870
EU attempts to persuade Iran to abandon nuclear programme (Jan. 2004) 45827
Insistence programme for energy production not weapons (Feb. 2004) 45870
Iran tells International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) of suspension of nuclear programme (Nov. 2004) 46343-44
Korea, North:
Construction of nuclear power plants suspended (Nov. 2004) 46314
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) statement on nuclear reprocessing (Dec. 2004) 46370
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) warning (Nov. 2004) 46313-14
Offer to halt nuclear power programme (Jan. 2004) 45792
Korea, South:
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) rebuke for illegal experiments (Nov. 2004) 46314
Lithuania:
Power station to be shut down (Nov. 2004) 46328
Pakistan:
Agreement with China on construction of nuclear power plant (May 2004) 46003
Russia:
Agreement on building power station in Vietnam (Feb. 2004) 45850
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877

NUCLEAR ENERGY (contd)
Sweden:
Closure of nuclear reactor (Oct. 2004) 46278
UK:
Aid package for nuclear decommissioning (Sept. 2004) 46224
EU inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules (Dec. 2004) 46374
Filing of EC suit for failure to provide adequate information about nuclear waste disposal (Oct. 2004) 46272
Government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224
USA:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
Vietnam:
Agreement on building power station with Russia (Feb. 2004) 45850

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
Calls for tighter proliferation controls: (Feb. 2004) 45877; (Sept. 2004) 46236
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Warning on black market uranium (July 2004) 46106
G-8 (Group of Eight) leaders summit discussion: (June 2004) 46097
Iran:
Claims of weapons research and development (Nov. 2004) 46343-44
Criticism by USA for alleged deception (Feb. 2004) 45870
Demand for suspension of all nuclear activities (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
Discovery of clandestine new type of centrifuge design (Feb. 2004) 45870
Discussion of new incentive package (Oct. 2004) 46286
EU attempts to persuade Iran to abandon nuclear programme (Jan. 2004) 45827
Illicit transfer of technology to Iran in 1980s (Jan. 2004) 45786
Insistence programme for energy production not weapons (Feb. 2004) 45870
Lack of progress in talks (Oct. 2004) 46286
Possession of centrifuges similar in design to Pakistan's (Jan. 2004) 45786
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843, 45852
Refusal to ratify additional protocol on inspections (Sept. 2004) 46230-31
US criticism of European attempts to prevent Iran from developing military nuclear programme (Sept. 2004) 46231
US discussion of military strikes on Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Iraq:
Claim Iraqi attempts to revive nuclear programme failed (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim Iraqi nuclear programme abandoned in face of sanctions (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim US officials wrong about existence of nuclear weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Concern over dismantling of nuclear programme sites (Oct. 2004) 46280
Key findings of Duelfer report on Iraqi nuclear weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46282-85
No evidence Iraqi weapons sent to Syria (Jan. 2004) 45776
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
Possibility of bogus nuclear development programmes set up by Iraqi scientists (Jan. 2004) 45776
Israel:
Gagging order against nuclear secrets journalist (May 2004) 46031

NUCLEAR WEAPONS (contd)
Italy:
Interception of ship with smuggled nuclear technology bound for Libya (Feb. 2004) 45852
Korea, North:
Admission of sale of missiles to Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45849
Brief talks with US Secretary of State (July 2004) 46117
Co-operation with Pakistan (Jan. 2004) 45786
Denial of deal with Pakistan to obtain uranium (May 2004) 46007
Denial of receipt of technology from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45849
Further crisis talks in China (May 2004) 46007
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) statement North Korea capable of producing six bombs (Dec. 2004) 46370
Offer to stop testing and producing nuclear weapons (Jan. 2004) 45792
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843
Second round of nuclear crisis talks (Feb. 2004) 45849
USA blamed for delay in next round of six-party nuclear talks (Sept. 2004) 46203
US Secretary of State Powell to revive talks on dismantling weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46256
Visit by unofficial US inspection team (Jan. 2004) 45792
Korea, South:
Admission of clandestine nuclear experiments (Sept. 2004) 46201
Kyrgyzstan:
Arrest of plutonium smuggler (Sept. 2004) 46205
Libya:
Agreement on disarmament procedures (Jan. 2004) 45822
Arrest and release of alleged nuclear smuggler in South Africa (Sept. 2004) 46190
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) report Libya had processed plutonium (Feb. 2004) 45874
Nuclear smuggling details (Feb. 2004) 45852
Possession of centrifuges similar in design to Pakistan's (Jan. 2004) 45786, 45822
Received nuclear secrets from Pakistan (Feb. 2004) 45843
Malaysia:
Detention and release of nuclear network financier (May 2004) 46009
Purchase of nuclear equipment by Malaysian businessman (Feb. 2004) 45852
Rejection of claims part of nuclear smuggling network (Feb. 2004) 45851
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT): (Feb. 2004) 45877
Nuclear Suppliers Group (NSG): (Feb. 2004) 45877
Pakistan:
Arrest of senior scientist (Jan. 2004) 45786
Confession by nuclear scientist of smuggling technology (Feb. 2004) 45843
Co-operation with North Korea (Jan. 2004) 45786
Export controls law (Sept. 2004) 46206
Illicit transfer of technology to Iran in 1980s (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear black market of "fantastic cleverness" (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear technology transfer investigations (Jan. 2004) 45786
Russia:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
President Putin announces tests on new weapons (Nov. 2004) 46324
South Africa:
Arrest and release of businessman for alleged nuclear smuggling to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190

NUCLEAR WEAPONS (contd)
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
USA:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877

O

OMAN
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 2004) 46035; (June 2004) 46096
Constitutional issues:
Creation of Ministry of Tourism (June 2004) 46096

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
Economic Outlook: (May 2004) 46039
Financial Action Task Force:
Extension of mandate (May 2004) 46039
Italy:
Criticism of budget (Dec. 2004) 46377
Switzerland:
Agreement to disclose information to prevent tax avoidance (Jan. 2004) 45822
Turkey:
Highest growth in 2003 of OECD members (Jan. 2004) 45820
Warning on oil supply: (May 2004) 46039

ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)
Azerbaijan:
Criticism for conduct of elections (Jan. 2004) 45820
Moldova:
Mediation in Dnestr conflict (Feb. 2004) 45868
Uzbekistan:
Declaration elections not met international standards of democracy (Dec. 2004) 46368

ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
Colombia:
Agreement on demobilisation monitoring (May 2004) 45996
Agreement to monitor disarmament of paramilitary group (Feb. 2004) 45840

ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)
Call by G-8 (Group of Eight) for increased production: (May 2004) 46039; (Oct. 2004) 46293
Extraordinary meeting: (Feb. 2004) 45878
Ministerial meeting: (July 2004) 46144; (Sept. 2004) 46236
Nigeria:
Unrest in Niger delta blamed for surge in oil prices (Sept. 2004) 46192
Production quotas: (Feb. 2004) 45878; (March 2004) 45931; (July 2004) 46145
Saudi Arabia:
Unilateral production increase (May 2004) 46039
USA:
Disruption to oil supplies due to hurricanes (Sept. 2004) 46195

ORGANISATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)
Special meeting condemned US support for Israeli plan on occupied territories: (April 2004) 45985

P

PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM (PIF)
Appointments:
Representative to Nauru (Sept. 2004) 46212
Economic assistance for Nauru: (Sept. 2004) 46212; (Dec. 2004) 46373
Meeting in Samoa: (Aug. 2004) 46166-67

PACIFIC ISLANDS FORUM (PIF) (contd)
Pacific Plan for regional development endorsed (Aug. 2004) 46167
Regional transport links report (Aug. 2004) 46167
Tuila'epa Sailele Malielegaoi instated as chairman (Aug. 2004) 46167
Pacific Mission Statement:
Adoption of Pacific Mission Statement (April 2004) 45961
Report called for larger role for secretary general in co-ordinating regional crises (April 2004) 45961
Special leaders meeting: (April 2004) 45960-61
Summit: (Aug. 2004) 46167

PAKISTAN
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Outbreak of avian influenza under control (Jan. 2004) 45786
Alliance for the Restoration for Democracy (ARD):
Boycott of confidence vote (Jan. 2004) 45786
Appointments:
Interim Prime Minister (June 2004) 46060
Military (Oct. 2004) 46252-53
Ministerial (July 2004) 46120
Shaukat Aziz sworn in by President Musharraf (Aug. 2004) 46156
Attempted return of Shahbaz Sharif: (May 2004) 46003
Aviation:
Resumption of direct air links (Jan. 2004) 45787
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46206
Constitutional issues:
Dual offices bill (Nov. 2004) 46309
Law on honour killing (Oct. 2004) 46252
Law on Musharraf's dual role (Oct. 2004) 46252
Opposition agreement to challenge Musharraf's retention of army uniform (Dec. 2004) 46367
President speech to joint sitting of the two houses of the legislature (Jan. 2004) 45786
President to retain military role (Dec. 2004) 46367
Vote of confidence in President (Jan. 2004) 45786
Corruption:
Admission by Asif Ali Zardari (husband of Benazir Bhutto) of illegally acquired assets (Aug. 2004) 46157
Asif Ali Zardari case developments (April 2004) 45951
Asif Ali Zardari conviction for corruption overturned on appeal (Sept. 2004) 46206
Benazir Bhutto indicted on money laundering charges in Switzerland (July 2004) 46120
Settlement of legal dispute with Swiss company involved in bribery case (May 2004) 46004
Death penalty:
Death sentence for attempted assassination of President Musharraf (Dec. 2004) 46367
Death sentences for Sunni militants (Dec. 2004) 46367
Law on honour killing (Oct. 2004) 46252
Three men sentenced to death for attack on Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45786
Zulfiqar Ali sentenced to death for shooting two policemen guarding US consulate (March 2004) 45902
Defence:
Army cuts planned (April 2004) 45951
Test firing of advanced ballistic missile (March 2004) 45903
US arms package (Nov. 2004) 46310
Dismissals:
Karachi police chief (June 2004) 46061
Economy:
Approval of budget (June 2004) 46061
Budget vote boycotted by opposition parties (June 2004) 46061
Elections:
Legislative by-elections (Aug. 2004) 46156-57

PAKISTAN (contd)
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan
Visit of interim President Hamid Karzai (Aug. 2004) 46157
China
Abduction of Chinese engineers (Oct. 2004) 46252
Nuclear power plant agreement (May 2004) 46003
France
Freeing of two French journalists (Jan. 2004) 45786
India
Agreed schedule of meetings (Feb. 2004) 45844
Agreement on Sind border survey (Dec. 2004) 46366
Chronology of thaw in relations (Feb. 2004) 45845
First round of composite talks (Feb. 2004) 45844; (Sept. 2004) 46207
Go-ahead for cricket tour (Feb. 2004) 45844
Improvement in relations (Jan. 2004) 45786
India-Pakistan talks (July 2004) 46120
No agreement on Indian dam (Dec. 2004) 46366
Prime Minister visits India (Nov. 2004) 46310
Proposals by Musharraf on Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46253-54
Resumption of transport links (Jan. 2004) 45786
SAARC meeting (Jan. 2004) 45796; (July 2004) 46120
UK
Criteria for readmission as full member of Commonwealth achieved (March 2004) 45902
UK government moved to diffuse row over bugging High Commission in London (April 2004) 45951
Visit by UK Foreign and Commonwealth Secretary Jack Straw (March 2004) 45902
USA
Arms package announced (Nov. 2004) 46310
President Bush formally designated Pakistan a major non-NATO ally (June 2004) 46061
President Bush issued order to waive remaining sanctions on Pakistan (March 2004) 45902
al-Qaida suspects to be handed over to USA (Jan. 2004) 45786
US ambassador criticised lack of action to thwart Talibaan and al-Qaida activities on Afghan border (April 2004) 45951
US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell designated Pakistan as a "major non-NATO ally" (March 2004) 45902
Visit by US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell (March 2004) 45902
Visit of Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage (July 2004) 46121
Human rights:
Bill on women's rights (March 2004) 45902-03
Bill to outlaw "honour killings" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Call for end to "honour killings" of women (Feb. 2004) 45844
Call for repeal of discriminatory law on adultery and rape (Feb. 2004) 45844
Claims of abuse by Pakistani prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46207
Law on "honour killing" (Oct. 2004) 46252
Numbers of "honour killings" of women (Feb. 2004) 45844
Opposition leader charged with treason for circulating letter (Jan. 2004) 45786
Protection order for woman who married outside her tribe (Feb. 2004) 45844
Media:
Freeing of two French journalists (Jan. 2004) 45786

PAKISTAN (contd)
Pakistani journalists charged with sedition (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pakistani journalists visit Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
Mutahida Majlis-i-Amal (MMA-United Council for Action): (Jan. 2004) 45786; (Oct. 2004) 46252
Nuclear issues:
Agreement with China on construction of nuclear power plant (May 2004) 46003
Co-operation with International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) (Feb. 2004) 45843
Co-operation with North Korea (Jan. 2004) 45786
Export controls law (Sept. 2004) 46206
Not abandoning nuclear programme (Feb. 2004) 45843
Nuclear smuggling scandal
Abdul Qadeer Khan accused of stealing designs (Jan. 2004) 45786
Abdul Qadeer Khan placed under house arrest (Jan. 2004) 45785-86
Allegations establishment must have known about nuclear smuggling (Feb. 2004) 45843
Confession by nuclear scientist of smuggling technology (Feb. 2004) 45843
Illicit transfer of technology to Iran in 1980s (Jan. 2004) 45786
Iran and Libya possession of centrifuges similar to Pakistan's (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear black market of "fantastic cleverness" (Jan. 2004) 45786
Nuclear scientists banned from leaving country (Jan. 2004) 45786
Petition for release of Abdul Qadeer Khan rejected (Nov. 2004) 46309-10
Presidential pardon for nuclear scientist (Feb. 2004) 45843
Questioning of Khan Research Laboratories (KRL) scientists (Jan. 2004) 45786
Resignation of Abdul Qadeer Khan (Jan. 2004) 45786
US acceptance of claim Abdul Qadeer Khan acted alone (Feb. 2004) 45843
Test firing of advanced ballistic missile capable of carrying nuclear warhead (March 2004) 45903
Obituaries:
Abdul Sattar Lalika, Minister for Labour, Manpower, and Overseas Pakistanis (Feb. 2004) 45844
Lt-Gen. (retd) Amir Abdullah Khan Niazi (March 2004) 45903
Pakistan Muslim League-Nawaz (PML-N):
Leader charged with treason (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pakistan Muslim League-Qaid-i-Azam (PML-QA):
Merger with other factions (May 2004) 46004
Pakistan National Forum: (Sept. 2004) 46207
President:
Boost in advance of South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC) (Jan. 2004) 45786, 45796
Call for end to intolerance and extremism (Jan. 2004) 45786
Call to end of "honour killings" of women (Feb. 2004) 45844
Claim bin Laden trail "gone cold" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Claim of military involvement in assassination attempt (May 2004) 46003
Claim of support for democracy and economic development (Jan. 2004) 45786
Confirmation of retention of army role (Dec. 2004) 46367
Criticism of "war on terror" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Heckled during speech (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pardoning of nuclear scientist for illegal technology transfers (Feb. 2004) 45843
Proposals by Musharraf on Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46253-54
Speech to joint sitting of the two houses of the legislature (Jan. 2004) 45786
Speech to religious conference (Feb. 2004) 45844

PAKISTAN (contd)
Speech to women's conference (Feb. 2004) 45844
Urged tribal leaders in Peshawar to withdraw support from al-Qaida and Talibaan (March 2004) 45902
Vote of confidence (Jan. 2004) 45786
Warning against promoting extremism and holy war (jihad) (Feb. 2004) 45844
Readmission to Commonwealth: (May 2004) 46003
Refugees:
Statistics on repatriated Afghan refugees (Aug. 2004) 46157
Religious affairs:
Call to combat extremism (Feb. 2004) 45844
Car bomb attack on Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pakistani pilgrims visit Muslim shrines in Jammu and Kashmir (Oct. 2004) 46254
President's warning against preaching sectarian violence (Feb. 2004) 45844
Resignations:
Abdul Qadeer Khan, scientific adviser, involved in nuclear transfer scandal (Jan. 2004) 45785-86
Chief minister of southern Sind province (June 2004) 46061
Resignation of Prime Minister under pressure from Musharraf' (June 2004) 46060
Security:
Abduction of Chinese engineers (Oct. 2004) 46252
Amnesty offered to militants and tribesmen sheltering foreign militants (April 2004) 45950
Arrests
Arrest of members of Harakat-ul-Mujaheddin al-Alami (HMA) (April 2004) 45951; (May 2004) 46003
Arrest of militant suspects (Feb. 2004) 45844; (May 2004) 46003
Arrest of Mohammad Naeem Noor Khan (Aug. 2004) 46157
Arrest of al-Qaida suspects (Jan. 2004) 45786; (June 2004) 46061; (July 2004) 46120
Arrest of suspected school arsonists (Feb. 2004) 45844
Assassination attempt on ministers (July 2004) 46120
Attack on Baluchistan dam project (July 2004) 46120
Attack on US consulate in Karachi foiled (March 2004) 45902
Banned militant Sunni Muslim group thought responsible for Shi'ite massacre (March 2004) 45902
Bans on militant Muslim groups ineffective (July 2004) 46120
Bomb explosion in Quetta claimed by Baluchistan National Army (Dec. 2004) 46367
Bombings in Quetta (Aug. 2004) 46157
Bombs in Multan (Oct. 2004) 46252
Car bomb attack on Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45786
Car bomb in Karachi (Aug. 2004) 46157
Charging of 10 men with terrorist offences (Sept. 2004) 46207
Claims operation against al-Qaida unsuccessful (Jan. 2004) 45786
Clashes with supporters of Zardari (Dec. 2004) 46367
Curfews imposed to quell widespread violence (June 2004) 46061
Detention of six policemen (May 2004) 46003
Developments in campaign against suspects (Aug. 2004) 46157
Discovery of plot to hijack an airliner (May 2004) 46004
Escape from kidnappers of sports and culture minister of Punjab province (Feb. 2004) 45844

PAKISTAN (contd)
Establishment of National Security Council bill passed by Senate (April 2004) 45951
Explosion at Marriott hotel (Oct. 2004) 46252
Funeral of al-Qaida suspect (Oct. 2004) 46252
Increased violence in Baluchistan (Aug. 2004) 46157
Killings
Army kills rebels in South Waziristan (Nov. 2004) 46310
Assassination of senior Sunni cleric (May 2004) 46003
Chinese engineers killed by bomb (May 2004) 46003
Death of abducted workers in Iraq (July 2004) 46121
Death of policeman in bombing (May 2004) 46003
Deaths in attack on motorcade of Karachi corps commander Lt-Gen. Ahsan Saleem Hayat (June 2004) 46061
Killing of civilians who failed to stop at road block (Feb. 2004) 45844
Killing of major al-Qaida suspect (Sept. 2004) 46206
Leading PPP-P politician Munahar Soharwadi shot dead in Karachi (June 2004) 46061
Massacre of Shi'ites in Quetta (March 2004) 45902
Over 150 killed in military operation in Waziristan (March 2004) 45902
Militant attack on Karachi police (April 2004) 45951
Parcel bomb in Karachi's port (May 2004) 46003
Reported capture of Talibaan leader (Jan. 2004) 45786
Revenge bombing of mosque (May 2004) 46003
Riots in Karachi (May 2004) 46003
Schools destroyed by arson (Feb. 2004) 45844
Sectarian violence (Oct. 2004) 46252
Suicide bombing at mosque (May 2004) 46003
Suicide bombings (Oct. 2004) 46252
Suspects to be handed over to USA (Jan. 2004) 45786
Transfer of prisoners form Afghan prisons (Sept. 2004) 46207
Transfer of prisoners from Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46207
Waziristan
Abduction of Chinese engineers (Oct. 2004) 46252
Army kills rebels in South Waziristan (Nov. 2004) 46310
Attack by tribal fighters on army camp (June 2004) 46061
Further operations in South Waziristan (Feb. 2004) 45843; (Sept. 2004) 46206
Major military operation in Waziristan (March 2004) 45902
Major operation against al-Qaida and Talibaan militants in South Waziristan (Jan. 2004) 45786
Military operations to flush out foreign militants (Aug. 2004) 46157
Most militants thought to have escaped operation in Waziristan (March 2004) 45902
Over 150 killed in military operation in Waziristan (March 2004) 45902
Pressure on leaders in Waziristan over foreign militants (July 2004) 46120
Renewed fighting (June 2004) 46061
Tape denounced operations in Waziristan as against Islamic law, urged army to mutiny (March 2004) 45902
Waziri tribal leader killed in rocket strike (June 2004) 46061
Worsening violence in Karachi (May 2004) 46003
Social issues:
Bill to outlaw "honour killings" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Burning down of girls' schools (Feb. 2004) 45844

PAKISTAN (contd)
Protection order for woman who married outside her tribe (Feb. 2004) 45844
Trials:
Asif Ali Zardari conviction for corruption overturned on appeal (Sept. 2004) 46206
Benazir Bhutto indicted on money laundering charges in Switzerland (July 2004) 46120
Cancellation of Zardari's bail (Dec. 2004) 46367
Charges brought against Muslim militants (July 2004) 46120
Death sentence for assassination attempt on President Musharraf (Dec. 2004) 46367
Death sentences for Sunni militants (Dec. 2004) 46367
Freeing of two French journalists (Jan. 2004) 45786
Opposition leader charged with treason (Jan. 2004) 45786
Pakistani journalists charged with sedition (Jan. 2004) 45786
Petition for release of Abdul Qadeer Khan rejected (Nov. 2004) 46309-10
Prison term for Javed Hashmi, acting president of Pakistan Muslim League-Nawaz Group (PML-N) (April 2004) 45951
Re-arrest of Zardari (Dec. 2004) 46367
Release of Asif Ali Zardari (Nov. 2004) 46309
Restoration of bail to Zardari (Dec. 2004) 46367
Sentencing of Muslim militants (July 2004) 46120
Three men sentenced to death for attack on Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45786; (April 2004) 45951
Zulfiqar Ali sentenced to death for shooting two policemen guarding US consulate (March 2004) 45902

PALAU
Constitutional issues:
Planned referendum on constitutional changes (May 2004) 46014
Referendum on constitutional amendments (Nov. 2004) 46319
Elections:
Legislative and presidential results (Nov. 2004) 46319
Withdrawal from G-77 group: (Nov. 2004) 46319

PALESTINE
Appointments:
Abdel-Razek Majaideh as security chief in place of Musa Arafat (Aug. 2004) 46180
Musa Arafat as security chief (Aug. 2004) 46180
Constitutional issues:
Agreement by Arafat to limited reforms demanded by Prime Minister Qurie (Aug. 2004) 46180
Control over police and some security forces agreed by President (Aug. 2004) 46180
Corruption:
Investigation of Suha Arafat in France (Feb. 2004) 45874
Economy:
Resumption of US aid to Palestine National Authority (PNA) (Dec. 2004) 46387
Elections:
Hamas participation in municipal elections (Dec. 2004) 46387
Marwan Barghuthi intention to stand in presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46387
Municipal elections (Dec. 2004) 46387
Registration of voters (Sept. 2004) 46233; (Oct. 2004) 46289
Withdrawal of Barghuthi's candidacy (Dec. 2004) 46387
Foreign relations:
Egypt
Egyptian conditions for undertaking security role in Gaza (June 2004) 46093
Opposition to Egyptian "security" role in Gaza (June 2004) 46093

PALESTINE (contd)
Gaza Strip: *see* Security; ISRAEL, Gaza disengagement plan
Human rights:
Call for compensation for Palestinians whose homes destroyed illegally (Oct. 2004) 46289
Suspension of Israeli army commander over killing of Palestinian girl (Oct. 2004) 46290
Obituaries:
Khalil al-Zebin, associate of President Arafat (March 2004) 45926
Mahmoud Abbas, leader of a faction of the Palestine Liberation Front (PLF) (March 2004) 45927
Shaikh Yassin, founder of Hamas (March 2004) 45926
Yassir Arafat, Palestinian President (Nov. 2004) 46339
Peace process:
Abbas's description of latest intifada as a "mistake" (Dec. 2004) 46387
Agreement by Arafat to limited reforms demanded by Prime Minister Qurie (Aug. 2004) 46180
Aix group, formed following an economic seminar at Aix-en-Provence (Jan. 2004) 45825
Apparent support for Gaza withdrawal plan from Quartet (Feb. 2004) 45873
Blueprint for close economic integration (Jan. 2004) 45825
Bush announced endorsement of Israel's plans to retain some of the occupied Palestinian territories (April 2004) 45982
Call for resumption of peace talks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Changes in US policy condemned by Palestinians (April 2004) 45982
Control over police and some security forces agreed by President (Aug. 2004) 46180
Discussion of Gaza withdrawal plan between Israeli Prime Minister and Palestinian Prime Minister (Feb. 2004) 45873
EU refusal to accept changes to pre-1967 borders (April 2004) 45982
Fresh round of US diplomatic efforts (May 2004) 46030
Hamas warned Sharon had "opened the gates of hell" following assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926
Israel "unilateral disengagement" plan (Feb. 2004) 45873; (Oct. 2004) 46289
Israeli announcement of dismantling of two West Bank settlements (Jan. 2004) 45824
Israeli intention to withdraw during presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46387
Israeli pledge to pursue "disengagement plan" (Jan. 2004) 45824
Israeli pledge to release 170 prisoners in goodwill gesture to Egypt (Dec. 2004) 46387
Israeli rejection of dual state on grounds Jews could become a minority (Jan. 2004) 45824
Jordan criticism of Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45874
Key ministers announced support for Sharon's plan for unilateral withdrawal from Gaza Strip (April 2004) 45982
King Abdullah II of Jordan visited Israel for discussion on Israeli withdrawal from Jewish settlements in Gaza (March 2004) 45927
Mounting international criticism over Israel's settlement policies (Jan. 2004) 45824
Palestinian pledge to declare separate state if disengagement plan adopted (Jan. 2004) 45824
Postponement of international aid donors' meeting (Sept. 2004) 46233
Red Cross criticism of Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45874
Separation between PLO and Palestinian National Authority (PNA) advocated (Nov. 2004) 46338
Talks in Berlin (May 2004) 46030

PALESTINE (contd)
UK plan for peace conference in London in 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46387
US attempts to revive "road map" peace plan (Jan. 2004) 45825
US government indication of support for Gaza withdrawal plan (Feb. 2004) 45873
Visit by Barghuthi's family permitted (Dec. 2004) 46387
President Arafat:
Agreement by Arafat to limited reforms demanded by Prime Minister Qurie (Aug. 2004) 46180
Death and funeral of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Deterioration in health (Oct. 2004) 46289
Flown to France for treatment (Oct. 2004) 46289
International reactions to death of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Israeli assurance Arafat would be allowed to return after treatment (Oct. 2004) 46289
Obituary (Nov. 2004) 46339
Successors to Arafat announced (Nov. 2004) 46338
Security:
Attack on Israeli outpost in Gaza Strip (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attack on Neve Dekalim (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attempts to create illegal "buffer zone" (Oct. 2004) 46289
Body parts removed from dead soldiers offered in exchange for prisoners (May 2004) 46030
Border crossing with Egypt re-opened (Aug. 2004) 46180
Clashes in West Bank and Gaza Strip (Aug. 2004) 46180
Demolitions
Demolition of houses (May 2004) 46030
Destruction of agricultural land (Oct. 2004) 46289
Destruction of Palestinian homes (Oct. 2004) 46289
Plan to demolish Palestinian buildings (May 2004) 46030
UN Relief and Works Agency report on demolition of buildings (May 2004) 46030
End of hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46233
Gaza disengagement plan
Approval of Gaza disengagement plan (Oct. 2004) 46289
Ariel Sharon dismissed two far-right ministers over policy of disengagement from Gaza Strip (June 2004) 46094
Ariel Sharon won Cabinet backing for disengagement from Gaza Strip (June 2004) 46094
Compromise plan under which each of four scheduled withdrawals would be subject to Cabinet vote (June 2004) 46094
Disengagement plan developments (Feb. 2004) 45873; (Oct. 2004) 46289
Disengagement plan for removal of all 21 Jewish settlements in the Gaza Strip (June 2004) 46094
Fatah, Hamas, the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP), and the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP) statement denouncing "disengagement" plan (June 2004) 46093
Protests against Israeli disengagement plan (Jan. 2004) 45824
Protests by Israelis for referendum on Gaza disengagement plan (Sept. 2004) 46232
Gaza Strip sealed off by Israel (Jan. 2004) 45825
Grenades thrown by Palestinian policeman into prison cell in Gaza City (Aug. 2004) 46180-81
Gun battles in the Shijaia district of Gaza City (Feb. 2004) 45874
Gunfight outside Arafat's mourning tent (Nov. 2004) 46338-39

PALESTINE (contd)
International Court of Justice (ICJ) hearings on Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45873
International Court of Justice (ICJ) ruling that Israeli security barrier illegal (Aug. 2004) 46180
International outcry at fatal shooting of protesters (May 2004) 46030
Involvement of Hezbollah in conflict (Oct. 2004) 46289
Israeli arrest of three Palestinians accused of planning suicide bomb attack in Jerusalem (June 2004) 46093
Israeli house-to-house searches in Nablus (June 2004) 46093
Israeli military operations
Air strike on Gaza Strip (Sept. 2004) 46233
Air strikes cutting of power supply (May 2004) 46030
Air strikes on offices of Hamas and the al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade (May 2004) 46030
Attack on Hamas training camp (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attack on northern Gaza (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attack on refugee camp (Sept. 2004) 46233
Bethlehem sealed off (Jan. 2004) 45825
Gun battles in Gaza (Jan. 2004) 45825
Israeli army ends two-week incursion in Jenin (Nov. 2004) 46340
Israeli helicopters fire on Al Aksa radio building (May 2004) 46030
Israeli offensive in northern Gaza (Oct. 2004) 46288-89
Killing of eight Palestinians in the Gaza Strip (Jan. 2004) 45825
Massive Israeli incursion into Rafah (May 2004) 46030
Missile attack on refugee camp (May 2004) 46030
Raid near Khan Yunis (Dec. 2004) 46387
Sealing of Gaza Strip (Jan. 2004) 45825
Threat to Hamas leader, Shaikh Yassin (Jan. 2004) 45825
Killings
10 Israelis (Jan. 2004) 45825
10 protesters (May 2004) 46030
14 Palestinians killed during Israeli raids on refugee camps (March 2004) 45926
50 Palestinian civilians, including children (Oct. 2004) 46289
66 Palestinians (Oct. 2004) 46289
Air strike on Gaza Strip (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attack on northern Gaza (Sept. 2004) 46233
Bombing of personnel carrier killing five soldiers (May 2004) 46030
Civilians (Sept. 2004) 46233
Deaths in fighting on West Bank (Feb. 2004) 45874
Deaths in raid on the Rafah refugee camp (Feb. 2004) 45874
Deaths of militants in raid near Khan Yunis (Dec. 2004) 46387
Eight Palestinians in the Gaza Strip (Jan. 2004) 45825
Eight Palestinians killed in clashes (May 2004) 46030
Explosion under Israeli military outpost in Gaza Strip (June 2004) 46093
Five Israelis in tunnel bombing (Dec. 2004) 46387
Four members of al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade (May 2004) 46030
Gunmen of Al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade and Islamic Jihad (Sept. 2004) 46233
Hamas claimed responsibility for rocket attack on Israeli town of Sderot (June 2004) 46093
Hamas military leader (May 2004) 46030
Israeli assassination of Rantisi (April 2004) 45981
Israeli assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45925-26

PALESTINE (contd)
Israeli children (Sept. 2004) 46233
Israeli officer killed in Nablus (Aug. 2004) 46180
Israeli soldiers by bomb in tunnel (Dec. 2004) 46387
Local leader of al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade killed in Israeli air strike (June 2004) 46093
Numbers killed in current intifada (Sept. 2004) 46233
Palestinian militants killed in clashes (Aug. 2004) 46180
Palestinians in Gaza (Jan. 2004) 45825
Palestinians killed in explosion (Aug. 2004) 46180
Pregnant Israeli settler and four daughters (May 2004) 46030
Senior Hamas commanders (Sept. 2004) 46233
Senior leader of al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade killed during house-to-house searches in Nablus (June 2004) 46093
Seven Palestinians in operations to destroy weapons factories (May 2004) 46030
Six Israeli soldiers (May 2004) 46030
Six Palestinians killed in attack on checkpoint (March 2004) 45926
Six Palestinians killed in raid (Dec. 2004) 46387
Suicide bomber in Tel Aviv (Nov. 2004) 46340
Two Israeli children (Oct. 2004) 46289
Two Palestinian gunmen (May 2004) 46030
Mass funeral procession (Sept. 2004) 46233
Protest march (May 2004) 46030
Protests at appointment of Musa Arafat (Aug. 2004) 46180
Rantisi killing
Israeli assassination of Rantisi (April 2004) 45981
Tens of thousands turned out for burial of Rantisi (April 2004) 45981
UK condemnation of Rantisi assassination (April 2004) 45982
USA did not condemn assassination of Rantisi (April 2004) 45982
Release of Palestinian prisoners (Sept. 2004) 46233
Reported mounting factional opposition in Gaza Strip to Egypt's "security" role (June 2004) 46093
Suicide bombings (Jan. 2004) 45825
Attack in Beersheba (Aug. 2004) 46180
Claim of responsibility for bombing by al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade (Feb. 2004) 45874; (Sept. 2004) 46233
Double suicide bombing in Ashdod (March 2004) 45926-27
Kalandia checkpoint near Jerusalem (Aug. 2004) 46180
On bus in Jerusalem (Feb. 2004) 45874
Tel Aviv (Aug. 2004) 46180
Thousands marched through Nablus demanding revenge for killings (June 2004) 46093
Uncovering of two tunnels (May 2004) 46030
Withdrawal of troops from Gaza City (May 2004) 46030
Wounding of PLC member Nabil Amr (Aug. 2004) 46180
Trials:
Conviction of secretary general of Fatah (May 2004) 46031
Secretary general of Fatah in West Bank sentenced by Israeli court in Tel Aviv (June 2004) 46094
UN:
Security Council Resolution 1544 (2004) condemning demolition of homes (May 2004) 46031
Security Council Resolution condemning assassination of Shaikh Yassin vetoed by USA (March 2004) 45926

PALESTINE (contd)
UN Secretary-General Kofi Annan condemned assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926
UN Security Council unanimously approved Resolution 1550 (2004) which renewed mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF) (June 2004) 46094
UN suspended emergency food aid because of new Israeli restrictions on access to the territory (April 2004) 45982
West Bank:
see also Security
International Court of Justice (ICJ) hearings on Israeli security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45873
International Court of Justice (ICJ) ruling that Israeli security barrier illegal (Aug. 2004) 46180
Israeli expansion of settlements condemned by UN Secretary General (Aug. 2004) 46181
Israeli pledge to withdraw settlements (Jan. 2004) 45824
Thousands marched through Nablus demanding revenge for killings (June 2004) 46093

PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS
al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade:
Air strikes on offices in Gaza City (May 2004) 46030
Call for "war, war, war" following assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926
Claim of responsibility for suicide bombing (Jan. 2004) 45825; (Feb. 2004) 45874; (Sept. 2004) 46233
Five members killed by Israeli undercover troops (March 2004) 45926
Four members killed in Nablus (May 2004) 46030
Killing of gunmen of Al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigade (Sept. 2004) 46233
Links with Hezbollah (Oct. 2004) 46289
Vow to escalate attacks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Fatah:
Announcement of successors to Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Conviction of secretary general of Fatah (May 2004) 46031
Fatah Hawks claim of responsibility for tunnel bombing (Dec. 2004) 46387
Indirect links with Hezbollah (Oct. 2004) 46289
Reportedly behind gunfight outside Arafat's mourning tent (Nov. 2004) 46338-39
Hamas:
Air strikes on offices in Gaza City (May 2004) 46030
Announced Abdel Aziz al-Rantisi as commander in the occupied Palestinian territories (March 2004) 45926
Attack by Israel on camp (Sept. 2004) 46233
Attack on Neve Dekalim (Sept. 2004) 46233
Claim of responsibility for tunnel bombing (Dec. 2004) 46387
Claim of suicide bombing (Jan. 2004) 45825
Condemnation of bomb attacks in Egypt (Oct. 2004) 46290
Killing of commanders in Gaza Strip (Sept. 2004) 46233
Killing of senior Hamas figure in Syria (Sept. 2004) 46231
First time female suicide bomber used (Jan. 2004) 45825
Israeli statement Shaikh Yassin "marked for death" (Jan. 2004) 45825
Killing of military leader (May 2004) 46030
Participation in municipal elections in Palestine (Dec. 2004) 46387
Shaikh Yassin praise of bomb attack (Jan. 2004) 45825
Suicide bombers attack in Beersheba (Aug. 2004) 46180
US refusal to condemn assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926

PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS (contd)
Videotape of UK Muslims describing bomb attack (March 2004) 45926
Vow to escalate attacks (Jan. 2004) 45825
Warned Sharon had "opened the gates of hell" following assassination of Shaikh Yassin (March 2004) 45926
Islamic Jihad:
Bombing of personnel carrier (May 2004) 46030
Condemnation of bomb attacks in Egypt (Oct. 2004) 46290
Killing of gunmen of Islamic Jihad (Sept. 2004) 46233
PLO:
Separation between PLO and Palestinian National Authority (PNA) advocated (Nov. 2004) 46338
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP):
Suicide bomber (Nov. 2004) 46340

PANAMA
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46196
Elections:
Legislative (May 2004) 45996
Presidential (May 2004) 45996
Foreign relations:
Cuba
Dispute over pardon for Posada Carriles (Aug. 2004) 46152
Restoration of diplomatic links (Dec. 2004) 46361
USA
Agreement on shipping searches (May 2004) 45996
Human rights:
Legislative Assembly approval for establishment of special prosecutor's office (March 2004) 45896
President:
Inauguration (Sept. 2004) 46196
Trials:
Conviction of Castro plotters (April 2004) 45944

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Appointments:
Governor General (May 2004) 46013
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45796-97; (May 2004) 46013; (June 2004) 46065
Bougainville:
Adoption of fourth draft of constitution (Nov. 2004) 46319
Approval of autonomy constitution for Bougainville (Dec. 2004) 46372
Extension of UN observer mission (Dec. 2004) 46372
Legislation for Bougainville constituent assembly (March 2004) 45909
Constitutional issues:
Adoption of constitution for Bougainville (Nov. 2004) 46319
Approval of autonomy constitution for Bougainville (Dec. 2004) 46372
Call for recall of parliament (March 2004) 45909
Defeat for proposed extension of grace period from no confidence votes (Jan. 2004) 45796
New Limited Preferential Voting (LPV) system reported successful in three by-elections (June 2004) 46065
Corruption:
Acting Governor General acquitted of misappropriation (March 2004) 45909
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45796; (Dec. 2004) 46372
Speaker (May 2004) 46013
Economy:
Budget presented (Nov. 2004) 46319
Dropping of privatisation plan (Dec. 2004) 46372
Restoration of board of Telikom PNG (Dec. 2004) 46372

PAPUA NEW GUINEA (contd)
Elections:
Governor General (May 2004) 46013
Espionage:
Claims Australia had bugged government officials (Sept. 2004) 46212
Foreign relations:
Australia
Aid agreement with Australia (June 2004) 46065
Deployment of Australian police (Dec. 2004) 46372
Visit by Foreign Minister (Dec. 2004) 46372
Obituaries:
Sir Anthony Siaguru, former Minister (April 2004) 45961
Resignations:
Head of the UN Observer Mission on Bougainville (UNOMB) (Feb. 2004) 45855
Security:
Police discipline in state of collapse (Nov. 2004) 46319-20
Trials:
Former army commander acquitted of sedition charges (March 2004) 45909
UN:
Extension of UN Observer Mission on Bougainville (UNOMB) (June 2004) 46065
UN warned there would be no further extensions of UNOMB (June 2004) 46065

PARAGUAY
Agriculture:
Farmers' protests (Jan. 2004) 45785
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45894; (Oct. 2004) 46247
Supreme Court judges (March 2004) 45894
Disasters:
Fire in supermarket in suburb of Asuncion (Aug. 2004) 46153
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Oct. 2004) 46247
Security:
Deaths of farmers in clash with police (Jan. 2004) 45785
Demonstrations by rural workers demanding land reform (Aug. 2004) 46153
Former Defence Minister arrested on return from exile (June 2004) 46055
Gen. (retd) Lino César Oviedo returned from exile and arrested (June 2004) 46055
Protests against agricultural policies (Jan. 2004) 45785
Wave of criminal violence (Oct. 2004) 46247
Trials:
Acquittal of former army chief of coup attempt (Oct. 2004) 46247

PERU
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45783; (Feb. 2004) 45840; (May 2004) 45996-97; (Nov. 2004) 46309
Constitutional issues:
Allegations Vice President violated constitution (Jan. 2004) 45783
Corruption:
Labour Minister accused of influence peddling (Jan. 2004) 45783
Vice President accused of influence peddling (Jan. 2004) 45783
Economy:
Camisea gas pipeline inaugurated (Aug. 2004) 46152
IMF approved standby credit facility (June 2004) 46053
Terms of IMF credit facility agreement (June 2004) 46053
Foreign relations:
Bolivia
Agreement with Bolivia on gas exports (Aug. 2004) 46152

PERU (contd)
Cuba
Diplomatic dispute over human rights criticism (May 2004) 45995
Resignations:
Agriculture Minister (June 2004) 46053
Director of National Intelligence Council (CNI) (March 2004) 45893
Labour Minister (Jan. 2004) 45783
Ministerial (May 2004) 45996-97
Vice President (Jan. 2004) 45783
Security:
Abolition of National Intelligence Council (CNI) (March 2004) 45893
Arrests of protesters (July 2004) 46113
General strike (July 2004) 46113
Mob killing of mayor of Ilave following refusal to resign (April 2004) 45944
Protest by coca growers (May 2004) 45997
Surrounding of tourists by protesting coca growers (Sept. 2004) 46198
Supreme Court:
Reissue of arrest warrants for Fujimori (April 2004) 45944
Trials:
Former Interior Minister sentenced for abuse of authority (May 2004) 45997
New sentence for Montesinos (June 2004) 46053
Reserved sentence against exiled former President Fujimori (May 2004) 45997

PETROLEUM AND GAS
see also ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)
Algeria:
Gas plant explosion (Jan. 2004) 45823
Azerbaijan:
Agreement on financing of Caspian oil pipeline (Feb. 2004) 45864
Belarus:
Gas dispute with Russia (Feb. 2004) 45866
Gas supply dispute with Russia (Jan. 2004) 45817-18
Bolivia:
Agreement with Peru on gas exports (Aug. 2004) 46152
Announcement of referendum on gas exports (May 2004) 45997
Gas exports controversy (Jan. 2004) 45785
Burma:
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364
China:
Compensation for victims of gas well explosion (Jan. 2004) 45791
Gas deal with Iran (Oct. 2004) 46287
East Timor:
Dispute with Australia over oil (May 2004) 46011
Ecuador:
Domestic gas subsidies to be maintained (Jan. 2004) 45783
G-7 (Group of Seven):
Call for increased oil production to stabilise prices (Oct. 2004) 46293
The Gambia:
Discovery of oil (Feb. 2004) 45835
Iran:
Gas deal with China (Oct. 2004) 46287
Oilfield project deal with Japan (Feb. 2004) 45871
Iraq:
Award of first oil contract to Turkish-UK-Iraqi consortium (Dec. 2004) 46389
Oil Ministry official killed (Nov. 2004) 46341
Japan:
Oilfield project deal with Iran (Feb. 2004) 45871
Jordan:
End of discounted oil from Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45828
Kazakhstan:
Consortium of major international oil companies agreement to invest in oilfield (Feb. 2004) 45855

PETROLEUM AND GAS (contd)
Korea, South:
Development agreement with Russia (Sept. 2004) 46202
Nigeria:
Exclusion of Halliburton from new business after alleged bribery (Sept. 2004) 46192
Unrest in Niger Delta blamed for rise in oil prices (Sept. 2004) 46192
OPEC:
Extraordinary meeting (Feb. 2004) 45879
OPEC production quotas (Feb. 2004) 45878; (Sept. 2004) 46236
Peru:
Agreement with Bolivia on gas exports (Aug. 2004) 46152
Camisea gas pipeline inaugurated (Aug. 2004) 46152
Rise in oil prices: (Feb. 2004) 45879; (Sept. 2004) 46236; (Oct. 2004) 46293
Russia:
see also RUSSIA, Yukos affair
ConocoPhillips to buy stake in Lukoil (Sept. 2004) 46215
Failure to reach agreement over routing of pipeline with China (Oct. 2004) 46265
Gas supply dispute with Belarus (Jan. 2004) 45817-18; (Feb. 2004) 45866
High oil price contribution to economy (Jan. 2004) 45819
Oilfield development agreement with South Korea (Sept. 2004) 46202
Oil pipeline to be routed to Japan (Dec. 2004) 46383
Plan by Total to buy stake in Novatek (Sept. 2004) 46215
Saudi Arabia:
Broadcast of tape of Osama bin Laden calling for attacks on oil installations (Dec. 2004) 46387
Sudan:
Agreement on division of oil revenues (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN:
Annan denies knowledge of "oil-for-food" corruption (Nov. 2004) 46347
USA:
Exxon Mobil ordered to pay damages for Exxon Valdez oil spill (Jan. 2004) 45782
Hurricanes disrupted oil supplies (Sept. 2004) 46195
Venezuela:
Increase in oil drilling tax (Oct. 2004) 46248
Plan to nationalise oil industry (Oct. 2004) 46248
President of state oil company appointed (Nov. 2004) 46308

PHILIPPINES
Agriculture:
Demonstrations over land redistribution (Nov. 2004) 46317
Appointments:
Head of National resources Development Corp. (Dec. 2004) 46365
Military (Oct. 2004) 46259
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45796; (July 2004) 46113
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46163-64
Constitutional Issues:
Medium Term Development Plan (MTDP) launched (Oct. 2004) 46259
Sweeping reforms promised (July 2004) 46113
Corruption:
Arrest of army officers over electoral allegations (Jan. 2004) 45796
Assets of Ferdinand Marcos to be returned to Treasury (Jan. 2004) 45796
Forgery of documents to discredit opposition presidential candidate (Jan. 2004) 45796
President Macapagal-Arroyo accused of electoral fraud (July 2004) 46113
Senior army officer charged (Nov. 2004) 46317

PHILIPPINES (contd)
Death penalty:
17 members of Abu Sayyaf Group for 2002 kidnappings (Aug. 2004) 46164
Suspension of the executions of two kidnappers (Jan. 2004) 45796
Defence:
Joint military exercises with USA (Feb. 2004) 45852
Disasters:
Ferry fire (Feb. 2004) 45853
Arrested terrorist confessed to planting bomb on ferry (March 2004) 45908
Dismissals:
Director of the National Archives (Jan. 2004) 45796
Economy:
Budget deficit (Aug. 2004) 46164
Medium Term Development Plan (MTDP) launched (Oct. 2004) 46259
Elections:
Allegations of electoral fraud by defeated presidential candidate (June 2004) 46055
Dismissal of petition to prevent Fernando Poe Jr from standing in elections (Jan. 2004) 45795
Legislative (May 2004) 46012
Presidential (May 2004) 46012
Ruling overturning contract with electronic voting company (Jan. 2004) 45795
Senatorial election results (June 2004) 46055
Supreme Court ruled to clear Fernando Poe Jr to run in presidential election (March 2004) 45908
Victory for Macapagal-Arroyo in presidential election (June 2004) 46055
Environment:
Suspension of logging after flood disaster (Dec. 2004) 46365
Foreign relations:
Australia
Tensions over anti-terrorist plan (Sept. 2004) 46210
China
Agreement on Spratly Islands (Sept. 2004) 46200
Iraq
Withdrawal of military from Iraq to save hostage (July 2004) 46113
USA (Feb. 2004) 45852
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Media:
Death toll of journalists (Dec. 2004) 46365
Mindanao:
Arrival of ceasefire monitors (Sept. 2004) 46200
Bombing of sports hall (Jan. 2004) 45796
Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF):
Announcement on resumption of peace talks (Feb. 2004) 45852
Members presented to media as suspects in Davao bombing (Oct. 2004) 46259
Pledge to co-operate with government (July 2004) 46113-14
National Democratic Front (NDF):
Peace talks (Feb. 2004) 45852
Obituaries:
Fernando Poe Jr, film star and presidential candidate (Dec. 2004) 46365
Salvador Laurel, former Vice President (Jan. 2004) 45796
President:
Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo sworn in as 14th President of the Philippines (June 2004) 46055
Elections campaign and polls (May 2004) 46012
Inauguration speech (June 2004) 46055
Pledge to create 10 million jobs (June 2004) 46055
Sweeping reforms promised (July 2004) 46113
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of Jemaah Islamiah (JI) suspects (May 2004) 46012; (June 2004) 46056

PHILIPPINES (contd)
Former President Joseph Estrada moved to house arrest (July 2004) 46114
Terrorist suspects arrested, explosives seized (March 2004) 45908
Attacks in Batangas (Jan. 2004) 45796
Bombing in Mindanao (Dec. 2004) 46365
Charges for ferry fire suspects (Oct. 2004) 46259
Communist claim of killing of commander of Alex Boncayo Brigade (ABB) (Sept. 2004) 46200
Deaths in bombing of sports hall in Mindanao (Jan. 2004) 45796
Deaths in election related violence (May 2004) 46012
Deaths of journalists (Dec. 2004) 46365
Offers of peace talks with communist rebel New People's Army (NPA) (Jan. 2004) 45796
Peace talks with communist rebels (June 2004) 46056
Prison breakout (May 2004) 46012
Rural workers' demonstration ends in deaths (Nov. 2004) 46317
Suspects of Davao bombings presented to media (Oct. 2004) 46259
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Death and destruction in wake of typhoon (Nov. 2004) 46317
Suspension of logging after flood disaster (Dec. 2004) 46365
Typhoon Nida (May 2004) 46012

PITCAIRN
Elections:
Council (Dec. 2004) 46373
Mayoral (Nov. 2004) 46322; (Dec. 2004) 46373
Supreme Court:
Ruling trial of sexual offences to be held under UK law in New Zealand (April 2004) 45961
Trials:
Convicted men remain free until appeals heard (Oct. 2004) 46262
Further defendants in sexual abuse trials (Oct. 2004) 46262
Opening of sexual abuse trials (Sept. 2004) 46212
Supreme Court ruled that sexual abuse trial would be held on the island itself (June 2004) 46067
Verdicts (Oct. 2004) 46262

POLAND
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Andrzej Ananicz as head of Intelligence Agency (AW) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Danuta Huebner appointed as Regional Policy Minister of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Deputy Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46328
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45816-17; (July 2004) 46129; (Sept. 2004) 46220
Prime Minister (March 2004) 45923; (May 2004) 46023; (June 2004) 46076
Speaker of the Sejm (April 2004) 45971; (Dec. 2004) 46379
Cabinet: (May 2004) 46023
Reappointment of Cabinet (June 2004) 46076
Coalition:
Federal Parliamentary Floor Group (FKP) joined coalition (March 2004) 45923
Corruption:
Sentencing of film producer for fraud (April 2004) 45971
Democratic Left Alliance (SLD):
Collapse of ruling coalition (Jan. 2004) 45817
Falling popularity (Jan. 2004) 45817
New leader (Dec. 2004) 46379
New party formed following split (March 2004) 45923
Popularity damaged by fraud case (April 2004) 45971

POLAND (contd)
Resignation of chairman (Feb. 2004) 45867
Split into factions (Feb. 2004) 45867
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45817
Economy:
Adoption of austerity plan (Jan. 2004) 45817
Budget for 2004 (Jan. 2004) 45817
Budget for 2005 (Nov. 2004) 46328; (Dec. 2004) 46379
Budget reforms modified (Aug. 2004) 46172
Draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46276
On course to join EU exchange rate mechanism in 2007 (Dec. 2004) 46380
Pledge to speed up privatisation (Jan. 2004) 45817
Espionage:
Arrest of Australian photographer (Sept. 2004) 46220
Release of French suspect (Sept. 2004) 46220
Foreign relations:
Germany
Agreement to fight World War II compensation claims (Sept. 2004) 46220
Premiers meet (Nov. 2004) 46328
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Announcement of withdrawal of forces from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46276
Labour Union (UP):
New chairwoman (April 2004) 45971
Obituaries:
Jacek Kuron, major force behind Solidarity (June 2004) 46076
Peasant Democratic Party (PLD):
Departure of PLD from ruling coalition (Jan. 2004) 45817
Political parties:
Election of chairman on Polish Social Democracy Party (SDPL) (May 2004) 46023
Merger (Nov. 2004) 46328
New party formed, Centrum (April 2004) 45971
New party formed, Polish Social Democracy Party (SDPL) (March 2004) 45923
Prime Minister:
Vote of confidence (Oct. 2004) 46276
Religious affairs:
New Roman Catholic Primate of Poland (March 2004) 45923
Roman Catholic Primate of Poland stood down (March 2004) 45923
Resignations:
Chairman of Democratic Left Alliance (SLD), Prime Minister Miller (Feb. 2004) 45867; (March 2004) 45923
Foreign Minister's resignation not accepted (April 2004) 45971
Head of Intelligence Agency (April 2004) 45971; (May 2004) 46023
Health Minister (May 2004) 46023
Speaker of the Sejm (March 2004) 45923
Security:
French Algerian charged with planning explosion (Aug. 2004) 46172
Trials:
Sentencing of film producer for fraud (April 2004) 45971
War on Iraq:
Demand by kidnappers that Poland withdraw troops from Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46281
President claimed he was "deceived" on threat posed by Iraqi weapons of mass destruction (March 2004) 45923
President stated pointlessness of withdrawing troops from Iraq (March 2004) 45923

POPULATION
China:
Imbalance in male/female birthrate prompts cash incentives to families producing female children (July 2004) 46118

POPULATION (contd)
India:
Census figures for 2001 (July 2004) 46121
Religious data included in census (Sept. 2004) 46207
UN:
World population reports (Sept. 2004) 46235; (Nov. 2004) 46347

PORTUGAL
Appointments:
José Manuel Durao Barroso as President of European Commission (EC) (July 2004) 46132; (Aug. 2004) 46172, 46173
Pedro Santana Lopes as Prime Minister (July 2004) 46132
Cabinet: (July 2004) 46132; (Nov. 2004) 46334
Constitutional issues:
Formal dissolution of legislature (Dec. 2004) 46375
Disasters:
Forest fires (July 2004) 46132
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46376
Draft budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46279
Elections:
Parliament dissolved for forthcoming legislative elections (Nov. 2004) 46334
Health:
Smoking ban announced (Nov. 2004) 46334-35
Human rights:
Dropping of charges in child abuse scandal (June 2004) 46074
Obituaries:
Antonio Sousa Franco, leading figure in Socialist Party (PS) (June 2004) 46074
Maria de Lourdes Pintasilgo, former Prime Minister (July 2004) 46132
Report on death of former Prime Minister: (Dec. 2004) 46376
Resignations:
Prime Minister José Manuel Durao Barroso (July 2004) 46132
Security:
General strike of state employees (Jan. 2004) 45822
Social issues:
Dropping of charges against women for having abortions (Feb. 2004) 45870
Smoking ban announced (Nov. 2004) 46334-35
Trials:
Paedophilia trial of politicians and media celebrity opens (Nov. 2004) 46334

PUERTO RICO
Elections:
Gubernatorial (Nov. 2004) 46309
Final result (Dec. 2004) 46362

Q

QAIDA, AL-
see also LADEN, OSAMA BIN
Abu Hafs al-Masri brigade:
Responsibility for bomb attacks in Istanbul claimed (Aug. 2004) 46175
Threats issued against Italy (Aug. 2004) 46171
Afghanistan:
New bin Laden videotape (Oct. 2004) 46251
Tape apparently of bin Laden (Jan. 2004) 45789
Australia:
Man charged under terrorism law (Nov. 2004) 46318
France:
Algerians convicted of al-Qaida membership (Dec. 2004) 46376
Arrest of suspected al-Qaida sympathsiers (Sept. 2004) 46223
Arrest of suspect trained by al-Qaida (Jan. 2004) 45813
Terrorist suspects facing trial and prison (July 2004) 46131

QAIDA, AL- (contd)
Funding:
UN estimates of costs of terrorist operations (Aug. 2004) 46182
Germany:
Acquittal of Abdelghani Mzoudi (Feb. 2004) 45860
Claim Mzoudi had been member of al-Qaida (Jan. 2004) 45812
Claim US refusal to release evidence prevented conviction of Mzoudi (Feb. 2004) 45860
Trial of suspected Al-Tawhid members (Feb. 2004) 45860
Iran:
US offer of new evidence of contact between Iran and al-Qaida (July 2004) 46141
Iraq:
Admission by US Defence Secretary no evidence of link with al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46245
Call for boycott of elections in tape apparently of bin Laden (Dec. 2004) 46389
Claim of responsibility for car bomb (Dec. 2004) 46388
Kurdish al-Qaida linked group blamed for attacks on Kurdish party offices (Feb. 2004) 45871
Threat to ignite sectarian war (Feb. 2004) 45871
Italy:
Sentencing of Tunisians for links to al-Qaida (Dec. 2004) 46377
Kenya:
Mombasa bombings trial (Feb. 2004) 45833
Opening of Mombasa bomb trials (Jan. 2004) 45775
Postponement of trial of two Mombasa bomb suspects (Jan. 2004) 45775
Lebanon:
Arrest of suspect (Sept. 2004) 46232
Death in custody of suspect (Sept. 2004) 46232
Pakistan:
Arrest of al-Qaida suspects (July 2004) 46120
Capture of suspects (Jan. 2004) 45786
Claim bin Laden trail "gone cold" (Dec. 2004) 46367
Claims operation unsuccessful (Jan. 2004) 45786
Developments in campaign against suspects (Aug. 2004) 46157
Funeral of al-Qaida suspect (Oct. 2004) 46252
Killing of leading al-Qaida member (Sept. 2004) 46206
Major operation against al-Qaida in Waziristan (Jan. 2004) 45786; (Sept. 2004) 46206
Suspects to be handed over to USA (Jan. 2004) 45786
Saudi Arabia:
Attack on US consulate in Jeddah (Dec. 2004) 46387
Broadcast of tape of bin Laden calling for attacks on oil installations (Dec. 2004) 46387
Broadcast of tape of bin Laden calling for overthrow of Saudi royal family (Dec. 2004) 46387
Claims that intelligence services infiltrated by al-Qaida sympathisers (July 2004) 46141
Crackdown on charity (Jan. 2004) 45827
New head of Saudi branch (Nov. 2004) 46344
No evidence Saudi Arabia funded al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Raid on home of al-Qaida leader (July 2004) 46141
Statement by al-Qaida (Jan. 2004) 45827
Spain:
Extradition of al-Qaida suspect from Germany (Nov. 2004) 46335
Turkey:
Charging of Istanbul bombing suspects (Feb. 2004) 45864
Claim of involvement in Istanbul bombings (Sept. 2004) 46217
UAE:
Senior operative Qari Saifullah Akhtar arrested and extradited to Pakistan (Aug. 2004) 46179

QAIDA, AL- (contd)
UK:
Ambassador's description of US President Bush as al-Qaida's "best recruiting sergeant" (Sept. 2004) 46224
Guantanamo Bay detainee received al-Qaida training (Nov. 2004) 46332
UN:
Report of limited success of sanctions against network (Aug. 2004) 46182
UN resolution calling for tougher sanctions against Talibaan (Feb. 2004) 45878
USA:
Efforts against al-Qaida detailed in State of Union address (Jan. 2004) 45778
Final report of National Commission on Terrorist Attacks (July 2004) 46108
Suspects captured in Pakistan to be handed over to USA (Jan. 2004) 45786
Uzbekistan:
Alleged al-Qaida suspects trial (July 2004) 46119

QATAR
Constitutional issues:
Constitution conferred equal rights (June 2004) 46092
First written constitution formally promulgated (June 2004) 46092
Foreign relations:
Russia
Arrest of Qataris in Russia for links with Chechen militants (Feb. 2004) 45872
Denial of involvement of authorities in killing of Yandarbiyev (Feb. 2004) 45872
Two Russian agents sentenced for assassinating exiled former Chechen separatist leader (June 2004) 46092
Western Sahara (Feb. 2004) 45875
Return of former Amir: (Oct. 2004) 46291
Security:
Arrest of two Russians for killing of Chechen (Feb. 2004) 45872
Assassination of exiled Chechen leader (Feb. 2004) 45872
Trials:
Opening of Yandarbiyev assassination trial (April 2004) 45981
Sentencing in Yandarbiyev assassination case (June 2004) 46092

R

REFUGEES
see also IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
Bhutan:
Delegation to UN on behalf of refugees (Sept. 2004) 46209
Bosnia-Herzegovina;
Return of a million people (Sept. 2004) 46219
Burundi:
Congolese refugee camp attacked (Aug. 2004) 46146
Cambodia:
Montagnard refugees from Vietnam meet UNCHR (July 2004) 46115
Chad:
Refugees fleeing to Chad from unrest in Sudan (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN emergency programme for Sudanese refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Ghana:
Return of Liberian refugees to Monrovia (Oct. 2004) 46240
Japan:
Chinese Falun Gong members denied refugee status (May 2004) 46008-09
Korea, North:
Group seeking asylum in China (Sept. 2004) 46202
Groups seeking asylum in China and South Korea (Oct. 2004) 46256

REFUGEES (contd)
Mass defection condemned by North Korea (Aug. 2004) 46160
Liberia:
Launch of UN voluntary repatriation programme (Oct. 2004) 46240
Malaysia:
Burmese Muslims (Rohingyas) (Nov. 2004) 46317
Nauru:
End of hunger strike (Jan. 2004) 45797
Pakistan:
Statistics on repatriated Afghan refugees (Aug. 2004) 46157
Palestine:
Conference on Palestinian refugee issue (June 2004) 46094
Sudan:
Refugees fleeing to Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN emergency programme for Sudanese refugees in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN statement on Darfur refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Tanzania:
Acquittal of US embassy bombing suspect (Dec. 2004) 46355
Uganda:
Refugees massacred by Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) (Feb. 2004) 45833
UK:
Opposition party pledge to withdraw from UN charter on status of refugees (Sept. 2004) 46225
Vietnam:
Montagnard refugees from Vietnam meet UNCHR (July 2004) 46115
Worldwide:
Figures from UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) showed fall (June 2004) 46097

ROMANIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45925; (June 2004) 46083
New army chief of staff (Oct. 2004) 46267
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46384
Economy:
IMF approves standby arrangement (July 2004) 46138
Plans to re-denominate the leu (May 2004) 46029
Elections:
Mayor of Cluj-Napoca (June 2004) 46083
Presidential (Dec. 2004) 46384
Presidential and legislative results (Nov. 2004) 46325
Social Democratic Party (PSD) serious setback in local elections (June 2004) 46083
Foreign relations:
EU
Completion of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380
Criticism of failure to implement political reforms (Feb. 2004) 45868
Positive report on EU accession (Oct. 2004) 46267
Setback to accession bid (Feb. 2004) 45868
Ukraine
Launch of lawsuit over Black Sea exploration rights (Sept. 2004) 46217
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Human rights:
Criticism by EU (Feb. 2004) 45868
Political parties:
Electoral alliances (Sept. 2004) 46217
Launch of Democratic Force party (Feb. 2004) 45868
Resignations:
Minister of Interior and Public Administration (June 2004) 46083
Social issues:
Ban on foreign adoptions (June 2004) 46083

RUSSIA
Appointments:
Acting president of Chechnya (May 2004) 46027
Anatoly Serdyukov as head of Federal Tax Service (Aug. 2004) 46174
Chairman of Rosneft (July 2004) 46136
Chechen state council chairman (May 2004) 46027
Commander of ground forces (Nov. 2004) 46324
Governor of Astrakhan oblast (Nov. 2004) 46324
Inauguration of Putin for second term as President (May 2004) 46027
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45865; (March 2004) 45920-21; (May 2004) 46028; (Sept. 2004) 46215
New commander of northern fleet (May 2004) 46028
New commander of the joint federal forces in the North Caucasus (June 2004) 46086
New presidium of State Council (July 2004) 46137
Presidential administration appointments (March 2004) 45921
Presidential envoy to Siberia (Sept. 2004) 46215
Presidential envoy to the Southern Federal District (March 2004) 45922
Presidential ombudsman for human rights (Feb. 2004) 45866
Prime Minister (March 2004) 45920
Prime Minister of Chechnya (March 2004) 45922
State Duma Speaker (Jan. 2004) 45818
Vladislav Surkov to board of Transnefteprodukt (Aug. 2004) 46174
Yevgeny Shkolov to board of Transneft (Aug. 2004) 46174
Astrakhan oblast:
Unexpected death of Governor Anatoly Guzhvin (Aug. 2004) 46174
Aviation:
Two simultaneous air crashes blamed on Chechen suicide bombers (Aug. 2004) 46173
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45920-21
Splitting of Transport and Information Technology Ministries (May 2004) 46028
Chechnya:
see also Ingushetia; Security
Abolition of post of human rights commissioner for Chechnya (Jan. 2004) 45819
Acting President Sergei Abramov unhurt after attack (July 2004) 46137
Aid worker freed after 20 months of captivity (April 2004) 45976
Amnesty International accused international community and UN of muting criticism of Russia's human rights abuses (June 2004) 46086
Amnesty International report alleged that Russian forces were using "death squads" against civilians in Chechnya (June 2004) 46086
Apartment bombings in Moscow in 1999
Questions over 1999 apartment bombings (Jan. 2004) 45819
Seizure of copies of book claiming security service involved (Jan. 2004) 45819
Sentencing for 1999 apartment bombings (Jan. 2004) 45819
Suspicions 1999 apartment bombings organised by security service (Jan. 2004) 45819
Appointment of acting president (May 2004) 46027
Arrest of Qataris in Russia for links with Chechen militants (Feb. 2004) 45872
Arrest of two Chechen men for murder of journalist Paul Klebnikov (Sept. 2004) 46215
Arrest of UK citizen for links with Chechen field commander (Oct. 2004) 46265
Assassination in Qatar of exiled former separatist leader Zelimkhan Yandarbiyev (Feb. 2004) 45872
Assassination of Chechen leader Akhmed Kadyrov (May 2004) 46027

RUSSIA (contd)
Beslan school siege
Aftermath of siege (Oct. 2004) 46265
Appointment of investigative commission (Sept. 2004) 46214
Chronology (Sept. 2004) 46212
Criticism of handling of siege (Sept. 2004) 46214
Demand for withdrawal of troops from Chechnya (Sept. 2004) 46213
Fighting with hostage takers (Sept. 2004) 46213
Official death toll (Sept. 2004) 46213
Reforms to state structure after Beslan siege (Sept. 2004) 46214
Response of President (Sept. 2004) 46213
Text of Putin's speech on Beslan siege (Sept. 2004) 46214
Call for acceleration of reconstruction of Grozny (May 2004) 46027
Chechen man found guilt of shooting down Russian helicopter killing 127 (April 2004) 45976-77
Chechen separatists denial of responsibility for Moscow metro bombing (Feb. 2004) 45866
Chechen woman found guilty of terrorism (April 2004) 45976
Claim of responsibility for killing of Kadyrov (May 2004) 46027
Denial of involvement of authorities in killing of Yandarbiyev (Feb. 2004) 45872
Fatal explosion at Victory Day parade (May 2004) 46027
Formation of commission on economy of North Caucasus (Sept. 2004) 46215
Four members of Russian forces acquitted of murder (April 2004) 45976
Inauguration of new president (Oct. 2004) 46266
New state council chairman (May 2004) 46027
Pledge of extra police officers (May 2004) 46027
Posthumous decoration for Kadyrov (May 2004) 46027
Presidential elections won by Maj.-Gen. Alu Alkhanov (Aug. 2004) 46173-74
Protests at possible early release from murder sentence of Russian soldier (Sept. 2004) 46215
Raids by militants into neighbouring states (Aug. 2004) 46174
Saudi-born commander of Arab fighters in Chechnya reported killed (April 2004) 45976
Spokesman for Aslan Maskhadov denied responsibility for air crashes (Aug. 2004) 46173
Suicide bombing campaign by Chechen separatists intensified (Aug. 2004) 46173-74
Three men sentenced for planning car bomb attack (June 2004) 46086
Two simultaneous air crashes blamed on Chechen suicide bombers (Aug. 2004) 46173
US criticism of Russian policy (Jan. 2004) 45819
Visit by President Putin (May 2004) 46027
Cherkessk:
Demands for resignation of president (Nov. 2004) 46324
Constitutional issues:
Abolition of direct elections of regional governors and presidents (Dec. 2004) 46382
Bill to abolish single-mandate districts in State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46382
Changes to registration of political parties (Oct. 2004) 46265
Decreased regional autonomy (Oct. 2004) 46265
Dismissal of government (Feb. 2004) 45865
Governors to be appointed rather than elected (Sept. 2004) 46215
Implementation of reforms increasing presidential power (Oct. 2004) 46265
Increase in minimum number of members required for political parties (Dec. 2004) 46383

RUSSIA (contd)
Ministers to be allowed to hold positions in political parties (Oct. 2004) 46265
Presidential power to nominate candidates for leadership of Audit Chamber (Dec. 2004) 46383
Presidential power to dismiss regional leaders (Dec. 2004) 46382
Reduction in number of ministries (March 2004) 45921
Reforms to state structure after Beslan siege (Sept. 2004) 46214
State Duma elections to be on proportional representation basis (Sept. 2004) 46215
Strengthening of presidency after Beslan siege (Sept. 2004) 46214-15
Defence:
Adml Vladimir Kuroyedov critical of condition of navy's flagship cruiser (March 2004) 45922
Joining of US anti-proliferation initiative (May 2004) 46028
Military exercises (Feb. 2004) 45866
Misfiring of missiles (Feb. 2004) 45866
Pledge of increased defence funding (Feb. 2004) 45866
Reform of military leadership (July 2004) 46137
Suspended commander of northern fleet found guilty over submarine sinking (May 2004) 46028
Disasters:
Collapse of roof of swimming pool complex (Feb. 2004) 45866
Explosion at coal mine (April 2004) 45977
Explosion in Arkhangelsk apartment block (March 2004) 45922
Manezh (Imperial Riding School) building destroyed by fire (March 2004) 45922
Suspended commander of northern fleet found guilty over submarine sinking (May 2004) 46028
Dismissals:
Cherkessk republic officials (Nov. 2004) 46324
Human rights commissioner for Chechnya (Jan. 2004) 45819
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45865
Presidential envoy to Siberian federal district (Sept. 2004) 46215
Presidential advisers (March 2004) 45921
Prime Minister of Chechnya, Anatoly Popov (March 2004) 45922
Representative to G-8 (Group of Eight) (Dec. 2004) 46382
Television commentator (June 2004) 46086
Economy:
Additional expenditure on security (Sept. 2004) 46215
Agreement on WTO membership (May 2004) 46028
Announcement by Russian space agency that US astronauts would be charged for transport on Russian space shuttles (Dec. 2004) 46390
Bill to reform social security system passed (Aug. 2004) 46174
Crisis in banking system (July 2004) 46136
Draft 2005 budget (Dec. 2004) 46383
Energy
see also Yukos affair
ConocoPhillips to buy stake in Lukoil (Sept. 2004) 46215
Increased oil exports (Jan. 2004) 45819
Oil export pipeline plan (Dec. 2004) 46383
Oilfield development agreement with South Korea (Sept. 2004) 46202
Plan by Total to buy stake in Novatek (Sept. 2004) 46215
Growth during 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45819
President Putin's economic goals (May 2004) 46027
Reduction in capital flight (Jan. 2004) 45819
Elections:
Local, regional, and gubernatorial

RUSSIA (contd)
Abolition of direct elections of regional governors and presidents (Dec. 2004) 46382
Controversial mayoral election in Vladivostok (July 2004) 46137
Local election results (March 2004) 45921-22; (Dec. 2004) 46382
Second round of gubernatorial elections in Altaikrai and Koryak autonomous okrug (April 2004) 45977
Summary of regional elections (Dec. 2004) 46382
Presidential
Alleged kidnapping of candidate Ivan Rybkin (Feb. 2004) 45865
Candidates for Russian presidential elections (Jan. 2004) 45818
Closure of nominations for presidential candidates (Jan. 2004) 45818
Complaint to Central Electoral Commission (CEC) of breach of regulations (Feb. 2004) 45865
Criticism of conduct of campaigning (Feb. 2004) 45865
Incentives to vote offered in presidential elections (March 2004) 45920
Opinion poll support for President Putin (Jan. 2004) 45818
Preparations for presidential elections (Feb. 2004) 45865
Presidential election campaign (Jan. 2004) 45818
Presidential election results, victory for Putin (March 2004) 45920
Rejection of candidacy of Viktor Gerashchenko (Feb. 2004) 45865
Sergei Glazyev accusation of media campaign against him (Feb. 2004) 45865
State Duma
Bill to abolish single-mandate districts in State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46382
Invalidation of repeated elections to State Duma for St Petersburg constituency (June 2004) 46086
Upholding of results of 2003 State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Environment:
Cabinet approval of ratification of Kyoto protocol (Sept. 2004) 46215
Ratification by State Duma of Kyoto protocol (Oct. 2004) 46266, 46292
Espionage:
Sentence on arms expert Igor Sutyagin for treason upheld (Aug. 2004) 46174
Trial of physicist (Nov. 2004) 46324
Foreign relations:
Belarus
Agreement over gas supplies (Jan. 2004) 45817-18
Gas dispute (Feb. 2004) 45866
China
Failure of lobbying over oil pipeline route (Dec. 2004) 46383
Visit of Putin: agreements on terrorism and borders; failure of talks on oil pipeline (Oct. 2004) 46265
EU
1997 Partnership and Co-operation Agreement with EU extended to 10 new member states (April 2004) 45977
Agreement on WTO membership (May 2004) 46028
EU refusal to accept Russian demands on accession states (Feb. 2004) 45866
Reverse of decision suspending import of meat products from EU (June 2004) 46086
Summit failure to agree on security co-operation (Nov. 2004) 46324
Warning to extend Partnership and Co-operation Agreement to EU accession states (Feb. 2004) 45866

RUSSIA (contd)
Georgia
Protests at Russian involvement in South Ossetia (July 2004) 46135
Russian troops seen in Abkhazia (Nov. 2004) 46337
Tensions over timescale of withdrawal (Jan. 2004) 45820
India
Agreement to sell aircraft carrier to India (Jan. 2004) 45788
Visit of Defence Minister to India (Jan. 2004) 45787-88
Iraq
Agreement reached on debt relief (Nov. 2004) 46343
Japan
Oil pipeline to be routed to Japan (Dec. 2004) 46383
Tensions over Japanese claim to Kuriles (Northern Territories) and official visit (Sept. 2004) 46201
Korea, South
Oilfield development agreement (Sept. 2004) 46202
Latvia
Latvia to collect data in support of compensation claim for damages suffered under Soviet rule (Oct. 2004) 46277
Moldova (Feb. 2004) 45868
Mongolia
Agreement on Soviet-era debt (Jan. 2004) 45798
Qatar
Arrest of Qataris in Russia for links with Chechen militants (Feb. 2004) 45872
Denial of Russian authorising of killing of Chechen in Qatar (Feb. 2004) 45872
Switzerland
Apology for mid-air collision in 2002 (May 2004) 46024
Tajikistan
Permanent base for Russian forces opened (Oct. 2004) 46263
Turkey
Visit of Putin (Dec. 2004) 46381
Ukraine
Approval of rerun of election (Nov. 2004) 46323
USA
Announcement by Russian space agency that US astronauts would no longer be given "free rides" (Dec. 2004) 46390
Concern over US Secretary of State remarks on Georgia (Jan. 2004) 45819
Criticism of policy in Chechnya (Jan. 2004) 45819
Criticism over state of Russian democracy (Jan. 2004) 45819
Dismissal of US court ruling against sale of Yukos assets (Dec. 2004) 46382
Visit by US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell (Jan. 2004) 45819
Vietnam
Agreement on building power station (Feb. 2004) 45850
Foreign trade:
Agreement on WTO membership (May 2004) 46028
Agreements with Turkey (Dec. 2004) 46381
Human rights:
Amnesty International accused international community and UN of muting criticism of Russia's human rights abuses (June 2004) 46086
Amnesty International report alleged that Russian forces were using "death squads" against civilians in Chechnya (June 2004) 46086
Appointment of presidential ombudsman (Feb. 2004) 45866
Army bullying (Oct. 2004) 46266

RUSSIA (contd)
Bill to limit public demonstrations amended following criticism by International Helsinki Federation for Human Rights (April 2004) 45977
Commission reorganised (Nov. 2004) 46324
Human rights ombudsman repealed order for hospitals not to treat non-voting patients (March 2004) 45920
Rejection of international criticism of weakening of democracy (Sept. 2004) 46215
Ingushetia:
see also Security
Chechen attacks in Ingushetia (June 2004) 46086; (Aug. 2004) 46174
President Putin announced that Russia would increase military presence in Ingushetia (June 2004) 46086
Radical Chechen commander claimed responsibility for attempted assassination of president of Ingushetia (April 2004) 45976
Report that an alleged leader of Chechen attacks in Ingushetia had been killed while resisting arrest (June 2004) 46086
Kabardino-Balkariya:
Clashes between police and Chechen militants (Aug. 2004) 46174
Law and legislation:
Constitutional amendments (Dec. 2004) 46382-83
On government ministers in party posts (Nov. 2004) 46324
President Putin signed law to create new region (Perm Krai) (March 2004) 45922
Reform of benefits system passed by State Duma (July 2004) 46137
Liberal Russia:
Opening of trial for murder of founder by co-founders (Feb. 2004) 45866
Media:
Analysts described dismissal of television commentator as sign of tighter state control over media (June 2004) 46086
Changes in TV news programming (July 2004) 46137
Complaints of bias in campaigning (Feb. 2004) 45865
Criticism of lack of media scrutiny of presidential candidates (March 2004) 45920
Editor assassinated (July 2004) 46136-37
Kommersant ordered to pay in libel case (Oct. 2004) 46266
More favourable coverage of Pro-Putin rally than opposition protest (Dec. 2004) 46383
New editor-in-chief of *Izvestiya* named (Oct. 2004) 46266
Offices of *Moye pravo* (My Right) raided by police (Aug. 2004) 46174
Television commentator dismissed and programme banned following interview with widow of Chechen rebel leader (June 2004) 46086
Nuclear issues:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
Denial of claims that missile technology transferred to North Korea (Aug. 2004) 46160
Joining of US anti-proliferation initiative (May 2004) 46028
President Putin's announcement of tests on new weapons (Nov. 2004) 46324
Obituaries:
Akhmed Kadyrov, Chechen leader (May 2004) 46027
Vasili Mitrokhin, archivist from the Soviet security service who defected to UK (Jan. 2004) 45820
Political parties:
Formation of Our Choice party (Oct. 2004) 46266
Resignation of co-chairmen of Union of Rightist Forces (SPS) (Jan. 2004) 45819
Split in Communist Party (July 2004) 46137
Split in Motherland Party (July 2004) 46137

RUSSIA (contd)
United People's Party of Soldiers' Mothers founded (Nov. 2004) 46324
Yabloko party re-election of leader (July 2004) 46137
President:
Announcement of tests on new weapons (Nov. 2004) (Nov. 2004) 46324
Defence of sale of Yuganskneftegaz (Dec. 2004) 46382
Dismissal of US court ruling against sale of Yukos assets (Dec. 2004) 46382
Dismissal of government (Feb. 2004) 45865
Inaugural address (May 2004) 46027
Inauguration for second term (May 2004) 46027
Nomination of Mikhail Fradkov as Prime Minister (March 2004) 45920
Observance of military exercises (Feb. 2004) 45866
Order of inquiry into death of conscript (Jan. 2004) 45819
Power to dismiss regional leaders (Dec. 2004) 46382
Power to nominate candidates for leadership of Audit Chamber (Dec. 2004) 46383
Pro-Putin rally (Dec. 2004) 46383
Restructuring of presidential administration (March 2004) 45921
Return from holiday to deal with Beslan school siege crisis (Sept. 2004) 46213
Signature of decree that raised salaries of officials in attempt to discourage bribe-taking (April 2004) 45977
State visit to China (Oct. 2004) 46265
Strong support in opinion polls (Jan. 2004) 45818
Televised address after Beslan crisis (Sept. 2004) 46213
Text of speech on Beslan siege (Sept. 2004) 46214
Visit to Chechnya (May 2004) 46027; (Aug. 2004) 46174
Visit to China (Oct. 2004) 4626
Prime Minister:
Mikhail Fradkov endorsed by State Duma (March 2004) 45920
Nomination of Mikhail Fradkov as Prime Minister (March 2004) 45920
Religious affairs:
Dalai Lama visit to Kalmykia (Nov. 2004) 46324
Pledge to unify Russian Orthodox Church Abroad and Russian Orthodox Church (May 2004) 46028
Resignations:
Cherkessk republic prosecutor (Nov. 2004) 46324
Co-chairmen of Union of Rightist Forces (SPS) (Jan. 2004) 45819
Mikhail Gorbachev as head of Social Democratic Party (May 2004) 46028
Security:
see also Chechnya; Ingushetia
Academic ethnographer shot dead by assassin (June 2004) 46087
Additional expenditure on security (Sept. 2004) 46215
Arrest of two men for murder of journalist Paul Klebnikov (Sept. 2004) 46215
Arrest of son-in-law of Karachayevo-Cherkessiya regional president for kidnappings and shootings (Oct. 2004) 46266
Arrest warrant for Leonid Nevzlin (July 2004) 46136
Assassinations of businessmen in Moscow (April 2004) 45977
Attempted assassination of president of Ingushetia (April 2004) 45976
Beslan school siege (Sept. 2004) 46212
Bomb attack on Moscow metro (Feb. 2004) 45865
Bomb exploded in market in Samara (June 2004) 46087
Editor assassinated (July 2004) 46136-37

RUSSIA (contd)
Fatal shooting of director of forensic centre (May 2004) 46028
General's murder linked to organised crime (Nov. 2004) 46324
President Putin announced that Russia would increase military presence in Ingushetia (June 2004) 46086
Pro-Putin rally (Dec. 2004) 46383
Protests against constitutional amendments (Dec. 2004) 46383
Revelations two suicide bombers had been detained but released (Sept. 2004) 46215
Seizure of copies of book claiming security service involved in 1999 apartment bombing (Jan. 2004) 45819
Suicide bombing campaign by Chechen separatists intensified (Aug. 2004) 46173-74
Suicide bombing at Rizhskaya station in Moscow claimed by Islambouli Brigades (Aug. 2004) 46174
Social issues:
Pledge of social reforms (May 2004) 46027
Protests by public sector workers (Oct. 2004) 46266
Reform of benefits system passed by State Duma (July 2004) 46137
Reforms to social security system signed into law (Aug. 2004) 46174
Reorganisation of public holidays (Dec. 2004) 46383
Space exploration:
Announcement by Russian space agency that US astronauts would no longer be given "free rides" (Dec. 2004) 46390
Food crisis at International Space Station (ISS) averted (Dec. 2004) 46390
State Duma:
All committees to be chaired by Unified Russia members (Jan. 2004) 45818
Bill to abolish single-mandate districts in State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46382
Bill to return use of church land to Orthodox Church (Oct. 2004) 46266
Changes to elections system (Sept. 2004) 46215
Formation of factions (Jan. 2004) 45818
Formation of Our Choice party (Oct. 2004) 46266
Formation of "Partriots of Russia" grouping (Oct. 2004) 46266
Ratification of Kyoto protocol on greenhouse gas emissions (Oct. 2004) 46292
Reform of benefits system passed by State Duma (July 2004) 46137
Unified Russia large majority (Jan. 2004) 45818
Upholding of results of 2003 State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Trials:
see also Yukos affair
Conviction of physicist for selling state secrets (Nov. 2004) 46324
Court granted defence request that Khodorkovsky's case be combined with that of Platon Lebedev (June 2004) 46085
Dropping of appeal against murder conviction of Col Budanov (Sept. 2004) 46215
Khodorkovsky case continued (Nov. 2004) 46324
Khodorkovsky trial adjourned (June 2004) 46085
Liberal politician sentenced for ordering murder of politician (March 2004) 45922
Moscow district military court again acquitted all six defendants on trial for murder in 1994 of investigative journalist (June 2004) 46087
Opening of trial of six suspects in murder of State Duma deputy and founder of Liberal Russia (Feb. 2004) 45866
Overturning acquittal of physicist Valentin Danilov for espionage on technicality (June 2004) 46087
Proceedings against officers who let conscript die (Jan. 2004) 45819

RUSSIA (contd)
Rejection of appeal against detention by Mikhail Khodorkovsky (Jan. 2004) 45818-19
Researcher at USA-Canada Institute convicted of treason through espionage on behalf of USA (April 2004) 45977
Sentencing for 1999 apartment bombings (Jan. 2004) 45819
Suspended commander of northern fleet found guilty over submarine sinking (May 2004) 46028
Three men sentenced for planning car bomb attack (June 2004) 46086
Yukos chief executive (July 2004) 46136
Unified Russia party:
Success in local elections (Dec. 2004) 46382
Sufficient majority to pass legislation and constitutional amendments (Jan. 2004) 45818
Upholding of results of 2003 State Duma elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Union of Rightist Forces (SPS):
Resignations of four co-chairmen (Jan. 2004) 45819
Yukos affair:
Agreement on reversal of merger with Sibneft (Feb. 2004) 45866
Allegations of financial irregularities at Chukotka (May 2004) 46028
Announcement of auction of Yuganskneftegaz (July 2004) 46136
Appointment of chairman of Rosneft (July 2004) 46136
Arrests
Arrest warrant for Leonid Nevzlin (July 2004) 46136
Claim Khodorkovsky's arrest resulted from his attempts to sell a stake in Yukos to US oil company Exxon Mobil (Jan. 2004) 45818
Request of international arrest warrants for 10 of Yukos's major shareholders and senior managers (Jan. 2004) 45819
Audit of governor of Chukotka autonomous okrug, Roman Abramovich (Jan. 2004) 45819
Audit of the oil company Sibneft (Jan. 2004) 45819
Ban of transfer of assets from subsidiaries (July 2004) 46136
Call for Abramovich to resign as governor of Chukotka (May 2004) 46028
Efforts of Yukos to meet tax bill (Aug. 2004) 46174
Former Russian Central Bank (RCB) chairman nominated as new chairman of board of directors (April 2004) 45976
IMF and government officials warn of damage to Russian economy (Oct. 2004) 46265
Increase in tax demand (Sept. 2004) 46215
Justice ministry to sell stake to pay off tax arrears (Oct. 2004) 46265
Presidential defence of Yuganskneftegaz sale (Dec. 2004) 46382
Proposals for paying tax arrears (July 2004) 46136
Sale of stake in Rospan (Aug. 2004) 46174
Sale of Yuganskneftegaz described as "scam" (Dec. 2004) 46382
Sale of Yukos subsidiary announced (Nov. 2004) 46323-24
Sale of Yukos subsidiary Yuganskneftegaz to Gazprom (Dec. 2004) 46382
Standard & Poor downgraded Yukos's rating to near default level (April 2004) 45976
Suspension of oil exports to China (Sept. 2004) 46215
Suspicion of policy of state ownership of natural resources (Dec. 2004) 46382
Tax Ministry "no intention of an amicable agreement" with Yukos (June 2004) 46086
Trials
Charges against chairman of the Russian Federal Property Fund (Feb. 2004) 45866
Charges against Lebedev posted on prosecutor general's website (April 2004) 45976

RUSSIA (contd)
Charges against Lebedev related to illegal acquisition of shares in Russian companies (April 2004) 45976
Commercial court rejected Yukos appeals against Tax Ministry's claim (June 2004) 46086
Conviction of Yukos shareholder Vasily Shakhnovsky (Feb. 2004) 45866
Court granted defence request that Khodorkovsky's case be combined with that of Platon Lebedev (June 2004) 46085
Court ruling in USA against sale of Yukos assets (Dec. 2004) 46382
Khodorkovsky released open letters (April 2004) 45976
Khodorkovsky trial adjourned (June 2004) 46085
Khodorkovsky trial preliminary hearing (May 2004) 46028
Moscow court banned Yukos from selling or transferring any of its assets (April 2004) 45976
Opening of Khodorkovsky trial (June 2004) 46085
Prosecutor general's office announced Khodorkovsky would be charged with membership of an organised criminal gang (April 2004) 45976
Rejection of appeal against detention by Mikhail Khodorkovsky (Jan. 2004) 45818
Trial of chief executive (July 2004) 46136
Upholding of demand for tax arrears (May 2004) 46028
Upholding of demerger with Sibneft (May 2004) 46028
Yukos's licences not revoked (April 2004) 45976

RWANDA
Cabinet: (Sept. 2004) 46189
Corruption:
Claims Minister of State asked to resign over corruption allegations (Dec. 2004) 46357
Former President Pasteur Bizimungu found guilty of embezzlement, inciting civil disobedience, and criminal association (June 2004) 46045
Foreign relations:
Burundi
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) in investigation of Gatumba massacre (Dec. 2004) 46356
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC)
Anger over Rwandan troops in DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
Claims Rwanda attacked by DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
Claims Rwanda supporting DRC rebels (Dec. 2004) 46355
Withdrawal of threat to enter DRC (Dec. 2004) 46355
President:
Claims Rwanda attacked by Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (Dec. 2004) 46355
Kagame implicated in death of former president Habyarimana (March 2004) 45885
Kagame denied involvement in death of Habyarimana (March 2004) 45885
Visit to UK (Dec. 2004) 46355
Resignations:
Minister of State (Dec. 2004) 46357
Trials:
Former Social Affairs Minister sentenced (June 2004) 46045
Imprisonment of former President (June 2004) 46045
UN:
Black box recorder from former President Habayarimana's aircraft found unopened in UN file drawer after 11 years (March 2004) 45885

RWANDA (contd)
Call by Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) for imposition of sanctions (Dec. 2004) 46355
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) in investigation of Gatumba massacre (Dec. 2004) 46356
Report on breaking of arms embargo on Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (July 2004) 46106
Report on role of rebels in massacre in Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (Sept. 2004) 46190
War crimes:
10th anniversary of genocide (April 2004) 45937-38
Arrest of Yussufu Munyakazi for genocide (May 2004) 45992
Arusha trials
Acquittals in Cyangugu case (Feb. 2004) 45833
Conviction for genocide of Jean de Dieu Kamuhanda, former Minister of Higher Education (Jan. 2004) 45773
Conviction of Emanuel Ndindabahizi (July 2004) 46106
Details of charges against Kamuhanda (Jan. 2004) 45773
Final deadline for confessions to secure release from prison (Feb. 2004) 45833
Former mayor guilty of genocide (June 2004) 46045
Genocide trial of officer (Nov. 2004) 46301
Lt Samuel Imanishimwe convicted and sentenced for genocide (Feb. 2004) 45833
Opening of trial of Roman Catholic priest Fr Athanase Seromba (Sept. 2004) 46189
Plea of not guilty by Gaspard Kanyarukiga (July 2004) 46106
Sentencing of Jean de Dieu Kamuhanda, former Minister of Higher Education (Jan. 2004) 45773
Black box recorder from former President Habayarimana's aircraft found unopened in UN file drawer after 11 years (March 2004) 45885
President Kagame accused French government of complicity in genocide (April 2004) 45937

S

SAARC *see* SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)

SAFTA *see* SOUTH ASIA FREE TRADE AREA (SAFTA)

ST KITTS AND NEVIS
Cabinet: (Oct. 2004) 46249
Elections:
General
Legal challenge submitted (Nov. 2004) 46309
Results (Oct. 2004) 46249
Political parties:
New political party, the United National Empowerment Party (UNEP), established (June 2004) 46055

ST LUCIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45785; (Oct. 2004) 46250
Dismissals:
Minister for Home Affairs and Gender Relations (Jan. 2004) 45785
Social issues:
Minister's opposition to limited legalisation of abortion (Jan. 2004) 45785

ST VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46362

SAMOA
Death penalty:
Abolition (Jan. 2004) 45798
Economy:
Record budget tabled (June 2004) 46067
Obituaries:
Aita Ah Wa Seumanu, Minister of Justice (Jan. 2004) 45798

SAMOA, AMERICAN *see* AMERICAN SAMOA

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45886; (Sept. 2004) 46193
Corruption:
Prime Minister in aid fund scandal (Sept. 2004) 46193
Dismissals:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45886; (Sept. 2004) 46193

SAUDI ARABIA
Defence:
Construction of security barrier along border with Yemen (Feb. 2004) 45872
Electronic surveillance system plan (Feb. 2004) 45872
Disasters:
Deaths in stampede during Haj (pilgrimage) (Feb. 2004) 45872
Economy:
Authorities announced intention to disband country's largest overseas charity (June 2004) 46092
Gas exploration deals signed (March 2004) 45929
Increase in oil prices (May 2004) 46035
Single government-appointed commission to handle all Saudi charitable giving abroad (June 2004) 46092
Elections:
Announcement of municipal elections from November (Aug. 2004) 46179
Date of elections postponed (Sept. 2004) 46231
Government statement on exclusion of women from elections (Oct. 2004) 46287
Environment:
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389
Foreign relations:
Libya
Deterioration in relations over alleged plot to kill Crown Prince Abdullah (Dec. 2004) 46388
Recall of Saudi ambassador (Dec. 2004) 46388
UK
Imprisonment of UK policeman for espionage (Oct. 2004) 46287
Trial of UK police officer for espionage (Sept. 2004) 46225, 46231
USA (Jan. 2004) 45827
Release of Saudi Arabian "enemy combatant" (Oct. 2004) 46245
Yemen
Concerns over security barrier (Feb. 2004) 45872
Foreign trade:
Economic conference (Jan. 2004) 45827-28
Human rights:
Arrest of reformist academics and intellectuals (Aug. 2004) 46179
Formation of human rights watchdog (March 2004) 45929
Government statement on exclusion of women from elections (Oct. 2004) 46287
Muslim cleric's denunciation of easing of gender segregation (Jan. 2004) 45827
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of seven militants (Sept. 2004) 46231

SAUDI ARABIA (contd)
Detention of reformists (March 2004) 45929
Islamist militant suspect arrested (Aug. 2004) 46179
Attack on US consulate in Jeddah claimed by al-Qaida (Dec. 2004) 46387
Attacks on Westerners (May 2004) 46035
Authorities denied allegations that three militants had been allowed to leave by security forces (June 2004) 46092
Broadcast of tape of bin Laden calling for overthrow of Saudi royal family (Dec. 2004) 46387
Call by Movement of Islamic reform for overthrow of royal family (Dec. 2004) 46387-88
Car bombs in Riyadh (Dec. 2004) 46388
Claims of infiltration of intelligence services by al-Qaida sympathisers (July 2004) 46141
Crackdown on charity (Jan. 2004) 45827
Crown Prince Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz offered Islamist militants one-month amnesty (June 2004) 46092
Deployment of riot police (Dec. 2004) 46387
Khobar attack claimed by al-Qaida Organisation in the Arabian Peninsula (June 2004) 46092
Killings
BBC cameraman shot dead in Riyadh (June 2004) 46092
Bystander in Riyadh car bombings (Dec. 2004) 46388
Deaths of 22 people in attacks by Islamist militants (May 2004) 46035
Five guards at US consulate (Dec. 2004) 46387
Four militants by security forces (Dec. 2004) 46387
Irish civil engineer shot dead in Riyadh (Aug. 2004) 46179
Militants by police in raids in Riyadh (Dec. 2004) 46388
Saudi security forces shot dead "spiritual adviser" to the al-Qaida Organisation in the Arabian Peninsula (June 2004) 46092
Saudi security officials claimed to have killed leader of the al-Qaida Organisation in the Arabian Peninsula (June 2004) 46092
Shooting of French national (Sept. 2004) 46231
Shooting of UK national (Sept. 2004) 46231
Six Saudi security officials (Jan. 2004) 45827
Three members of security forces (Sept. 2004) 46231
Two killed in anti-terrorist operations (April 2004) 45981
US employee of Advanced Electronics shot dead in Riyadh (June 2004) 46092
US engineer kidnapped and killed (June 2004) 46092
US security company employee shot dead in Riyadh (June 2004) 46092
Nationwide search for three militant Islamists who escaped commando operation to free hostages (June 2004) 46092
New head of Saudi branch of al-Qaida (Nov. 2004) 46344
No evidence Saudi Arabia funded al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Raid on home of al-Qaida leader (July 2004) 46141
Statement by al-Qaida (Feb. 2004) 45827
Storming of residential complex (May 2004) 46035
Suicide bombing in Riyadh (April 2004) 45981
Two men surrendered under amnesty (June 2004) 46092
UK citizens freed in exchange for Saudis held at Guantanamo Bay (July 2004) 46141
Trials:
Imprisonment of UK policeman for espionage (Oct. 2004) 46287
Trial of UK police officer for espionage (Sept. 2004) 46225, 46231

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see also AIDS; ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES; NOBEL PRIZES; SPACE
Asteroids:
Evidence from satellite mapping of asteroid impact on Antarctica (Aug. 2004) 46183
Cloning developments:
Comment on ethics of human reproductive cloning (Feb. 2004) 45875
Failure of implanted cloned human embryo (Feb. 2004) 45875
First successful cloning of human embryos (Feb. 2004) 45875
UK university granted licence for human therapeutic cloning (Aug. 2004) 46170, 46183
Clue to mass extinction: (May 2004) 46037
Discovery of "hobbit-like" human species: (Oct. 2004) 46291
Diseases:
Malaria treatment developed from traditional Chinese artemisin therapies (Aug. 2004) 46183
New synthetic drug to treat malaria (Aug. 2004) 46183
Research into 1918 influenza virus (Feb. 2004) 45875
Trials of cancer vaccines and AIDS treatment (Nov. 2004) 46346
Extremophiles:
Fears search for extremophiles could damage Antarctic environment (Feb. 2004) 45877
Fossils:
Discovery of largest European dinosaur (Feb. 2004) 45875
Discovery of oldest known air-breathing creature (Jan. 2004) 45828-29
Earliest ape ancestor discovered (Nov. 2004) 46346
Reclassification of earliest human ancestor (March 2004) 45932
Frozen Ark project to collect DNA for conservation purposes: (July 2004) 46143
International Linear Collider (ILC):
Announcement of internationally-funded project (Aug. 2004) 46183
Malaria:
Successful vaccine trial (Oct. 2004) 46291
Nanotechnology:
Nanotubes produced at University of Cambridge (July 2004) 46143
Report lists benefits but warns of risks (July 2004) 46143
New measurement of time: (Feb. 2004) 45875
New species of human: (Oct. 2004) 46291
Obituaries:
Axelrod, Sir Julius, joint Nobel laureate for Physiology (Dec. 2004) 46390
Crick, Francis, co-discoverer of structure of DNA (July 2004) 46143
Goldstine, Hermann, co-inventor of electronic computer (July 2004) 46143
Heatley, Norman, experimental pathologist (Jan. 2004) 45829
Hounsfield, Sir Godfrey (inventor of CT or CAT scanner) (Aug. 2004) 46183
Lewis, Edward B., US geneticist (July 2004) 46143
Pople, Sir John, joint Nobel laureate for chemistry (March 2004) 45932
Vane, Sir John, pharmacologist (Nov. 2004) 46346
Wilkins, Maurice, co-discoverer of structure of DNA (Oct. 2004) 46291
Stem cell research:
Breakthrough in research into cystic fibrosis (Sept. 2004) 46235
Development of biological heart pacemaker (Sept. 2004) 46235
Evidence of muscle repair (May 2004) 46037
Funding approved in California (Nov. 2004) 46304
Opening of world's first human stem cell bank (May 2004) 46037

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH (contd)
Technology:
Development of micro-aircraft (Feb. 2004) 45875
Most accurate clock developed (Nov. 2004) 46346
Speed record for pilotless aircraft (Nov. 2004) 46346
Teleportation:
Experiment across Danube using optical fibre (Aug. 2004) 46183
Top discoveries of 2004: (Dec. 2004) 46390
UK:
Animal experimentation laboratory wins injunction against protesters (Nov. 2004) 46333

SENEGAL
Appointments:
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45939
Cabinet: (April 2004) 45940; (Nov. 2004) 46296
Casamance:
New leader of separatist movement (Sept. 2004) 46192
Peace agreement (Dec. 2004) 46353-54
Refusal of factions to sign peace agreement (Dec. 2004) 46354
Disasters:
Plague of locusts (Aug. 2004) 46149
Economy:
Completion point under Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative reached (April 2004) 45939-40
Resignations:
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45939

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO
Appointments:
Boris Tadic sworn in as President of Serbia (July 2004) 46135
Governor of central bank (Feb. 2004) 45869
Kosovo
New head of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (UNMIK) (June 2004) 46083
President (Dec. 2004) 46385
Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46385
Soren Jessen-Petersen appointed head of UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (UNMIK) (Aug. 2004) 46175
Ministerial (March 2004) 45924; (April 2004) 45973; (July 2004) 46135
Montenegro
Ministerial (July 2004) 46135
Speaker of the Assembly (March 2004) 45924
Cabinet: (March 2004) 45924
Coalition:
Assembly of Serbia approved new minority government (March 2004) 45924
Dismissals:
Governor of central bank (Feb. 2004) 45869
Elections:
EU and USA issued statements welcoming Tadic's victory (June 2004) 46083
Results of presidential election in Serbia (June 2004) 46083
Speaker of Serbian legislature (Feb. 2004) 45868
Victory for Boris Tadic in Presidential elections (June 2004) 46082
Foreign relations:
Croatia
Meeting of Prime Ministers (Nov. 2004) 46327
EU
Preparations for potential membership (Sept. 2004) 46218
Hungary
Attacks on ethnic Hungarians condemned by Hungarian Foreign Minister (Aug. 2004) 46175
Kosovo:
Accusations UN and NATO troops supporting illegal sex trade (May 2004) 46025
Collapse of "Vienna" talks with Serbia (Dec. 2004) 46385

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO (contd)
Drive-by shooting of a Serb teenager (June 2004) 46083
Elections (Oct. 2004) 46267-68
New head of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (UNMIK) (June 2004) 46083
New President and Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46385
Report by UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (Sept. 2004) 46218
Resignation of head of UNMIK (May 2004) 46025
Violent unrest in Kosovo (March 2004) 45924
Warning that new Prime Minister would be arrested for war crimes if he entered Serbia (Dec. 2004) 46385
Media:
Assassination of newspaper editor in Montenegro (May 2004) 46025
Obituaries:
Richard May, lawyer for prosecution of Milosevic (July 2004) 46135
Veljko Milatovic, former President of Montenegro (Oct. 2004) 46268
President:
Boris Tadic sworn in as President of Serbia (July 2004) 46135
New acting President (Feb. 2004) 45869
President advocated "division or cantonisation" of Kosovo (March 2004) 45924
Resignations:
Assassination attempt against President (Dec. 2004) 46385
Head of UN mission in Kosovo (May 2004) 46025
Minister of Education and Sports in row over teaching of creationism (Sept. 2004) 46218
Speaker of the Assembly (March 2004) 45924
Security:
Assassination of newspaper editor in Montenegro (May 2004) 46025
Attack on assassinated Prime Minister Djindjic's sister (May 2004) 46025
Attacks on ethnic Hungarians in Vojvodina (Aug. 2004) 46175
Attempt to assassinate Serbian President (Dec. 2004) 46385
Charges filed against former Interior Minister (Oct. 2004) 46268
Drive-by shooting of a Serb teenager (June 2004) 46083
NATO deployment of 1,000 extra troops to the Kosovo Force (K-For) (March 2004) 45924
NATO deployment of 2,000 extra troops to K-For (Sept. 2004) 46218
Protests following assassination of newspaper editor (May 2004) 46025
Relaxation of restrictions of K-For troops (Sept. 2004) 46218
Report by UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (Sept. 2004) 46218
Surrender of Djindjic murder suspect (May 2004) 46025
Suspect charged with involvement in murder of Dusko Jovanovic (June 2004) 46083
Suspect wanted in connection with assassination of Djindjic extradited from Greece (Aug. 2004) 46175-76
Three UN police officers killed in gun battle in Kosovo (April 2004) 45973
Violent unrest in Kosovo (March 2004) 45924
Trials:
see also War crimes
Clearing of Jordanian UN police of gun battle deaths (May 2004) 46025
Second phase of Djindjic assassination trial opened (April 2004) 45973
UN:
New head of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (UNMIK) (June 2004) 46083
War crimes:
Accusations Serbia sheltering indicted war criminal Radovan Karadzic (Feb. 2004) 45869

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO (contd)
Criticism for failure to arrest Gen. Ratko Mladic (Sept. 2004) 46218
Milosevic trial
Assignment of amici curiae to act for Milosevic (Sept. 2004) 46218
Defence adjourned (July 2004) 46134
Defence opened by Slobodan Milosevic at The Hague (Aug. 2004) 46175
End of prosecution case (Feb. 2004) 45869
Milosevic given right to present his own defence (Nov. 2004) 46326
Milosevic ordered to accept defence counsel (Sept. 2004) 46218
New judge appointed (April 2004) 45973
Resignation of defence lawyers (Oct. 2004) 46267
Resignation of judge (Feb. 2004) 45869
Resumption after adjournment (Oct. 2004) 46267
Testimony on Racak massacre (Oct. 2004) 46267-68
New trial opened over murder of Arkan (April 2004) 45973-74
President Kostunica advocated trial of Serb war crimes suspects in Serbia (March 2004) 45924
Resignation of Montenegrin members of tribunal co-operation panel (Sept. 2004) 46218
Sentencing of Marko Milosevic (July 2004) 46135
Surrender of Gen. Dragomir Milosevic (Dec. 2004) 46385
Trial of Albanian guerrillas opens (Nov. 2004) 46326
UN approval of nominations for permanent judges (Oct. 2004) 46268

SEYCHELLES
Appointments:
Vice President (April 2004) 45941
President:
Announcement of plan to retire (Feb. 2004) 45835
President stepped down (April 2004) 45941
Vice President became President (April 2004) 45941
Vice President named as successor (Feb. 2004) 45835
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363

SIERRA LEONE
Appointments:
Abator Thomas as Minister of Health (Aug. 2004) 46148
Francis Carew as Minister of Justice and Attorney General (Aug. 2004) 46148
Aviation:
Crash of UN helicopter (June 2004) 46048
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46148
Human rights:
Creation of a human rights commission (May 2004) 45992
Security:
Handover of responsibility by UN peacekeepers to government forces (Sept. 2004) 46192
Trials:
Death sentences for rebels convicted of treason (Dec. 2004) 46357
UN:
Extension of peacekeeping mandate of UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) (March 2004) 45887; (Sept. 2004) 46192
War crimes:
Special Court began first trial (June 2004) 46048
Special Court ruled Geoffrey Robertson to stand down on cases involving defendants mentioned in his book (March 2004) 45887
War crimes charges against Sam Hinga Norman (June 2004) 46048

SINGAPORE
Appointments:
Successor to Prime Minister Goh named (May 2004) 46010
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46163
Foreign relations:
China
Tensions over relations with Taiwan (Aug. 2004) 46163
Indonesia
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114
Malaysia
Co-operative patrols of Malacca Straits (July 2004) 46114
Taiwan
Minister's refusal to apologise for slur on Singapore (Sept. 2004) 46204
Prime Minister:
Lee Hsien Loong sworn in (Aug. 2004) 46163
Social issues:
Lifting of ban on chewing gum (May 2004) 46010

SLOVAKIA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Chief of staff of armed forces (Dec. 2004) 46378
Jan Figel appointed as Education and Culture Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Coalition:
Further loss of support for ruling coalition (Feb. 2004) 45867
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46378
Draft budget (Oct. 2004) 46276
On course to join EU exchange rate mechanism in 2007 (Dec. 2004) 46380
Elections:
Failure of call for early elections (April 2004) 45972
Ivan Gasparovic elected President (April 2004) 45972
Launch of presidential election campaign (March 2004) 45923
Presidential election all-time low turnout (April 2004) 45972
Presidential election results (April 2004) 45972
Health:
Approval of healthcare reforms (Sept. 2004) 46219
Political parties:
Breach of coalition by Hungarian Coalition Party (SMK) (Oct. 2004) 46276
Centre-right four-party governing coalition regained parliamentary seat (June 2004) 46076
Co-founder of the Free-Forum (SF) to leave party and stand as independent (Oct. 2004) 46276
Formation of communist party "Dawn" (Oct. 2004) 46276
Formation of Minorities' Party (Sept. 2004) 46219
New chairman of Real Slovak National Party (PSNS) (May 2004) 46024
New Free Forum party chairwoman (March 2004) 45923
Opposition merger (Nov. 2004) 46327
Refusal of Free Forum (SF) party to join ruling coalition (Jan. 2004) 45822
Registration of Free Forum (SF) party (Jan. 2004) 45822
Social Democratic Party of Slovakia (SDSS) to merge with Direction (Smer) (Oct. 2004) 46276
President:
Gasparovic resigned as chairman of Movement for Democracy (HZD) (April 2004) 45972
Inauguration of new President (June 2004) 46076
Ivan Gasparovic elected President (April 2004) 45972
Pledge to boost co-operation with other EU countries (June 2004) 46076

SLOVAKIA (contd)
Security:
Discovery of explosives ahead of NATO meeting (May 2004) 46024
Roma riots over benefit cuts (Feb. 2004) 45867
Trials:
Communist-era police files released (Nov. 2004) 46327
Release of Nazi alleged killer of Slovakians after doubts over memory of witness (Oct. 2004) 46293

SLOVENIA
Accession to EU: (May 2004) 46015
Appointments:
Janez Potocnik appointed as Science Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (July 2004) 46138
Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46337
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46378
Reshuffle (April 2004) 45972
Coalition:
Coalition agreement signed (Nov. 2004) 46337
Four party coalition (Dec. 2004) 46378
Slovene People's Party (SLS+SKD) left ruling coalition (April 2004) 45972
Dismantling of last wall dividing East and West Europe: (Feb. 2004) 45870
Dismissals:
Ministerial (June 2004) 46088; (July 2004) 46138
Elections:
Legislative elections (Oct. 2004) 46268
Resignations:
Three ministers resigned after referendum vote against government (April 2004) 45972
Social issues:
Referendum overwhelmingly rejected restoration of residency rights to ethnic Bosnians, Croats, and Serbs (April 2004) 45972

SOLOMON ISLANDS
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45854; (Aug. 2004) 46165; (Sept. 2004) 46211
Cabinet: (June 2004) 46065
Constitutional issues:
First draft of new constitution launched (Nov. 2004) 46322
New opposition leader elected (July 2004) 46124
New session of legislature (May 2004) 46014
Disasters:
Food shortages on Weather Coast (April 2004) 45960
Return of refugees to Weather Coast (April 2004) 45960
Dismissals:
Ministerial (July 2004) 46124
Economy:
Budget (Dec. 2004) 46372
Restructuring of debt (July 2004) 46124
Governor General:
Election of new Governor General (June 2004) 46065
Guadalcanal Liberation Front (GLF):
Former supreme commander committed to trial for murder (April 2004) 45960
Malaita Eagles Force (MEF):
Former leaders charged with murder (April 2004) 45960
Regional Assistance Mission to the Solomon Islands (RAMSI):
Denial of imminent military withdrawal (April 2004) 45960
Further withdrawals from military component (June 2004) 46066
Security:
Deployment of more Australian troops (Dec. 2004) 46372
Killing of Australian peacekeeper (Dec. 2004) 46372
Prison riot (Aug. 2004) 46165

SOLOMON ISLANDS (contd)
Regional Assistance Mission to the Solomon Islands (RAMSI) implicated in violence in Guadacanal island villages (Aug. 2004) 46165
Trials:
Reduction of sentence of former minister (Sept. 2004) 46211
Sentencing of former minister for assault (Feb. 2004) 45854

SOMALIA
Appointments:
Members of transitional legislature sworn in (Aug. 2004) 46147
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45772; (Feb. 2004) 45835
President (Oct. 2004) 46241
Prime Minister (Nov. 2004) 46298; (Dec. 2004) 46352
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46352
Disasters:
Ethiopian refugees missing after boat sank (March 2004) 45888
Indian Ocean tsunami (Dec. 2004) 46352, 46362-63
Elections:
Presidential (Oct. 2004) 46241
Peace process:
Agreement on creation of transitional legislature (Jan. 2004) 45772
Agreement on referendum on a new constitution (Jan. 2004) 45772
Intense peace negotiations (Jan. 2004) 45772
Signature of peace agreement (Jan. 2004) 45772
Withdrawal of Gen. "Morgan" from peace talks (Sept. 2004) 46188
Imposition of sanctions on Gen. "Morgan" by Inter-governmental Authority on Development (IGAD) (Sept. 2004) 46188
Security:
Fighting in Kismayo (Sept. 2004) 46188
Fighting in Sool region (Sept. 2004) 46189
Reports of pro-Ethiopian Rahawin Resistance Army (RRA) involved in fighting (Sept. 2004) 46188
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46352, 46363
Transitional National Government (TNG):
No confidence in new Cabinet (Dec. 2004) 46352
Signature of peace accord (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN:
Security Council presence requested by President Yusuf (Nov. 2004) 46298
Security Council Resolution 1558 on arms embargo violations (Aug. 2004) 46147

SOUTH AFRICA
African National Congress (ANC):
Accused of planning land seizures to gain votes in rural areas (Jan. 2004) 45774
Criticism of Deputy President for threatening to refuse to testify (Jan. 2004) 45774
Director of public prosecutions cleared of spying charges (Jan. 2004) 45774
Landslide election victory (April 2004) 45936
Report of inquiry into spying allegations (Jan. 2004) 45774
Agriculture:
Claim government planned to seize land (Jan. 2004) 45774
Controversial land restitution bill (Jan. 2004) 45774
Emergency water supplies (Jan. 2004) 45774
Food shortages facing 15 million (Jan. 2004) 45774
Six provinces declared drought disaster areas (Jan. 2004) 45774
Water reserves at 20 per cent (Jan. 2004) 45774
Appointments:
New army chief of staff (June 2004) 46047

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (April 2004) 45936-37
Corruption:
Chief justice Joos Hefer report on spying and abuse of power by senior African National Congress (ANC) members (Jan. 2004) 45774
Criticism of Deputy President for threatening to refuse to testify (Jan. 2004) 45774
Director of public prosecutions cleared of spying charges (Jan. 2004) 45774
Indictment in trial of former financial adviser states there was a "general corrupt relationship" (Oct. 2004) 46243
Opening of trial of former financial adviser to Vice-President Jacob Zuma (Oct. 2004) 46243
Defence:
Lifting of US arms embargo (July 2004) 46107
Elections:
Claims land restitution plan aimed at getting rural votes (Jan. 2004) 45774
General election date announced (Feb. 2004) 45835
General and provincial election results (April 2004) 45936
Landslide victory for African National Congress (ANC) (April 2004) 45936
Statement by President Mbeki ruling out third term (Oct. 2004) 46243
Foreign relations:
Burundi
Burundi peace agreement signed (Aug. 2004) 46146
Equatorial Guinea
Agreement to question Sir Mark Thatcher over abortive coup attempt (Sept. 2004) 46190
Preparation of extradition request (July 2004) 46104
Trial of Sir Mark Thatcher charged with financing coup attempt (Oct. 2004) 46242
Germany
Joint press conference in Pretoria (Jan. 2004) 45774
Haiti
Offer of asylum to former President Aristide (May 2004) 45998
Morocco
Tensions over recognition of Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic of Western Sahara (Sept. 2004) 46234
USA
Lifting of arms embargo (July 2004) 46107
Zimbabwe
Mining companies at risk of government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
President's statement on "agreement" between Zimbabwean government and opposition (Jan. 2004) 45773
Health:
Avian influenza cull of ostriches (Aug. 2004) 46147
Human rights:
Law to restore land to evicted black farmers (Jan. 2004) 45774
Nelson Mandela:
Announcement of formal retirement from public life (June 2004) 46047
Nuclear issues:
Arrest and release of businessman for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Obituaries:
Beyers Naude, opponent of apartheid (Sept. 2004) 46190
Dullah Omar, ANC member and former minister (March 2004) 45885
Wilton Mkwayi, leading African National Congress (ANC) activist (July 2004) 46107
Political parties:
New National Party (NNP) to merge with African National Congress (ANC) (Aug. 2004) 46146-47

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
President:
Declaration of drought disaster (Jan. 2004) 45774
Joint press conference with German Chancellor (Jan. 2004) 45774
Signature of Restitution of Land Rights Amendment Act (Jan. 2004) 45774
Statement on agreement between Zimbabwean government and opposition (Jan. 2004) 45774
Statement ruling out third term (Oct. 2004) 46243
Thabo Mbeki sworn in for second term (April 2004) 45936
Resignations:
Chief prosecutor (July 2004) 46106-07
Security:
Arrest and release of businessman for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Arrest of two Germans for alleged nuclear trafficking to Libya (Sept. 2004) 46190
Eugene Terreblanche released from prison (June 2004) 46047
Sir Mark Thatcher arrested in connection with Equatorial Guinea coup attempt (Aug. 2004) 46148
Social issues:
Civil action by apartheid victims (June 2004) 46047
List of firms named in apartheid civil action (June 2004) 46047
Trials:
Apartheid victims' case rejected (Nov. 2004) 46301
Opening of trial of former financial advisor to Vice-President Jacob Zuma (Oct. 2004) 46243
Reduction of sentence of Winnie Madikizela-Mandela (July 2004) 46106
Quashing of theft convictions of Winnie Madizikela-Mandela (July 2004) 46106
Sentencing in gay massage parlour killings (March 2004) 45885
Trial of Sir Mark Thatcher charged with financing coup attempt in Equatorial Guinea (Oct. 2004) 46242

SOUTH ASIA FREE TRADE AREA (SAFTA)
Framework agreement: (Jan. 2004) 45796

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
12th summit meeting:
Joint India-Pakistan statement (Jan. 2004) 45796
Pakistan-India talks (Jan. 2004) 45786, 45796
Foreign Ministers meeting:
Agreement on formation of South Asia Free Trade Area (SAFTA) (Jan. 2004) 45796
Meeting in Islamabad (July 2004) 46120

SPACE
Asteroid scare: (Feb. 2004) 45876
Black holes: (Sept. 2004) 46235
New theory by Stephen Hawking (July 2004) 46143
Brazil:
Launch of rocket (Oct. 2004) 46291
Comets:
Stardust spacecraft successful collection of particles from comet (Jan. 2004) 45828
Discovery of possible 10th planet: (March 2004) 45932
European Space Agency:
Launch of Rosetta probe (March 2004) 45932
Mars exploration programme - Aurora programme (Feb. 2004) 45876
Planned manned Moon mission (Feb. 2004) 45876
Galileo satellite navigation system:
China-EU co-operation (May 2004) 46005
Hubble space telescope:
Abandoning of refurbishment planned for 2005 (Jan. 2004) 45828
NASA plan to rescue and repair telescope (Aug. 2004) 46184

SPACE (contd)
International Space Station (ISS):
Announcement by Russian space agency that US astronauts would no longer be given "free rides" (Dec. 2004) 46390
Arrival of Russian supply ship in time to avert emergency evacuation due to food shortages (Dec. 2004) 46390
New crew (Oct. 2004) 46291
Return of crew (May 2004) 46037
US commitment to funding to 2014 but not beyond (Jan. 2004) 45828
Iran:
Plan to launch locally made satellite (Jan. 2004) 45827
Manned space flight:
Scientific benefits may no longer justify expense (Aug. 2004) 46184
Mars exploration:
Abandoning of attempts to contact Beagle 2 lander (Jan. 2004) 45828
Detection of evidence of water ice (Jan. 2004) 45828
Discovery of water at second site (Dec. 2004) 46390
European Space Agency Aurora exploration programme (Feb. 2004) 45876
Funding for US programme of manned exploration of Mars (Feb. 2004) 45837
Landing of NASA rover Opportunity (Jan. 2004) 45828
Landing of NASA rover Spirit (Jan. 2004) 45828
Meteorite discovered in Antarctica (July 2004) 46143
Meteorite in Morocco found to be from Mars (Jan. 2004) 45828
Possibility of ongoing volcanic activity (Dec. 2004) 46390
Report on loss of Beagle 2 (May 2004) 46037
Report on loss of Beagle 2 lander (Aug. 2004) 46184
US plans for manned exploration (Jan. 2004) 45828
Mercury exploration:
European Space Agency to launch *Bepi-Colombo* mission in 2008 (Aug. 2004) 46183
Messenger spacecraft launched by NASA (Aug. 2004) 46183
Moon:
Entry of *SMART 1* into lunar orbit (Nov. 2004) 46346
European Space Agency plans for manned Moon mission (Feb. 2004) 45876
Funding for US programme of manned exploration of the Moon (Feb. 2004) 45837
Plan for US Moon base (Jan. 2004) 45828
New planet:
Discovery of small rocky planet in Altar constellation (Aug. 2004) 46184
Obituaries:
Andrian Nikolayev, Russian cosmonaut (July 2004) 46143
Col Gordon Cooper, US astronaut (Nov. 2004) 46346
Fred Whipple, US astronomer (Nov. 2004) 46346
Sir Robert Boyd, UK space scientist (Feb. 2004) 45876
Thomas Gold, steady state theorist (June 2004) 46099
William Pickering, New Zealand-born rocket scientist (March 2004) 45932
Private spacecraft: (Oct. 2004) 46291
Saturn:
Cassini space probe in Saturn orbit (July 2004) 46143
Images of moon Titan (Feb. 2004) 45876
Space shuttle:
Delay to relaunch (Feb. 2004) 45876; (Oct. 2004) 46291
Discovery of more *Columbia* debris (Sept. 2004) 46235

SPACE (contd)
Sun:
Crash of capsule in desert (Sept. 2004) 46234
Return of *Genesis* probe (Sept. 2004) 46234
Solar sails (Nov. 2004) 46346
UK:
Upgrade for Jodrell Bank (May 2004) 46037
USA:
Agreement with EU on Galileo satellite navigation system (Feb. 2004) 45876
Criticism of costs of proposed missions to Moon and Mars (Jan. 2004) 45776
Funding for programme of manned exploration of the Moon and Mars (Feb. 2004) 45837
New missions to Moon and Mars omitted from State of the Union address (Jan. 2004) 45776, 45828
Photographs of nucleus of the comet Wild-2 from NASA spacecraft Stardust (June 2004) 46098
Report called for closer oversight of NASA's budget (June 2004) 46098
Report criticised NASA for being risk averse since *Columbia* space shuttle disaster (June 2004) 46098
Report on NASA published recommended overhaul of agency (June 2004) 46098
Success of private spacecraft (June 2004) 46098
Swift observatory launched by NASA (Nov. 2004) 46346
Venus:
Millions observed transit of Venus (June 2004) 46099

SPAIN
Appointments:
Joaquin Almunia appointed as Economic and Monetary Affairs Minister of European Commission (Aug. 2004) 46172
New speaker for the Senate (April 2004) 45964
Basque country:
Compensation for victims of Franco (May 2004) 46021
ETA (Euskadi Ta Askatasuna)
Arrest of five suspected members (April 2004) 45964
Arrest of members and sympathisers (Nov. 2004) 46335
Arrest of suspects after discovery of explosives in van (Feb. 2004) 45862
Arrest of suspects in France (May 2004) 46021
Arrest of suspects on French border (Feb. 2004) 45862
Arrests of alleged political and military leaders (Oct. 2004) 46270
Arrests of suspects for helping ETA members cross border (Sept. 2004) 46226
Bombings in tourist resorts (Aug. 2004) 46170
Bombs near Madrid (Dec. 2004) 46376
Bombs on national holiday (Dec. 2004) 46376
Call for end to violence from former ETA leaders (Nov. 2004) 46335
Declaration of ceasefire in Catalonia (Feb. 2004) 45862
Disarming of five bombs (Sept. 2004) 46226
ETA communiqué offered dialogue with new PSOE government (March 2004) 45911
ETA reported to be ready to announce unilateral ceasefire (April 2004) 45964
First full year of no killings (May 2004) 46021
Prime Minister Zapatero confirmed continuation of policy of no negotiation with ETA (March 2004) 45911
Rejection of autonomy offer (May 2004) 46021
Resignation of deputy leader of regional government of Catalonia after meeting with ETA (Jan. 2004) 45814
Trial revelation of extortion racket (Oct. 2004) 46270
Weapons cache discovered (April 2004) 45964
Regional legislature
Autonomy plan (Dec. 2004) 46376

SPAIN (contd)
Cabinet: (April 2004) 45964
Catalonia:
Resignation of deputy leader of regional government of Catalonia after meeting with ETA (Jan. 2004) 45814
Constitutional issues:
Dissolution of legislature in advance of elections (Jan. 2004) 45813-14
Economy:
Draft budget (Sept. 2004) 46226
Plans for desalination plants (June 2004) 46074
Elections:
PP perceived as having manipulated information about Madrid bombings (March 2004) 45911
Results of legislative election (March 2004) 45910-11
Foreign relations:
Equatorial Guinea (July 2004) 46104
France (Sept. 2004) 46226
Germany (Sept. 2004) 46226
Extradition of al-Qaida suspect from Germany (Nov. 2004) 46335
UK
Re-opening of negotiations over future of Gibraltar (Oct. 2004) 46279
Human rights:
Report on incidence of torture by Spanish police (March 2004) 45911
Immigration and asylum:
Amnesty offer to illegal immigrants (Aug. 2004) 46170
Popular Party (PP): (Jan. 2004) 45814; (March 2004) 45910-11; (April 2004) 45964
Prime Minister:
Pledge to fight terrorism in speech to Congress of Deputies (April 2004) 45964
Prime Minister-elect Zapatero confirmed intention to withdraw Spanish troops from Iraq if UN did not assume control of peacekeeping (March 2004) 45911
Zapatero formally approved as Prime Minister (April 2004) 45964
Zapatero critical of Bush and Blair (March 2004) (April 2004) 45911
Resignations:
Deputy leader of regional government of Catalonia after meeting with ETA (Jan. 2004) 45814
Royal family:
Wedding of Crown Prince to journalist (May 2004) 46021
Scientific research:
Discovery of largest European dinosaur fossil (Feb. 2004) 45875
Security:
Arrest of suspects in plot to bomb national court (Oct. 2004) 46270
Industrial unrest (Sept. 2004) 46226
Judge ordered 15 suspected members of al-Qaida to stand trial on charges related to the attacks on the USA of Sept. 11, 2001 (June 2004) 46074
Madrid bombings
15 men arrested in Belgium as part of same investigation (June 2004) 46074
17 suspects in detention in over bomb attacks (March 2004) 45910
Arrest of alleged "mastermind" in Milan (June 2004) 46074
Bomb attacks on trains in Madrid (March 2004) 45910-11
Charging of Moroccans (Dec. 2004) 46376
Conviction of 16-year-old (Nov. 2004) 46335
Criticism of judiciary for early release of suspect (Oct. 2004) 46270
Formation of official investigative commission (May 2004) 46021
Further attacks threatened if Spanish troops not withdrawn from Iraq (March 2004) 45910

SPAIN (contd)
Indictment of Moroccan al-Qaida suspect (May 2004) 46021
Inquiry into Madrid bombings (July 2004) 46132
More names added to arrest warrant (April 2004) 45964
Naming of suspects (May 2004) 46021
New bomb found on railway track south of Madrid (April 2004) 45964
Nine men arrested in Netherlands (Aug. 2004) 46170
No advance warning for bomb attacks (March 2004) 45910
Prime Minister Aznar announced three-day mourning period (March 2004) 45910
Prime Minister Aznar appearance before commission on political response to attacks (Nov. 2004) 46335
Prime Minister Zapatero testimony at inquiry (Dec. 2004) 46376
Six arrests in northern Spain in connection with sale of explosives used in the attack (June 2004) 46074
Spain seeking suspects' extradition to stand trial on 190 counts of murder (June 2004) 46074
Spanish ambassadors told to blame ETA (March 2004) 45910
Spanish citizen suspected of supplying explosives (March 2004) 45910
Suicide of suspects (April 2004) 45964
Timing of attack designed to inflict maximum casualties (March 2004) 45910
Videotape claimed bombings were revenge of involvement in war in Iraq (March 2004) 45910
Massive security operation for royal wedding (May 2004) 46021
al-Qaida suspect to be extradited to Spain (Nov. 2004) 46335
Suspects charged in Italy with association with international terrorism (June 2004) 46074
Two highway patrolmen shot and killed (June 2004) 46074
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):
Accused of destroying Madrid bombing records (Dec. 2004) 46376
Behind in opinion polls (Jan. 2004) 45814
Election victory (March 2004) 45910-11
Leader stated intention to form minority government with help of smaller parties (March 2004) 45911
War on Iraq:
Announcement of withdrawal of troops from Iraq (April 2004) 45964
Withdrawal of troops criticised by other members of US-led coalition (April 2004) 45964

SPRATLY ISLANDS
Bilateral agreement between China and Philippines: (Sept. 2004) 46200

SRI LANKA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45845; (Sept. 2004) 46208; (Oct. 2004) 46263
Prime Minister (April 2004) 45947
Buddhist Jathika Hela Urumaya (JHU-National Heritage Party):
Claim MP kidnapped for not supporting government (May 2004) 46002
Cabinet:
Coalition change (Sept. 2004) 46208
Inter-party negotiations over Cabinet positions (April 2004) 45948
Constitutional issues:
Claim of second investiture in 2000 (Jan. 2004) 45788
Continued political deadlock (Feb. 2004) 45845
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb. 2004) 45845

SRI LANKA (contd)
Heightening of feud between President and Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45788
Parliamentary proceedings halted (June 2004) 46060
President Kumaratunga scrapped 13 non-Cabinet rank ministerial positions (March 2004) 45904
President Kumaratunga's declaration of extension of term of office (Jan. 2004) 45788
United People's Freedom Alliance (UPFA) legislators removed the mace (June 2004) 46060
Dismissals:
Deputy and junior ministers (Feb. 2004) 45845
Economy:
Donors' conference (Dec. 2004) 46366
Reintroduction of land tax (Sept. 2004) 46208
Elections:
Calling of legislative elections (Feb. 2004) 45845
Election Commission assumed control of state-run television and radio services (March 2004) 45904
Election of parliamentary Speaker (April 2004) 45947
Election-related violence (Feb. 2004) 45845
Legislative election results (April 2004) 45947-48
New right-wing Buddhist and Sinhala nationalist party announced intention to contest elections (March 2004) 45904
Record number of candidates (Feb. 2004) 45845
Tamil National Alliance (TNA) candidate killed (March 2004) 45904
Tamil Tigers candidates killed by gunmen (March 2004) 45904
Tamil Tigers support for Tamil National Alliance (TNA) (Feb. 2004) 45845
United National Party (UNP) candidates withdrew after death threats (March 2004) 45904
Foreign relations:
EU (Feb. 2004) 45845
Japan (Feb. 2004) 45845
Sri Lanka (March 2004) 45904
USA (Feb. 2004) 45845
Foreign trade:
Regional free trade agreement (Feb. 2004) 45855
Human rights:
Figures on child soldiers released (Nov. 2004) 46322
Immigration and asylum:
Agreement on repatriation of Sri Lankans from UK (Jan. 2004) 45800
People's Alliance (PA):
Alliance with Marxist Sinhala nationalist Janata Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP) (Jan. 2004) 45788
Political parties:
Jathika Hela Urumaya (JHU-National Heritage Party) announced intention to contest elections (March 2004) 45904
Pledge to abolish executive presidency included in election manifesto (March 2004) 45904
President:
Declaration of extension of term of office (Jan. 2004) 45788
Dissolution of Parliament (Feb. 2004) 45845
Heightening of feud with Prime Minister Ranil Wickremasinghe (Jan. 2004) 45788
Warning against stoking religious tensions (Jan. 2004) 45788
Religious affairs:
Attacks on Christian churches (Jan. 2004) 45788
Death of Buddhist monk (Jan. 2004) 45788
Warning against stoking religious tensions (Jan. 2004) 45788
Security:
Election-related violence (Feb. 2004) 45845
Increase in violence (July 2004) 46123
Two Buddhist monks beaten by legislators (June 2004) 46060
Vandalising of Christian church (Jan. 2004) 45788

SRI LANKA (contd)
Sri Lanka Muslim Congress (SLMC):
Leader's denial of claims of affair (May 2004) 46002
Sri Lankan Freedom Party (SLFP):
Alliance with Marxist Sinhala nationalist Janata Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP) (Jan. 2004) 45788
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Accused army of harbouring renegade LTTE leader Col Karuna (June 2004) 46060
Ceasefire with government increasingly strained (June 2004) 46060
Claim Prime Minister allowing LTTE to set up de facto state (Jan. 2004) 45788
Defeat of rebel faction (April 2004) 45948-49
Eastern commander expelled following split (March 2004) 45904
Elections threatened by division in ranks (March 2004) 45904
Failure to revive peace talks (Sept. 2004) 46208
Fears elections would disrupt peace process (Feb. 2004) 45845
Increase in violence (July 2004) 46123
Information Minister admitted members of army had helped Karuna escape (June 2004) 46060
Insistence on discussion of plan for self-governing authority (May 2004) 46002
Norway in bid to restart peace process (July 2004) 46123
Refusal to resume regular talks with Sri Lankan Army (SLA) (June 2004) 46060
Rejection of fresh peace talks (Dec. 2004) 46366
Return of Norwegian peace negotiators (May 2004) 46002
Senior LTTE agent believed involved in assassination of Rajiv Gandhi shot dead (April 2004) 45949
SLA denied it had helped Karuna escape LTTE crackdown (June 2004) 46060
Support for Tamil National Alliance (TNA) (Feb. 2004) 45845
Talks with head of Norwegian peace monitoring team (June 2004) 46060
Two Tamil election candidates killed (March 2004) 45904
Willing to resume peace talks (May 2004) 46002
Trials:
Prison sentence for opposition MP (Dec. 2004) 46366
Quashing of conviction for Tamil massacre (June 2004) 46060
United People's Freedom Alliance (UPFA):
Legislators beat two Buddhist monks (June 2004) 46060
Legislators removed the mace (June 2004) 46060

STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS
Bangladesh:
Flood damage and death toll (Aug. 2004) 46156
Monsoon flooding disaster (July 2004) 46122
Tornadoes (April 2004) 45950
Tsunami (Dec. 2004) 46363
Bhutan: (July 2004) 46122
Brazil: (Feb. 2004) 45841
Burma: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Cayman Islands:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46198
China: (July 2004) 46118; (Sept. 2004) 46203
Typhoon Rananim in Zhejiang province (Aug. 2004) 46159
Dominican Republic:
Devastating floods (May 2004) 45998
Hurricane Jeanne (Sept. 2004) 46197
Grenada:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46197
Measures in response to Hurricane Ivan (Nov. 2004) 46308

STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS (contd)
Haiti:
Devastating floods (May 2004) 45999
Hurricane Jeanne (Sept. 2004) 46197
India: (July 2004) 46121; (Dec. 2004) 46363
Flash floods in Assam (Oct. 2004) 46254
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami: (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Somalia (Dec. 2004) 46352
Tanzania (Dec. 2004) 46355
Indonesia: (Dec. 2004) 46362-63
Jamaica:
Hurricane Ivan (Sept. 2004) 46198
Japan:
Typhoon Chaba (Aug. 2004) 46162
Typhoon Songda (Sept. 2004) 46201
Typhoon Tokage (Oct. 2004) 46257
Kenya: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Madagascar: (March 2004) 45888
Malaysia: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Maldives: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Nepal: (July 2004) 46122
New Zealand: (July 2004) 46124
Niue: (Jan. 2004) 45797
Philippines:
Death and destruction in wake of typhoon (Nov. 2004) 46317
Typhoon Nida (May 2004) 46012
Seychelles: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Somalia: (Dec. 2004) 46352, 46363
Sri Lanka: (Dec. 2004) 46363
Taiwan:
Typhoon Aere (Aug. 2004) 46160
Typhoon Haima (Sept. 2004) 46204
Typhoon Mindulle (July 2004) 46118
Tanzania: (Dec. 2004) 46355, 46363
Thailand: (Dec. 2004) 46363
UK:
Flash flooding at Boscastle in north Cornwall (Aug. 2004) 46170
USA:
Four hurricanes in Florida (Sept. 2004) 46195
Hurricane Charley in Florida (Aug. 2004) 46151
Vanuatu: (Feb. 2004) 45854
Vietnam:
Typhoon Muifa (Nov. 2004) 46315-16

SUDAN
Constitutional issues:
Framework accord signed (Oct. 2004) 46241
Darfur:
Abducted aid workers released unharmed (June 2004) 46044
African Union (AU) expansion of mission (Oct. 2004) 46241
Aid appeals
Aid meeting appealed for at least US$236 million (June 2004) 46044
Aid meeting participants agreed series of relief targets for next 90 days (June 2004) 46044
UN organised meeting of donor countries and aid agencies to discuss growing humanitarian crisis (June 2004) 46044
Attacks and military operations
Attack by new rebel group on oil field (Dec. 2004) 46352-53
Attack on African Union (AU) helicopter (Dec. 2004) 46352
Bombing of sites in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Continuing violence (Jan. 2004) 45772; (May 2004) 45989; (Aug. 2004) 46147-48
Killing of aid workers (Dec. 2004) 46352
Raids on villages in Chad (May 2004) 45989
Rebel capture of towns (Feb. 2004) 45834
Recapture by government forces of border town of Tine (Feb. 2004) 45834
Buildup of arms (Dec. 2004) 46352
Criticism of UN resolution 1564 (Sept. 2004) 46188
Disagreement with US over arrest of warlords (July 2004) 46105

SUDAN (contd)
Human rights
Amnesty International report on human rights abuses (July 2004) 46105
Committee to investigate the human rights situation in Darfur (May 2004) 45989
Definition by USA of violence as genocide (July 2004) 46105; (Sept. 2004) 46188
UN concern over situation in Darfur (May 2004) 45989
UN humanitarian co-ordinator accused government-aided militias of war crimes (March 2004) 45884
Justice and Equality Movement (JEM) (Feb. 2004) 45834
Peace process
African Union (AU) ceasefire deadline (Dec. 2004) 46352
African Union (AU) meeting (July 2004) 46105
African Union (AU) monitoring mission (Sept. 2004) 46188
African Union (AU) suspension of operations (Dec. 2004) 46352
Agreement to send peacekeepers (July 2004) 46105
Ceasefire agreement guaranteed flow of humanitarian aid (April 2004) 45938
Collapse of peace talks (Sept. 2004) 46188
Declaration of ceasefire (Feb. 2004) 45834; (April 2004) 45938
Mini-summit of African leaders (Oct. 2004) 46241
Peace talks with rebel groups (July 2004) 46105
Pledges to address local grievances (Feb. 2004) 45834
Pledges to provide access to aid agencies (Feb. 2004) 45834
Pledges to withdraw troops (Dec. 2004) 46352
UN Security Council briefing (Oct. 2004) 46241
UN Security Council meeting in Nairobi (Nov. 2004) 46298
UN Security Council resolutions (July 2004) 46105; (Sept. 2004) 46188; (Oct. 2004) 46241
UN threat of cutting diplomatic relations (July 2004) 46105
UN threat of sanctions (July 2004) 46105; (Sept. 2004) 46188
US Secretary of State Powell and UN Secretary General Kofi Annan visited Sudan to discuss Darfur crisis (June 2004) 46044
US Secretary of State Powell said Sudanese government had agreed actions to deal with janjawiet (June 2004) 46044
Protest against Western forces (Aug. 2004) 46147
Recall of aid workers (Dec. 2004) 46352
Refugees
Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Refugees fleeing to Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN statement on numbers displaced (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN World Food Programme (WFP) survey (Oct. 2004) 46241
UNICEF appeal launched (April 2004) 45938
US Secretary of State Powell Powell visited refugee camp in northern Darfur (June 2004) 46044
World Health Organisation (WHO) report on deaths from disease (Sept. 2004) 46188
Reports alleged link between rebels and politicians accused of coup plot (March 2004) 45884
Threats to expel aid workers (Dec. 2004) 46352
Unrest spreading to Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Foreign relations:
Chad
Bombing of suspected rebel sites in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772

SUDAN (contd)
UK
Visit of Prime Minister Tony Blair (Oct. 2004) 46241
Human rights:
UNHRC voted to express concern (April 2004) 45938
UN humanitarian co-ordinator reported alleged war crimes in Darfur (March 2004) 45884
US assessment of situation in Darfur as genocide (Sept. 2004) 46188
Popular National Congress:
Activities suspended by decree (April 2004) 45938
Leader and other members arrested over alleged coup plan (March 2004) 45884
President:
Televised address to the nation (Feb. 2004) 45834
Security:
see also Darfur; Southern civil war
Arrests
Military officers and opposition politicians arrested over alleged planned coup (March 2004) 45884
Claim of foiling of coup plot by opposition Popular National Congress (PNC) (Sept. 2004) 46188
New rebel group, the Al-Shahamah (Nobility) Movement, formed (Oct. 2004) 46241
Southern civil war:
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA)
Abduction of 16 aid workers (June 2004) 46044
Peace agreement with government (Jan. 2004) 45772
Threat to bring fighting to Khartoum (May 2004) 45989
Sudan People's Liberation Movement (SPLM)
Agreement on Abyei (Jan. 2004) 45772
Agreement on composition of a transitional administration (Jan. 2004) 45772
Agreement on Nuba mountains (Jan. 2004) 45772
Agreement on southern Blue Nile (Jan. 2004) 45772
Establishment of ceasefire (Dec. 2004) 46353
Framework peace agreement signed (June 2004) 46044
Peace agreement (May 2004) 45990
Progress in peace talks (May 2004) 45989; (Dec. 2004) 46353
Progress of government-SPLM peace talks (Feb. 2004) 45834
Progress towards comprehensive peace accord (June 2004) 46044
Signature of wealth-sharing agreement (Jan. 2004) 45772
Suspension of peace talks (Feb. 2004) 45834
Wealth-sharing agreement with government (Jan. 2004) 45772
Trials:
Opening of trial of alleged coup plotters (Sept. 2004) 46188
UN:
see also Darfur
Concern over situation in Darfur (May 2004) 45989
Election to UN human rights commission (May 2004) 45989
Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Kofi Annan warned military action could not be ruled out (April 2004) 45938
Security Council meeting in Nairobi (Nov. 2004) 46298
Statement on numbers displaced from Darfur (Jan. 2004) 45772
UN Security Council briefing (Oct. 2004) 46241
UN Security Council resolutions (June 2004) 46044; (Aug. 2004) 46147-48; (Sept. 2004) 46188; (Oct. 2004) 46241

SURINAM
Trials:
Indictment of former dictator for murder (Dec. 2004) 46362

SWAZILAND
Appointments:
Speaker (May 2004) 45992
Economy:
Budget (March 2004) 45885-86
Resignations:
Speaker of the House of Assembly (March 2004) 45885

SWEDEN
Appointments:
Margot Wallström confirmed as Vice President of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46220
Cabinet: (Oct. 2004) 46277-78
Constitutional issues:
Controversy over King's political statements (Feb. 2004) 45859
Economy:
Budget (Sept. 2004) 46220
Foreign relations:
Brunei (Feb. 2004) 45859
Israel
Support for ambassador who attacked art exhibit (Jan. 2004) 45811
Health:
Ban on smoking in bars and restaurants (May 2004) 46029
Human rights:
Controversial deportation of two Egyptians (July 2004) 46129
Immigration and asylum:
Fall in number of asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46228
Inquiries:
New inquiry into *Estonia* ferry disaster (Dec. 2004) 46380
King Carl XVI Gustaf:
Controversial praise of Sultan of Brunei (Feb. 2004) 45859
Nuclear issues:
Closure of nuclear reactor (Oct. 2004) 46278
Political parties:
Formation of June List (Junilistan) party (Feb. 2004) 45859
New leader of Christian Democrats (KD) (April 2004) 45967
New leader of the Left Party (Vp) (Feb. 2004) 45859
Security:
Israeli attack on suicide bomber art exhibit (Jan. 2004) 45811
Neo-Nazis arrested (Nov. 2004) 46337
Social issues:
Ban on smoking in bars and restaurants (May 2004) 46029
Defeat of labour migration legislation (April 2004) 45967
Trials:
Confirmation of life sentence for Lindh's killer (Dec. 2004) 46379-80
Lindh's killer sentenced (March 2004) 45925
Murderer of Lindh sent to psychiatric hospital (July 2004) 46128-29
Opening of trial of Lindh's suspected killer (Jan. 2004) 45811
Third trial for Lindh's killer (Sept. 2004) 46220

SWITZERLAND
Appointments:
President for 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46380-81
Vice President for 2005 (Dec. 2004) 46381
Speakers (Dec. 2004) 46380
Aviation:
Apology for mid-air collision (May 2004) 46024

SWITZERLAND (contd)
Banned airline involved in crash in Egypt (Jan. 2004) 45823
Compensation awarded for air traffic collision (July 2004) 46138
Constitutional issues:
Rejection of mandatory referendums on EU accords (June 2004) 46082
Swiss People's Party (SVP/UDC) accused government of planning to join EU by stealth (June 2004) 46082
Criticism of banks for treatment of Holocaust victims: (Feb. 2004) 45877
Economy:
Agreement to exchange information internationally on Swiss-based holding companies (Jan. 2004) 45822
Foreign relations:
EU
Endorsement of bilateral agreements (Dec. 2004) 46381
Signing of bilateral agreements (Oct. 2004) 46279
Human rights:
Civil partnership legislation (June 2004) 46082
Immigration and asylum:
Rejection of proposals to relax laws on citizenship (Sept. 2004) 46228
Tighter immigration legislation (June 2004) 46082
President:
Apology for mid-air collision (May 2004) 46024
Religious affairs:
Claim Muslims would outnumber non-Muslims within 20 years (Sept. 2004) 46228
Security:
Murder of air traffic controller blamed for aeroplane crash (Feb. 2004) 45869
Referendum approval of denial of parole to violent criminals (Feb. 2004) 45869

SYRIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 2004) 46032; (April 2004) 45955
Cabinet: (Oct. 2004) 46287
Constitutional issues:
Pro-democracy petition (Feb. 2004) 45872
Death penalty:
Death sentences for two convicted car bombers (Dec. 2004) 46389
Economy:
Imposition of US sanctions (May 2004) 46031-32
Foreign relations:
EU
Association agreement reached (Nov. 2004) 46337
Iraq
No evidence Iraqi weapons sent to Syria (Jan. 2004) 45776
Israel (Jan. 2004) 45825
Threats over suicide bombing in southern Israel (Sept. 2004) 46231
Lebanon
Tension over role in Lebanese elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Redeployment of Syrian troops (Sept. 2004) 46232
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288
Turkey
Common interest over Kurds (Jan. 2004) 45825
Offer of help in relations with Israel (Jan. 2004) 45825
Visit by President (Jan. 2004) 45825
UK
Closure of UK embassy in Damascus for security reasons (Feb. 2004) 45873
Worsening relations (Feb. 2004) 45873
USA
Imposition of sweeping economic sanctions (May 2004) 46031-32

SYRIA (contd)
Human rights:
Amnesty International urged Syrian authorities to make known whereabouts of detained Kurds (April 2004) 45981
Political prisoners freed (July 2004) 46142
Pro-democracy petition (Feb. 2004) 45872
Release of political prisoners (Feb. 2004) 45872
Reported banning of Kurdish parties (June 2004) 46093
President:
Visit to Turkey (Jan. 2004) 45825
Resignations:
Ministerial (May 2004) 46032
Security:
Arrests
Detention of pro-democracy demonstrators (March 2004) 45927
Car bomb attack outside UN offices in Damascus (April 2004) 45981
Disturbances in Kurdish provinces following football match (March 2004) 45927
Hunger strike by pro-democracy activist (June 2004) 46092
Killing of senior Hamas figure (Sept. 2004) 46231-32
Pardoning of political prisoners (Feb. 2004) 45872
Trials:
Death sentences for two car bombers and hard labour for others (Dec. 2004) 46389
UN:
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288

T

TAIWAN
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Constitutional changes approved (Aug. 2004) 46160
Farming practices of aboriginal peoples blamed for floods by Vice President (July 2004) 46118
Membership of UN Commission for the Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Fish Stocks (Feb. 2004) 45849
Cabinet: (May 2004) 46006
Constitutional issues:
Defence referendum failed to achieve valid results (March 2004) 45900
Modification of defence referendum (Jan. 2004) 45791
President's pledge not to declare independence (Feb. 2004) 45848
President's pledge to reform the constitution (May 2004) 46006
Defence:
Controversy over defence budget (Sept. 2004) 46204
Deepening public resistance to controversial defence budget (Oct. 2004) 46255
Military exercise cancelled (Aug. 2004) 46160
Special defence budget (June 2004) 46063
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP): (Jan. 2004) 45792
Resignation of Chen as chairman (Dec. 2004) 46369
Economy:
Budget (Jan. 2004) 45792
Controversial special defence budget (Sept. 2004) 46204
Deepening public resistance to controversial defence budget (Oct. 2004) 46255
Draft budget (Aug. 2004) 46160
Special defence budget (June 2004) 46063
Elections:
Court ruling on presidential election challenge (Nov. 2004) 46313
Failure of second legal challenge to presidential election results (Dec. 2004) 46370

TAIWAN (contd)
High Court ruled for recount in presidential election (April 2004) 45955
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46369
Presidential election (March 2004) 45899-900; (April 2004) 45955
Recount of votes in presidential election (May 2004) 46006
Foreign relations:
China (Aug. 2004) 46160
Anti-secession law proposal (Dec. 2004) 46370
China concerned over arms sales from USA (July 2004) 46117
China warns war possible by 2008 (July 2004) 46118
Conciliatory speech by President Chen (May 2004) 46006
Continued opposition to Taiwanese independence (May 2004) 46006
Rejection by China of call for peace talks (Oct. 2004) 46255
Dominica
Diplomatic recognition withdrawn from Taiwan (March 2004) 45900
France
Diplomatic dispute (Feb. 2004) 45848
Japan
Granting of visa to former Taiwanese President (Dec. 2004) 46370-71
Visit by former Taiwanese President (Dec. 2004) 46371
Singapore
Refusal of minister to apologise for slur on Singapore (Sept. 2004) 46204
USA
Acknowledgement of blandness of referendum text (Jan. 2004) 45791
China concerned over arms sales from USA (July 2004) 46117
Claims USA warned Chen not to provoke China (May 2004) 46006
Concern over referendum appearing to advance Taiwanese independence (Jan. 2004) 45791
US government signalled willingness to sell Taiwan Aegis ship-based advanced missile shield (June 2004) 46063
Warning of "a unilateral resolution" to differences between China and Taiwan (Jan. 2004) 45791-92
Warning of "serious repercussions" if arms sale between USA and Taiwan not approved (Oct. 2004) 46255
Kuomintang (KMT-Nationalist Party):
Libel suit against leader (Jan. 2004) 45792
Political parties:
Inauguration of pro-independence Formosa Party/New party (July 2004) 46118
President:
Accused of libel (Jan. 2004) 45792
Allegation of faked assassination attempt (April 2004) 45955
Apparent assassination attempt on President Chen (March 2004) 45900
Burial of former President Chiang Kai-shek (July 2004) 46118
Inauguration (May 2004) 46006
Pledge not to declare independence (Feb. 2004) 45848
Pledge to reform the constitution (May 2004) 46006
Racial issues:
Aboriginals demonstrate against Vice President's accusations (July 2004) 46118
Resignations:
Director of National Security Bureau (March 2004) 45900
Ministerial (April 2004) 45955
Security:
Apparent assassination attempt on President Chen (March 2004) 45900

TAIWAN (contd)
Arrest of suspects in election eve shooting (May 2004) 46006
Charges in relation to attempt to shoot President (Sept. 2004) 46204
Investigation of attempted shooting of President Chen and Vice President (July 2004) 46118
Protest against Chinese missiles aimed at Taiwan (Feb. 2004) 45849
Protests against defence budget (Sept. 2004) 46204
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Aboriginal farming practices blamed for floods (July 2004) 46118
Typhoon Aere (Aug. 2004) 46160
Typhoon Haima (Sept. 2004) 46204
Typhoon Mindulle (July 2004) 46118

TAJIKISTAN
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45798
Constitutional issues:
Controversial election law (July 2004) 46119
Death penalty:
Moratorium announced (July 2004) 46119
Dismissals:
Minister of Environmental Protection (Jan. 2004) 45798
Economy:
Budget (Nov. 2004) 46322; (Dec. 2004) 46373
Foreign relations:
Russia
Permanent base for Russian forces opened (Oct. 2004) 46263

TANZANIA
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami (Dec. 2004) 46355, 46363
Trials:
Acquittal and release of US embassy bombing suspect (Dec. 2004) 46355

TERRORISM *see* LADEN, OSAMA BIN; QAIDA, AL-; Security *subheading under individual countries*

THAILAND
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45851, 45878
Death of domestic cats from avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45851
Death of leopard from avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45851
Meeting of international organisations to discuss avian influenza crisis (Feb. 2004) 45851
Outbreak of avian influenza (Jan. 2004) 45794
Poultry cull (Jan. 2004) 45794
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45905; (Oct. 2004) 46258
Corruption:
Censure motion against ministers (May 2004) 46009
Pledge to act against corruption (Sept. 2004) 46210
Dismissals:
Agriculture and Defence Ministers removed (Oct. 2004) 46258
Drugs:
Criticism of "war on drugs" (Aug. 2004) 46163
Economy:
Postponement of partial privatisation of Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand (March 2004) 45905
Elections:
Gubernatorial
Bangkok (Aug. 2004) 46163
Foreign relations:
Burma
Visit by Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46364

THAILAND (contd)
Iraq
Troops to be withdrawn from Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46163
Malaysia
Claim Muslim separatists training in Malaysia (Dec. 2004) 46364
Discussions on combating extremism (May 2004) 46009
Emergency meeting of Prime Ministers to discuss Thai Muslim violence in border provinces (April 2004) 45958
USA
Ally in war on Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45779
Vietnam
Co-operation agreements (Feb. 2004) 45850
First joint meeting of the Cabinets (Feb. 2004) 45850
Foreign trade:
Banning of poultry imports (Jan. 2004) 45794
Regional free trade agreement (Feb. 2004) 45855
Health:
Humans infected with avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45878
Return of avian influenza (Sept. 2004) 46210
Human rights:
Concern over disappearance of Muslim human rights lawyer (March 2004) 45905
Critical report by National Human Rights Commission (Aug. 2004) 46162-63
Immigration and asylum:
Returning of dissidents to Laos (July 2004) 46125
Media:
Censorship of Buddhist sermons by Radio Thailand (July 2004) 46115
Court case over alleged conflict of interest (Sept. 2004) 46210
Obituaries:
Gen. (retd) Kriangsak Chamanan, Prime Minister 1977-80 (Jan. 2004) 45794
Political parties:
Censure motion against Thai Rak Thai party ministers for corruption (May 2004) 46009
Defections from ruling Chart Thai (CT) party (Aug. 2004) 46163
The Alternative Party approved for establishment (Oct. 2004) 46258
Prime Minister:
Court case over alleged conflict of interest (Sept. 2004) 46210
Criticised for covering up avian influenza outbreak (Jan. 2004) 45794
Drop in popularity (Sept. 2004) 46210
Faced criticism for response to Muslim unrest (Oct. 2004) 46258
Thaksin Shinawatra accused of human rights violations (Aug. 2004) 46162-63
Visit to Pattani Yala (Aug. 2004) 46163
Religious affairs:
Amnesty for Muslim separatists (July 2004) 46115
Censorship of Buddhist sermons by Radio Thailand (July 2004) 46115
Failure of attempt to halt violence in Muslim southern provinces (Aug. 2004) 46163
Unrest in Muslim south (Oct. 2004) 46257-58
Resignations:
Deputy Prime Minister Yongchaiyut (Oct. 2004) 46258
Security:
Amnesty for Muslim separatists (July 2004) 46115
Army condemned for attack on mosque (July 2004) 46115
Army raids on madrassas (Islamic schools) (Feb. 2004) 45851
Arrests
Arrest of suspected arsonists (Feb. 2004) 45851
Arrest of suspected member of Islamic separatist Barisan Revolusi Nasional (BRN) group (Feb. 2004) 45851

THAILAND (contd)
Arrests of Muslim leaders (Feb. 2004) 45851
Arrests of Muslim separatists (Jan. 2004) 45794
Attacks in southern province (Jan. 2004) 45794
Bomb explosion outside karaoke bar (March 2004) 45905
Bombs in southern provinces (Dec. 2004) 46364
Bombs on Malaysian border (Oct. 2004) 46258
Declaration of martial law in southern provinces (Jan. 2004) 45794
Escalation of violence in Muslim southern provinces (April 2004) 45958
Explosives and bomb-making equipment stolen (March 2004) 45905
Further violence in southern provinces (Feb. 2004) 45850; (March 2004) 45905; (Sept. 2004) 46210
Gerakan Mujaheddin Islam Pattani (GMIP) blamed for attacks (Jan. 2004) 45794
Imposition of curfew on young people (Feb. 2004) 45851
Investigation into use of force in southern provinces (May 2004) 46009
Killing of two men by Islamic separatists (Dec. 2004) 46364
Major incident in Muslim southern provinces (Oct. 2004) 46257-58
Paper birds dropped as peace gesture to southern provinces (Dec. 2004) 46364
Proposal of security fence on border with Malaysia (Feb. 2004) 45851
Report on deaths of Muslims in custody (Dec. 2004) 46364
Revenge killings of Buddhists in southern provinces (Nov. 2004) 46316
Royal intervention in crisis (Nov. 2004) 46316
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Indian Ocean earthquake and tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46363
Lack of warning by government (Dec. 2004) 46363
Trials:
Alleged al-Qaida suspects go on trial (July 2004) 46119
Charges against Muslim teachers (Dec. 2004) 46364
Najamudeen Umar treason trial (July 2004) 46115

TIBET *see* CHINA, Tibet

TOGO
Foreign relations:
EU sanctions lifted (Nov. 2004) 46297
Protests:
Demonstration ends in deaths (Nov. 2004) 46297

TOKELAU
Constitutional affairs:
Agreement on free association treaty (Nov. 2004) 46320

TONGA
Appointments:
Appointment procedures (Nov. 2004) 46322
Ministerial (Aug. 2004) 46166; (Sept. 2004) 46211
Aviation:
Domestic flights on small aeroplanes continued to run (April 2004) 45961
Financial crisis in Royal Tonga Airlines (RTA) (May 2004) 46014
Flights between main islands resumed (June 2004) 46066
Single leased airliner returned to government of Brunei (April 2004) 45961
Constitutional issues:
Legal challenge to be made against constitutional changes (Aug. 2004) 46166
Legislation to be drafted on popular elections for whole Assembly (Oct. 2004) 46262

TONGA (contd)
Supreme Court ruling on media law (Oct. 2004) 46262
Corruption:
Settlement of court jester case (Feb. 2004) 45854
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Aug. 2004) 46166
Economy:
Approval of budget (June 2004) 46066
Financial impact of collapse of Royal Tonga Airlines (RTA) (June 2004) 46066
Media:
Effects of new press law (Feb. 2004) 45854
Licensing of newspapers (Feb. 2004) 45854
Times of Tonga returns from ban (Oct. 2004) 46262
US criticism of restrictions on press (Feb. 2004) 45854
Prime Minister:
Call for resignation over Royal Tonga Airlines (RTA) financial crisis (May 2004) 46014
Prince:
Appeal for democratic reforms (Feb. 2004) 45854
Call to Australia to help promote democratic reform (Feb. 2004) 45854
Tonga Human Rights and Democracy Movement (HRDM): (Feb. 2004) 45854
Trials:
Escaped prisoners ruled to have acted under duress (June 2004) 46066
Ruling that harsh disciplinary punishment of two inmates had amounted to torture (June 2004) 46066
Settlement of court jester case (Feb. 2004) 45854

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Appointments:
Ministerial (March 2004) 45896
Corruption:
Former Energy Minister charged with failure to disclose details of personal bank accounts (June 2004) 46054
Investigation of former Housing Minister (Oct. 2004) 46249
United National Congress (UNC) claim charges against members politically inspired (June 2004) 46054
Death penalty:
Reprieves for death row prisoners (July 2004) 46113
Ruling that death penalty remained in force (July 2004) 46113
Economy:
Fall in unemployment (Oct. 2004) 46249
Increase in minimum wage (Oct. 2004) 46249
Presentation of budget (Oct. 2004) 46249

TSUNAMIS *see* STORMS, CYCLONES, AND FLOODS

TUNISIA
Appointments:
Governor of the central bank (Jan. 2004) 45823
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45823
Cabinet:
Reshuffle (March 2004) 45930; (Nov. 2004) 46344-45
Elections:
Announcement of presidential election dates (March 2004) 45930
Boycott by opposition party (Oct. 2004) 46290
Claims of harassment of opposition leaders (Oct. 2004) 46290
Legislative (Oct. 2004) 46290
Presidential (Oct. 2004) 46290
Victory for President Zine al-Abidine Ben Ali (Oct. 2004) 46290
Immigration and asylum:
Drowning of north Africans (Oct. 2004) 46290

TURKEY
Appointment:
Mehmet Yigit Alpogan as first civilian Secretary General of National Security Council (Aug. 2004) 46175
Constitutional issues:
Draft constitutional amendments (May 2004) 46026
Disasters:
Collapse of apartment block (Feb. 2004) 45864
Economy:
Agreement on financing of Baku-Ceyhan crude oil pipeline (Feb. 2004) 45864
Confidence in recovery (Jan. 2004) 45820
Confident of exceeding economic requirements for entering the EU (Jan. 2004) 45820
Criticism of bill to encourage Islamic business sector (Nov. 2004) 46337
Growth forecast for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46263
Increased growth (Jan. 2004) 45820
Issuing of new currency (Oct. 2004) 46264
Proposed budget for 2005 (Oct. 2004) 46263
Publication of positive Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) report (Oct. 2004) 46263-64
Redenomination of lira (Jan. 2004) 45820
Reduction of inflation (Jan. 2004) 45820
Education:
Controversial new law approved by Grand National Assembly (GNA) (May 2004) 46026
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on Muslim headscarves ban (June 2004) 46084
Secular tradition of university education preserved (July 2004) 46135
Suspension of controversial education law (June 2004) 46084
EU:
Accession developments (Nov. 2004) 46337
Date set for opening of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46380-81
Demand for recognition of Greek Cyprus (Dec. 2004) 46381
EU Enlargement Commissioner welcomed release of Kurdish activists (June 2004) 46084
European Commission (EC) approval of EU accession talks (Oct. 2004) 46263
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on Muslim headscarves ban (June 2004) 46084
European Parliament (EP) expressed concerns over continued use of torture (April 2004) 45974
European Parliament (EP) passed overwhelming vote that Turkey had not yet met political criteria for membership (April 2004) 45974
Protests in Italy against Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
Referendums to be held in Austria and France on Turkish EU entry (Dec. 2004) 46381
Reforms permitting broadcasts in minority languages (Aug. 2004) 46175
UK support for Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
US President Bush endorsed Turkey's EU membership bid (June 2004) 46084
Warning of EU being seen as "Christian club" (Dec. 2004) 46381
Willingness to sign customs agreement with Greek Cyprus (Dec. 2004) 46381
Foreign relations:
Germany
German support for EU accession bid (Feb. 2004) 45863
Visit by German Chancellor (Feb. 2004) 45863
Greece
Agreement on security co-operation signed (July 2004) 46133
Landmark visit by Prime Minister to Greece (May 2004) 46022

TURKEY (contd)
Russia
Signature of defence, trade, and finance agreements (Dec. 2004) 46381
Visit by President Putin (Dec. 2004) 46381
Syria
Common interest over Kurds (Jan. 2004) 45825
First visit by Syrian head of state (Jan. 2004) 45825
Offer of help in relations with Israel (Jan. 2004) 45825
USA
40,000 people demonstrated against visit of President Bush (June 2004) 46084
Criticism over US Secretary of State Powell remark describing Turkey as an Islamic republic (April 2004) 45974
Disagreement over US autonomy plan for Iraqi Kurds (March 2004) 45919
President Bush endorsed Turkey's EU membership bid (June 2004) 46084
Foreign trade:
Agreements with Russia (Dec. 2004) 46381
Award of first oil contract to Turkish-UK-Iraqi consortium (Dec. 2004) 46389
"Water for arms" deal with Israel (Jan. 2004) 45824
Human rights:
Amnesty International severely critical of failure to deal with violence against women (June 2004) 46084
Anti-terrorist police officers imprisoned for torture and killing of student (March 2004) 45919
Draft constitutional amendments (May 2004) 46026
EU investigation of torture allegations (Sept. 2004) 46217
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) fine for torture of 15 Turks in 1996 (June 2004) 46084
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on Muslim headscarves ban (June 2004) 46084
European Parliament (EP) expressed concerns over continued use of torture (April 2004) 45974
Hayrunisa Gul confirmed withdrawal of complaint to European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) (March 2004) 45919
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) decided to end monitoring of Turkey (March 2004) 45919
Progress of human rights reforms (Feb. 2004) 45863
Proposed compensation for Kurdish victims of security services (Jan. 2004) 45820-21
Reforms to penal code (Sept. 2004) 46217
Ruling by State Security Court criticised as violation of human rights by EP observers (April 2004) 45974
Sentence of police officer for killing by torture (Sept. 2004) 46217
Visit by Amnesty International (Feb. 2004) 45863
Kurds:
Assertion no US support for Kurdish autonomy in Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45821
Compensation for Kurds who were innocent victims of the Turkish security services (Jan. 2004) 45820-21
End of Kongra-Gel ceasefire (May 2004) 46026
EP prize for Kurdish human rights activist (Oct. 2004) 46264
Militants' hideout destroyed (Nov. 2004) 46337
Military offensive against Kurdish rebels on Iraqi border (Aug. 2004) 46175
Private radio stations permitted to broadcast in Kurdish dialect (Aug. 2004) 46175
Release of Kurdish activists (June 2004) 46084
Retrial and fresh charges for Kurdish activists (July 2004) 46135

TURKEY (contd)
Warning that conditions of Kurdish minority must be improved before EU entry (Sept. 2004) 46217
Political parties:
Foundation of Working People's Party (Jan. 2004) 45821
Launch of Turkey Party (Feb. 2004) 45864
Resignation of leader of Democratic Left Party (DSP) (July 2004) 46135
Union of New Turkey Party (YT) and Republican People's Party (CHP) (Oct. 2004) 46264
Religious affairs:
Controversial education law (May 2004) 46026
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on Muslim headscarves ban (June 2004) 46084
Secular tradition of university education preserved (July 2004) 46135
Resignations:
Leader of Democratic Left Party (DSP) (July 2004) 46135
Security:
40,000 people demonstrated against visit of President Bush (June 2004) 46084
Arrests
Arrest of 16 people suspected of planning to bomb a NATO summit (April 2004) 45974
Arrests for attack on court building (Nov. 2004) 46337
At least 54 suspected members of Revolutionary People's Liberation Party-Front (DHKP/C) arrested in raids (April 2004) 45974
Police arrested four suspected members of militant Ansar al-Islam group (June 2004) 46084
al-Qaida sympathisers detained following bombing of Masonic lodge (March 2004) 45919
Suspected train saboteurs (Sept. 2004) 46217
Attempted assassination of governor (July 2004) 46135
Bomb attack in Antalya (Aug. 2004) 46175
Bomb attacks in tourist district of Istanbul (Aug. 2004) 46175
Bomb detonated near Hilton hotel in Ankara (June 2004) 46084
Bombs in Istanbul (May 2004) 46026
Bombs in Mersin (Sept. 2004) 46217
Bombs outside HSBC banks (Sept. 2004) 46217
Deportation from Germany of Radical Islamist Metin Kaplan wanted on treason charges (Oct. 2004) 46274
End of Kongra-Gel ceasefire (May 2004) 46026
Explosion in Ankara (Sept. 2004) 46217
Militants' hideout destroyed (Nov. 2004) 46337
Percussion bomb exploded on bus in Istanbul (June 2004) 46084
Sabotage attempt on Turkish Petroleum oil pipeline (Oct. 2004) 46264
Series of explosions ahead of NATO summit in Istanbul (June 2004) 46084, 46097
Suicide bombing of Masonic lodge (March 2004) 45918-19
Transport:
Train crashes lead to criticism of government (July 2004) 46135
Trials:
Charging of Istanbul bombing suspects (Feb. 2004) 45864
Claim of al-Qaida involvement in Istanbul bombings (Sept. 2004) 46217
Delay in trial of al-Qaida suspects following constitutional amendments (May 2004) 46026
Sentence of police officer for killing by torture (Sept. 2004) 46217
Sentence of Young Party (GP) leader for defamation of Prime Minister Erdogan (Oct. 2004) 46264
Supreme Court unexpectedly ordered release of Kurdish activists (June 2004) 46084

TURKISH REPUBLIC OF NORTHERN CYPRUS *see* CYPRUS

TURKMENISTAN
Appointments:
Chief of air force (May 2004) 46004
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45789; (March 2004) 45909; (April 2004) 45953; (Aug. 2004) 46158; (Sept. 2004) 46212; (Oct. 2004) 46251; (Dec. 2004) 46368
Constitutional issues:
Rejection of presidential election proposal (Oct. 2004) 46251
Dismissals:
Chief of staff of the armed forces (Feb. 2004) 45855
Ministerial (April 2004) 45953; (July 2004) 46119; (Oct. 2004) 46251
Economy:
Budget (Jan. 2004) 45789; (Oct. 2004) 46251
Elections:
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46368
Rejection of presidential election proposal (Oct. 2004) 46251
Health:
Claims officials banned from declaring contagious diseases (May 2004) 46004
Human rights:
UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) adopted resolution criticising human rights record (April 2004) 45953
Immigration and asylum:
Decree signed easing travel restrictions (March 2004) 45909
Denial of exit visa requirement (Jan. 2004) 45790
Media:
Russian language radio station stops broadcasting (July 2004) 46119
Obituaries:
Matkarim Rajapov, Minister of Nature Protection (Oct. 2004) 46251
President:
Announcement of plan to build ice palace near Ashgabat (Aug. 2004) 46158
Denial of exit visa requirement (Jan. 2004) 45790
Rejection of presidential election proposal (Oct. 2004) 46251
Religious affairs:
Document apparently guaranteeing religious freedom (March 2004) 45909
Social issues:
Banning of young men from wearing long hair or beards (Feb. 2004) 45855
Trials:
Former Interior Minister sentenced (April 2004) 45953

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
Appointments:
Governor (Nov. 2004) 46309
Governor:
Appointed (Nov. 2004) 46309

TUVALU
Election:
By-election result (Oct. 2004) 46263
Prime Minister:
Maati Toafa elected (Oct. 2004) 46263
Resignation after loss of no-confidence vote (Aug. 2004) 46167
Resignations:
Prime MInister after loss of no-confidence vote (Aug. 2004) 46167

U

UAE *see* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

UGANDA
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional Court ruling on referendum on political system (June 2004) 46045

UGANDA (contd)
Government lodged appeal in Supreme Court against Constitutional Court judgment (June 2004) 46045
President Yoweri Museveni rejected referendum ruling (June 2004) 46045
Economy:
Budget (June 2004) 46045
Economic growth and reduction of poverty named as budget objectives (June 2004) 46045
Lord's Resistance Army (LRA):
12 LRA commanders reported to have surrendered in May and June under amnesty (June 2004) 46045
Surrender of high-ranking official (June 2004) 46045
Obituaries:
James Wambogo Wapakhabulo, Second Deputy Prime Minister (March 2004) 45884
Political parties:
New Forum for Democratic Change formed (Aug. 2004) 46149
President:
Rejected ruling on referendum (June 2004) 46045
Visit to scene of refugee massacre (Feb. 2004) 45833
Security:
Army attacks against Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) rebels (March 2004) 45884
Attack on headquarters of Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) (July 2004) 46108
Attacks on villages (July 2004) 46108
Deaths in violent protests (Feb. 2004) 45833
Deaths of Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) rebels in fighting (May 2004) 45992
Deaths of soldiers in fighting (May 2004) 45992
Government ceasefire (Nov. 2004) 46298-99
Killings of rebel fighters (Feb. 2004) 45833
Leader of Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) uninjured in attack (July 2004) 46108
Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) attack on refugee camp (Feb. 2004) 45833
Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) deputy leader injured (March 2004) 45884
Peace talks between government and Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) (Dec. 2004) 46355
Rebel army included many children (Feb. 2004) 45833
Surrender of high-ranking Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) official (June 2004) 46045
US missionaries killed (March 2004) 45884

UKRAINE
Alleged poisoning of Yushchenko: (Sept. 2004) 46216; (Dec. 2004) 46384
Appointments:
First deputy head of the Ukrainian state tax administration (Jan. 2004) 45817
Governors (July 2004) 46136
Ministerial (Jan. 2004) 45817; (Feb. 2004) 45865; (April 2004) 45975; (July 2004) 46136; (Sept. 2004) 46216
Constitutional issues:
Boycotting of reform vote by Our Ukraine and Yuliya Tymoshenko bloc (Feb. 2004) 45865
Crisis over attempts to amend the constitution (Jan. 2004) 45817
Dropping of proposed amendment to change the method of electing the president (Feb. 2004) 45864
Meeting between President and leader of Our Ukraine (Jan. 2004) 45817
Opposition accord on constitutional reform (Feb. 2004) 45865
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE) warning about unconstitutional adoption of amendments (Jan. 2004) 45817
Presidential defeat over proposed constitutional amendment (April 2004) 45975

UKRAINE (contd)
Pro-presidential accord on reform (Feb. 2004) 45865
Reform developments (Feb. 2004) 45864
Reforms on conduct of elections and power of presidency (Dec. 2004) 46383
Supreme Council forced into recess (Jan. 2004) 45817
Corruption:
Former Prime Minister Pavlo Lazarenko convicted by San Francisco court (June 2004) 46085
Creation of new ministry: (Feb. 2004) 45865
Death of Transport Minister: (Dec. 2004) 46384
Defence:
Alleged disappearance of missiles (March 2004) 45919-20
Disasters
Fatal explosion in coal mine (July 2004) 46136
Fire at ammunition depot (May 2004) 46027
Dismissals:
Fuel and Energy Minister (March 2004) 45920
Economy:
Approval of IMF loan (March 2004) 45920
Cabinet approval of draft budget (Sept. 2004) 46216
Deposits crisis follows election (Nov. 2004) 46323
Increase in minimum monthly pension (Sept. 2004) 46216
Opposition groups and foreign bidders claimed steel plant auction corrupt (June 2004) 46085
Privatisation of steel plant (June 2004) 46085
Removal from Financial Action Task Force (FATF) blacklist (March 2004) 45920
Elections:
Agreement on conduct of re-run elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Annulment of initial second round election results (Dec. 2004) 46383
Appointment of new electoral commission (Dec. 2004) 46383
Candidates named for presidential elections (April 2004) 45975
Claims of vote rigging in mayoral election (May 2004) 46027
Mass protests and political crisis after suspect election results (Nov. 2004) 46322-23
Opposition victory in re-run presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46383-84
Preliminary results of re-run elections (Dec. 2004) 46384
Presidential elections (Oct. 2004) 46264
Rejection of challenges to re-run election results (Dec. 2004) 46384
Results of presidential elections (Nov. 2004) 46322
Scandal over disputed local election raised fears for impartial presidential election (April 2004) 45975
Supreme Council commission reported violations in disputed local election (April 2004) 45975
Viktor Yushchenko announced intention to stand for president (April 2004) 45975
Viktor Yushchenko victory in re-run presidential elections (Dec. 2004) 46383-84
Environment:
Ratification of Kyoto protocol (Feb. 2004) 45876
Foreign relations:
EU (Sept. 2004) 46228
Moldova (Feb. 2004) 45868
Romania (Sept. 2004) 46217
Russia (Oct. 2004) 46264
Human rights:
Claims of spying on opposition figures while in Germany (Feb. 2004) 45865
Media:
Less bias in re-run election coverage (Dec. 2004) 46384
Protest against government interference in news broadcasting (Nov. 2004) 46323
Nuclear issues:
New reactor inaugurated at Khmelnitsky power station (Aug. 2004) 46176

UKRAINE (contd)
Political parties:
Opposition pact (July 2004) 46135-36
Prime Minister:
Attacked at a rally in Ivanovo-Frankivsk (Sept. 2004) 46216
Mayor of Mukachevo (May 2004) 46026-27
Resignation after re-run elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Resignations:
Prime Minister Yanukovych after re-run elections (Dec. 2004) 46383
Security:
Claims of spying on opposition figures while in Germany (Feb. 2004) 45865
Supreme Court:
Declaration election invalid (Nov. 2004) 46323
Rejection of challenges to re-run election results (Dec. 2004) 46384
Ruling that fresh presidential elections should be held (Dec. 2004) 46383
Trials:
Newspaper reports obtaining confidential documents implicating authorities in Gongadze murder (June 2004) 46085
Prosecutor general's office admitted key witness in Gongadze case had been killed in prison (June 2004) 46085
Prosecutor general's office claimed it had obtained confession (June 2004) 46085
Rejection of case following involvement of Yushchenko in road accident (Sept. 2004) 46216

UNDP *see* UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

UNEP *see* UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME

UNESCO *see* UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION

UNHCR *see* UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES

UNHRC *see* UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
Appointments:
Attorney General (June 2004) 46096
Ministerial (Nov. 2004) 46344
Aviation:
Crash of Iranian airliner (Feb. 2004) 45875
President:
Death of Shaikh Zaid, new President elected (Nov. 2004) 46344
Obituaries
President Zaid (Nov. 2004) 46344
Security:
Arrest of senior al-Qaida operative (Aug. 2004) 46179

UNITED KINGDOM
see also IRELAND, NORTHERN
Agriculture:
First GM crop authorisation (March 2004) 45914
GM crops survey (Nov. 2004) 46334
Animal rights:
Abandoning of animal experiment laboratory by Cambridge University (Jan. 2004) 45811
Animal rights extremists force withdrawal of contractors (July 2004) 46128
Approval of ban on hunting with dogs (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Police gain additional powers to deal with animal rights extremists (July 2004) 46128
Appointments:
Bill Hughes as director general of Serious Organised Crime Agency (SOCA) (Aug. 2004) 46170

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Chairman of the board of governors of the BBC (April 2004) 45969
Chief minister of Isle of Man (Dec. 2004) 46374
First black woman High Court judge (Sept. 2004) 46224
Home Secretary (Dec. 2004) 46374
Interim chair of JIC (July 2004) 46126
John Scarlett as chief of MI6 external intelligence service (May 2004) 46019
Liberal Democrat leader in the Lords (Nov. 2004) 46334
Life peerages (Oct. 2004) 46272
Mark Thompson, director general of BBC (May 2004) 46019
Minister for Education and Skills (Dec. 2004) 46374
Ministerial (Sept. 2004) 46223; (Dec. 2004) 46374
Minister of State for Citizenship, Immigration, and Social Cohesion (April 2004) 45967
Peter Mandelson appointed as Trade Minister of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Peter Mandelson nominated as member of European Commission (EC) (July 2004) 46126
Security co-ordinator for Houses of Parliament (Dec. 2004) 46375
Aviation:
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) Flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Crash of helicopter (Sept. 2004) 46225
British National Party (BNP):
Accused channel Five television station of political censorship following refusal to air BNP election broadcast (May 2004) 46019
Charging of three members with incitement to racial hatred (Dec. 2004) 46375
Jean-Marie Le Pen guest of honour at launch of European Parliament (EP) election campaign (April 2004) 45968
Local council election victory (Sept. 2004) 46225
Questioning of leader over comments on Islam (Dec. 2004) 46375
Butler report on Iraq pre-war intelligence: (July 2004) 46127-28
Committee on Standards in Public Life: (May 2004) 46019
Conservative Party:
Malcolm Rifkind selection for central London constituency (Feb. 2004) 45858
Party conference (Oct. 2004) 46272
Pledge to impose quotas on asylum and withdraw from UN convention on refugees (Sept. 2004) 46225
Shadow Cabinet reshuffle (Sept. 2004) 46225
Support for Iraq intelligence inquiry (Feb. 2004) 45857
Withdrawal of support for Iraqi intelligence inquiry (March 2004) 45913
Withdrawal of whip from MP who joked about drowning of Chinese cocklers (Feb. 2004) 45857
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional Reform Bill (March 2004) 45913-14; (Dec. 2004) 46374
House of Lords rejects clause in Constitutional Reform Bill over abolition of Lord Chancellor (July 2004) 46128
Office of Lord Chancellor not to be abolished (Dec. 2004) 46374
Referendums on regional assemblies postponed (July 2004) 46128
Rejections of warnings against all-postal ballots (Dec. 2004) 46374
Warning that Parliament Act would be used to ensure passage of anti-hunting bill (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Corruption:
Dame Shirley Porter settled dispute with Westminster council (April 2004) 45969

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Former Conservative leader Iain Duncan Smith cleared of improper use of public funds (March 2004) 45914
Home Secretary Blunkett implicated in "fast-tracked" visa affair (Nov. 2004) 46331-32
Defence:
Announcement of review of Official Secrets Act (OSA) (Feb. 2004) 45856
Authorisation for navy to board suspicious vessels (Feb. 2004) 45857
Contract for new air-refuelling tanker aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45811
Cost overruns in contracts (Jan. 2004) 45811
Decision to send extra troops to Iraq (May 2004) 46034
Dropping of case against GCHQ whistleblower (Feb. 2004) 45856
"Gulf War syndrome" inquiry (Nov. 2004) 46333
Ministry of Defence (MOD) ordered to pay compensation to Kosovan Albanians shot by UK soldiers (April 2004) 45969
Order of Eurofighter warplanes (Dec. 2004) 46374
Reduction in size of armed forces announced (July 2004) 46126
Reorganisation of army (Dec. 2004) 46374
Review into alleged abuse of army recruits announced (Nov. 2004) 46334
Unlawful killing verdict in inquest of Porton Down serviceman (Nov. 2004) 46333
Disasters:
Deaths of four railway maintenance workers (Feb. 2004) 45858
Drowning of 20 Chinese cocklers (Feb. 2004) 45857
Nine killed in massive explosion at plastics factory (May 2004) 46019
Train crash in Berkshire (Nov. 2004) 46333
Dismissals:
ASLEF general secretary Shaun Brady dismissed (Aug. 2004) 46170
Dismissal of UK ambassador to Uzbekistan (Oct. 2004) 46251
Police chief suspended over conduct of Soham schoolgirls murder case (July 2004) 46128
Drugs:
Partial decriminalisation of possession of cannabis (Jan. 2004) 45811
Economy:
Aid for British Energy for nuclear decommissioning (Sept. 2004) 46224
Aid for Indian Ocean tsunami disaster appeals (Dec. 2004) 46362
Bank of England governor warned prospective house purchasers against over-committing themselves financially (June 2004) 46080
Board of Equitable Life announced it would not sue government over regulatory failures (April 2004) 45969
Budget statement (March 2004) 45914
Chancellor of Exchequer's three-year spending review (July 2004) 46126
Chancellor sought to play down fears of slump in housing market (June 2004) 46080
Compensation ruled out for Equitable Life policy holders (March 2004) 45914
Dismissal of corporate manslaughter charges after Hatfield rail crash (Sept. 2004) 46224
Ending of postal monopoly (Sept. 2004) 46225
Equitable Life policy-holders failed to obtain support for lawsuit against government regulators (May 2004) 46019
Fall in unemployment (Feb. 2004) 45858
Increase in budget deficit (Feb. 2004) 45858
Increase in GDP growth (Feb. 2004) 45858
Increase in government borrowing (Dec. 2004) 46374
Increase in inflation rate under new measure (Feb. 2004) 45858

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Increase in interest rates (Feb. 2004) 45858; (May 2004) 46018; (June 2004) 46080; (Aug. 2004) 46169
London Stock exchange (LSE) rejection of takeover bid (Dec. 2004) 46374
MG Rover in joint venture with Chinese car makers (Nov. 2004) 46333
Pre-budget report (Dec. 2004) 46374
Record personal debt (July 2004) 46126
Trade Unions
24-hour strike by London Underground workers (June 2004) 46081
Annual Trades Union Congress (Sept. 2004) 46225
ASLEF general secretary Shaun Brady dismissed (Aug. 2004) 46170
Fire Brigades Union (FBU) voted to disaffiliate from Labour Party (June 2004) 46080
Further strike by Public and Commercial Services Union (April 2004) 45969
London Underground strike caused serious travel disruption in the capital (June 2004) 46081
National Union of Rail, Maritime, and Transport Workers (RMT) decided to seek judicial ruling on expulsion from Labour Party (March 2004) 45914
Strike by Public and Commercial Services Union (Jan. 2004) 45811
Elections:
By-elections
By-election in Hartlepool (Sept. 2004) 46224
Parliamentary by-elections (July 2004) 46126
Controversy over evidence of extensive fraud in areas of high Asian population (June 2004) 46079
Devolution rejected in North East referendum (Nov. 2004) 46332
Election of Labour MP as secretary general of the Council of Europe necessitated by-election (June 2004) 46080
Electoral Commission recommended minimum age for parliamentary candidates be reduced to 18 (April 2004) 45969
Electoral Commission report on postal voting fraud in regional elections (Aug. 2004) 46170
Labour and Conservatives suffered major setbacks in elections to European Parliament (EP) (June 2004) 46078
Local elections
Conservatives consolidated position as strongest party in local government (June 2004) 46079
Heavy losses for Labour Party in local council elections (June 2004) 46078
Increased turnout (June 2004) 46079
Local council elections (June 2004) 46078
London elections
Anti-EU UK Independence Party (UKIP) entered Greater London Assembly (GLA) for the first time (June 2004) 46079
Ken Livingstone re-elected as mayor of London (June 2004) 46079
Labour Party lost ground in elections to Greater London Assembly (GLA) (June 2004) 46079
Results of London mayoral elections (June 2004) 46079
Rejections of warnings against all-postal ballots (Dec. 2004) 46374
Enemy Property Compensation Scheme:
Wound up (Aug. 2004) 46170
Environment:
EU inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46374
Failure to achieve "greenhouse gas" emissions targets (Dec. 2004) 46374

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
EU:
European Commission (EC) action closed over airport shares (Oct. 2004) 46272
European Commission (EC) to file suit against the UK in the European Court of Justice (ECJ) on tax-exemption limits (Oct. 2004) 46272
European Commission (EC) to file suit against the UK for breaching treaty on nuclear waste disposal (Oct. 2004) 46272
EU inquiry into possible breach of waste reprocessing rules (Dec. 2004) 46374
EU members alarmed by referendum announcement (April 2004) 45967
Peter Mandelson appointed as Trade Minister of European Commission (EC) (Aug. 2004) 46172
Prime Minister Blair apologised to Cabinet for making announcement of referendum before Cabinet consultation (April 2004) 45967
Prime Minister Blair policy reversal on EU constitution referendum (April 2004) 45967
Foreign relations:
Africa
Formation of Commission for Africa (Feb. 2004) 45859
Launch of Commission for Africa (May 2004) 45991-92
Meeting of Commission for Africa (Oct. 2004) 46244
Argentina
Formal protest from UK following incursion of Argentinian icebreaker into UK waters around Falkland Islands (March 2004) 45894
Bangladesh
Dismissal of legal action over arsenic contamination (Feb. 2004) 45846
China
Agreement on preserving democracy in Hong Kong (May 2004) 46005
Dalai Lama visit to the UK (May 2004) 46005
Official visit by Prime Minister Wen (May 2004) 46005
Cyprus
Talks held with Turkish Cypriot politician (July 2004) 46138
Equatorial Guinea
Investigations in relation to failed coup (July 2004) 46104; (Sept. 2004) 46191
Rejection of request to interview Peter Mandelson and Lord Archer (Sept. 2004) 46191
France
Jean-Marie Le Pen guest of honour at launch of British National Party (BNP) campaign (April 2004) 45968
Jean-Marie Le Pen warned against stirring racial tension by Home Secretary (April 2004) 45968
President Chirac visit to UK on anniversary of Entente Cordiale (Nov. 2004) 46333
Germany
Queen Elizabeth II visit to Germany (Nov. 2004) 46329
India
Agreement on repatriation of Indian nationals (Jan. 2004) 45800
Iran
Attempt to restore relations (Feb. 2004) 45870
Demonstrations at UK embassy against war in Iraq (May 2004) 46034
Visit by Charles, Prince of Wales (Feb. 2004) 45870
Iraq
see also War on Iraq
Award of first oil contract to Turkish-UK-Iraqi consortium (Dec. 2004) 46389
Prime Minister Blair visit to Basra (Jan. 2004) 45826

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Prime Minister Blair visit to Basra and Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
UK transfer of investigation of deaths of UK soldiers to Iraqi authorities (July 2004) 46140
Italy
Call for UK to admit responsibility for deaths of Italians in sinking of transport ship (Sept. 2004) 46236
Kenya
Compensation agreement by UK Ministry of Defence (Feb. 2004) 45834
Criticism by UK high commissioner (July 2004) 46105
Threat to suspend lending over corruption scandal (July 2004) 46105
Korea, North
Visit by UK foreign office minister (Sept. 2004) 46202
Libya
Controversy over statement that Lockerbie compensation not admission of responsibility (Feb. 2004) 45874
Co-operation to find killers of UK policewoman (Feb. 2004) 45874
Highest-ranking Libyan official to visit the UK for more than 30 years (Feb. 2004) 45874
Improvement in relations (Feb. 2004) 45874
Prime Minister Blair visited Libya for talks with Col Moamer al Kadhafi (March 2004) 45930
Removal of last obstacle to Lockerbie compensation payments (Sept. 2004) 46234
Mexico
Diplomatic row over trapped cavers (March 2004) 45891
Nepal
Suspension of development projects after threats by rebels (May 2004) 46003
Pakistan
Criteria for readmission as full member of Commonwealth achieved (March 2004) 45902
Meeting between President Musharraf and Prime Minister Blair (Dec. 2004) 46367
Visit by UK Foreign and Commonwealth Secretary Jack Straw (March 2004) 45902
Palestine
Plan for peace conference in London (Dec. 2004) 46387
Saudi Arabia
Imprisonment of UK policeman for espionage (Oct. 2004) 46287
Spain
Moroccan national remanded in custody on a Spanish extradition warrant alleging involvement in Madrid bombings (June 2004) 46079
Re-opening of negotiations over future of Gibraltar (Oct. 2004) 46279
Sudan
Visit of Prime Minister Blair (Oct. 2004) 46241
Syria
Closure of UK embassy in Damascus for security reasons (Feb. 2004) 45873
Worsening relations (Feb. 2004) 45873
Turkey
Support for Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
USA
Ambassador's description of US President Bush as al-Qaida's "best recruiting sergeant" (Sept. 2004) 46224
Arrest of radical Muslim cleric Sheikh Abu Hamza on warrant for extradition to USA to face terrorism-related charges (May 2004) 46018

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Blair and Bush issue common statement on "road map" (April 2004) 45968
Blair and Bush talks on Iraq and Palestine in Washington DC (April 2004) 45968
Blair rejected calls to distance himself from US administration (May 2004) 46017
Blair visit to Bush in Washington (Nov. 2004) 46333
Calls for Blair to distance himself from US administration (May 2004) 46017
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Deportation of singer Cat Stevens (Yusuf Islam) (Sept. 2004) 46195
Home Secretary made it clear that Abu Hamza would not be extradited if he faced the death penalty in USA (May 2004) 46018
Released citizens said to pose no threat to public (Feb. 2004) 45838
Release of UK citizens from Guantanamo Bay (Feb. 2004) 45838
Sunday Times published leaked Foreign Office memo detailing problems arising from US conduct in Iraq (May 2004) 46017
US Attorney General called press conference to welcome arrest of Abu Hamza and list charges (May 2004) 46018
Washington talks impelled 52 former senior UK diplomats to publish unprecedented open letter critical of Blair (April 2004) 45968
Uzbekistan
Criticism of human rights record by UK ambassador (May 2004) 46004
Dismissal of UK ambassador (Oct. 2004) 46251
Zambia
Expulsion of UK satirist from Zambia (Jan. 2004) 45775
Zimbabwe
Controversial English cricket tour (Nov. 2004) 46299
Mining companies at risk of government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
Mugabe accused of torture by UK campaigner (Jan. 2004) 45774
Mugabe's immunity from prosecution as head of state cited in rejection of warrant (Jan. 2004) 45774
Refusal to order extradition of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
Health:
Action against hospital for removing organs of dead children (Jan. 2004) 45811
Blood transfusions from donors who contracted vCJD (Feb. 2004) 45858; (March 2004) 45914
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE) detected in dead sheep (April 2004) 45969
Council charged with manslaughter over outbreak of legionnaire's disease (Feb. 2004) 45858
Deaths from variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (vCJD) in 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45800
Draft proposals published for crackdown on "health tourism" (May 2004) 46019
"Gulf War syndrome" inquiry (Nov. 2004) 46333
House of Commons rejected amendment to Human Tissue Bill (June 2004) 46081
Increase in new cases of HIV/AIDS (Feb. 2004) 45858
Research indicated up to 3,800 people might be carrying vCJD (May 2004) 46019
Ruling "Gulf War syndrome" not real (Dec. 2004) 46375
Smoking ban proposed (Nov. 2004) 46333
Warning to haemophiliacs over exposure to variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (Sept. 2004) 46225

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
House of Commons:
Approval of ban on hunting with dogs (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Disturbance in public gallery (Feb. 2004) 45857
Installation of bullet-proof glass screen (Feb. 2004) 45857
Leader of Commons criticized Speaker for evacuating Chamber in disregard of order to remain in situ (May 2004) 46018
Pro-hunting protest (Sept. 2004) 46224
Security breach highlighted vulnerability of Parliament to terrorist attack (May 2004) 46018
Two men threw condoms filled with purple flour into Chamber (May 2004) 46018
Human rights:
Afghani hijackers allowed to remain in UK (July 2004) 46128
Call by parliamentary joint committee for repeal of 2001 Anti-Terrorism Act (Aug. 2004) 46169
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
Campaigner's attempt to extradite Zimbabwean President to face torture accusations (Jan. 2004) 45774
Claim of torture by US authorities by UK citizen Moazzam Begg (Oct. 2004) 46245
Criticism of Court of Appeal ruling on indefinite detention and use of evidence obtained by torture (Aug. 2004) 46169
Dismissal of corporate manslaughter charges after Hatfield rail crash (Sept. 2004) 46224
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruled eviction of Gypsy family had breached human rights (May 2004) 46019
European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) ruling on disenfranchisement of prisoners (March 2004) 45914
Four soldiers to be court-martialled on charges of assault on civilian detainees in southern Iraq (June 2004) 46079
Law Lords ruled that transsexuals had right to be recruited as police officers (May 2004) 46019
Law Lords ruling on cohabiting homosexual couples rights in respect of succession to property tenancy (June 2004) 46080
Ministry of Defence official disclosed number of investigations into cases of alleged mistreatment in Iraq (June 2004) 46079
Private faces court-martial over shooting of Iraqi civilian (July 2004) 46128
Ruling against Home Secretary in case of Palestinian-Jordanian (Jan. 2004) 45800
Ruling that detention without trial breached human rights (Dec. 2004) 46374
White Paper set out plans to create Commission for Equality and Human Rights (CEHR) (May 2004) 46019
Hutton inquiry report:
45-minute claim (Jan. 2004) 45805
Alastair Campbell statement on report (Jan. 2004) 45799
Andrew Gilligan (Jan. 2004) 45799; 45802
Audience shouts of murder (Jan. 2004) 45798
Board of governors of the British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) statement (Jan. 2004) 45802
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) criticised (Jan. 2004) 45798-99, 45806
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) Today programme broadcast (Jan. 2004) 45802, 45806
Call for action against *The Sun* for leaking report PB (Jan. 2004) 45798
Foreign Affairs Select Committee inquiry (Jan. 2004) 45802
Government cleared of any serious wrongdoing (Jan. 2004) 45798, 45810-11
Inquiry fails to find source of leak (Aug. 2004) 46169-70

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
John Humphrys's interview of Gilligan (Jan. 2004) 45802
John Scarlett, chairman of the Joint Intelligence Committee (Jan. 2004) 45804
Letter by Dr Kelly to his line manager (Jan. 2004) 45802
Lord Hutton's key findings (Jan. 2004) 45799
Mail on Sunday article (Jan. 2004) 45802
Ministry of Defence statement (Jan. 2004) 45802
Prime Minister's welcoming of Hutton report (Jan. 2004) 45798-99
Statements by Dr Kelly's wife (Jan. 2004) 45803
Sunday Times reporter at Dr Kelly's house (Jan. 2004) 45803
Susan Watts, the Science Editor of British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) Newsnight, talks with Dr Kelly (Jan. 2004) 45802
Tom Mangold's evidence (Jan. 2004) 45801
Immigration and asylum:
2003 asylum statistics (Feb. 2004) 45858
Criminal issues
Chinese cocklepickers rescued in Morecambe Bay (Aug. 2004) 46169
Colleges acting as front for illegal immigrants to enter UK as "students" (Oct. 2004) 46271
Home Office inspection figures on bogus educational establishments (June 2004) 46080
People-smuggling ring broken (Nov. 2004) 46333
Raids on bogus educational establishments (June 2004) 46080
Diplomat to sue for unfair dismissal after revelation of visas issued on bogus applications (Oct. 2004) 46271
Dropping of plans for accommodation centre at Lee-on-Solent, Hampshire (Feb. 2004) 45858
Fall in applications for political asylum (Aug. 2004) 46169
First UK citizenship ceremony (Feb. 2004) 45859
Home Office asylum statistics (May 2004) 46018
Home Office figures showed continued fall in applications for political asylum (May 2004) 46018
Independent analysis of immigration figures announced (April 2004) 45967
Judicial decisions
Asylum seekers granted leave on grounds of homosexuality and depression (Nov. 2004) 46333
Cherwell council appeal rejected by High Court (April 2004) 45967
Cherwell council granted leave to appeal against accommodation centre in Bicester (Feb. 2004) 45858
Dismissal of appeal by council over providing housing to asylum seeker (Jan. 2004) 45800
Home Office appeal that denial of benefits had not breached human rights rejected (May 2004) 46018
Home Office partially lifted ban on issuing of visas to Bulgarian and Romanian nationals (May 2004) 46018
Leave to seek judicial review of new regulations on benefits for nationals of states recently admitted to European Union (EU) (May 2004) 46018
Nepalese Gurkhas limited agreement to remain in UK (Sept. 2004) 46225
Re-hearing ordered for Russian who evaded military service in Chechnya (Feb. 2004) 45858
Rejection of appeal against accommodation centre for asylum seekers in Oxfordshire (Oct. 2004) 46271

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Rejection of calls for suspension of compulsory repatriation of Iraqis (Oct. 2004) 46271
Egyptian asylum seeker awarded damages (Nov. 2004) 46333
European Court of Justice (ECJ) ruling against UK government on case of Chinese mother (Oct. 2004) 46271
Families deemed to have right to seek housing in London (Feb. 2004) 45858
Ruling of discrimination against Czech Roma (Dec. 2004) 46374
Ruling on application of 1998 Human Rights Act in diplomatic premises abroad (Oct. 2004) 46271
Special Immigration Appeals Commission (SIAC) ordered release of Algerian held without trial under 2001 Anti-Terrorism Act (April 2004) 45968
Law Lords ruled that Iraqi Kurdish asylum seeker with suicidal tendencies should be allowed to remain in UK pending appeal (June 2004) 46080
Legal Services Commission (LSC) announced plans to set up pilot public immigration and asylum legal service in Birmingham (June 2004) 46080
Legal Services Commission (LSC) findings on firms of solicitors overcharging (June 2004) 46080
National Audit Office (NAO) described asylum figures as "broadly reliable" (May 2004) 46018
Official figures on citizenship for 2003 (May 2004) 46018
Policy issues
23,000 Bulgarians and Romanians admitted as "self-employed" persons required to prove establishment of UK businesses (June 2004) 46080
Agreement on repatriation of Indian nationals (Jan. 2004) 45800
Agreement on repatriation of Sri Lankans (Jan. 2004) 45800
Asylum and Immigration Bill climb-down (March 2004) 45914
Commons approved regulations that asylum seekers would not have access to welfare without being registered to work (April 2004) 45967
Controversy surrounding granting of UK residency without proper checks (April 2004) 45967
Deportation of Zimbabwean asylum seekers resumed (Nov. 2004) 46333
East Europeans granted residency automatically to clear backlog (April 2004) 45967
Home Office and National Audit Office (NAO) reports that Bulgarian and Romanian nationals had been granted UK residence visas without proper checks (June 2004) 46080
Home Office relaxed section 55 of 2002 Nationality, Immigration, and Asylum Act (June 2004) 46080
Home Secretary Blunkett halted issuing of visas for Romanians and Bulgarians (April 2004) 45967
Pledge to remove more unsuccessful asylum seekers (Sept. 2004) 46225
Political asylum seekers to be tested for tuberculosis (Oct. 2004) 46271
Prime Minister Blair speech announced "tough but fair" immigration policy (April 2004) 45967
UK immigration officials to be deployed at Eurostar terminal in Brussels (April 2004) 45967-68
UK rules on benefits for citizens of EU accession states (Feb. 2004) 45862
Visas for Bangladeshis suspended (Aug. 2004) 46169

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Record number of foreigners granted UK citizenship in 2003 (May 2004) 46018
Report on fire and riot at Yarl's Wood asylum centre (Nov. 2004) 46333
Riot at immigration removal centre (July 2004) 46127
Riot at the Harmondsworth immigration centre (July 2004) 46126-27
Statistics (Nov. 2004) 46332-33
"Whistleblower" on failings in immigration controls to appeal against dismissal (Aug. 2004) 46169
Inquiries:
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
"Gulf War syndrome" inquiry (Nov. 2004) 46333
Inquiry into electricity blackouts not to be published (Jan. 2004) 45811
Public inquest opened into death of airman after sarin gas tests in 1953 (May 2004) 46019
Public inquiry into the loss with all 36 crew of the fishing trawler Gaul in 1974 (Jan. 2004) 45811; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Racism in Metropolitan Police (Dec. 2004) 46375
Regulatory failures in collapse of Equitable Life mutual assurance company to be investigated (July 2004) 46128
Second inquest ordered into 1991 New Cross house fire (May 2004) 46019
Sir Alan Budd inquiry into Home Secretary "fast-tracking" visa scandal Dec. 2004) 46373
Labour Party:
Agenda for third term (Sept. 2004) 46223
Annual conference (Sept. 2004) 46223
Blair's statement that he would serve full third term as Prime Minister (Sept. 2004) 46223
Deal to ensure support of Trades Union Congress (TUC) (Sept. 2004) 46225
Defeat of call for early removal of troops (Sept. 2004) 46223
Expulsion of National Union of Rail, Maritime, and Transport Workers (RMT) (Feb. 2004) 45858
Fire Brigades Union (FBU) voted to disaffiliate from Labour Party (June 2004) 46080
Home Secretary Blunkett's resignation statement (Dec. 2004) 46392
Labour Party membership at record low (July 2004) 46128
Ministers confirmed proposal to lower voting age to 16 would be put to party conference (May 2004) 46019
National Union of Rail, Maritime, and Transport Workers (RMT) decided to seek judicial ruling on expulsion from Labour Party (March 2004) 45914
Readmission of Mayor of London Ken Livingstone (Jan. 2004) 45800
Resolution for renationalisaton of railways (Sept. 2004) 46223
Retention of seat in by-election (Sept. 2004) 46224
Scandal over visa "fast-tracking" (Dec. 2004) 46373
Support for Ken Livingstone to stand as Labour's London mayoral candidate (Feb. 2004) 45858
Law and legislation:
Anti-terrorism arrangements bill (Jan. 2004) 45800
Approval of ban on hunting with dogs (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Oct. 2004) 46271; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Approval of Higher Education Bill (Jan. 2004) 45799
Civil Contingencies Bill passed (Nov. 2004) 46332
Civil Partnership Bill passed (Nov. 2004) 46333
Concessions in Higher Education Bill (Jan. 2004) 45800
Gambling Bill passed in Commons (Nov. 2004) 46333

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Home Secretary announced maximum sentence for circumcision of young girls would be increased (March 2004) 45913
Hunting bill passed (Nov. 2004) 46331
Legislation banning incitement to religious hatred to be re-introduced (July 2004) 46126-27
New regulations to crack down on use of illegal immigrants as cheap labour (March 2004) 45914
Publication of Gambling Bill (Oct. 2004) 46272
Queen's Speech presents legislative programme (Nov. 2004) 46332
Ruling that detention without trial breached human rights (Dec. 2004) 46374
Third reading of Higher Education Bill (March 2004) 45914
Liberal Democrat Party:
Annual conference (Sept. 2004) 46225
Dismissal of party's spokesperson for children's affairs for sympathising with Palestinian suicide bombers (Jan. 2004) 45800
Rejection of terms of Iraq intelligence inquiry (Feb. 2004) 45857
London:
Anti-EU UK Independence Party (UKIP) entered Greater London Assembly (GLA) for the first time (June 2004) 46079
Ken Livingstone re-elected as mayor of London (June 2004) 46079
Labour Party lost ground in elections to Greater London Assembly (GLA) (June 2004) 46079
Malcolm Rifkind selection as Conservative candidate for central London constituency (Feb. 2004) 45858
Readmission of mayor Ken Livingstone to Labour Party (Jan. 2004) 45800
Results of London mayoral elections (June 2004) 46079
Support for Ken Livingstone to stand as Labour mayoral candidate (Feb. 2004) 45858
Media:
Admission by journalist of affair with Home Secretary's lover (Dec. 2004) 46374
Biography of Home Secretary (Dec. 2004) 46373
Board of Daily Mirror decided that paper had been victim of "calculated and malicious hoax" (May 2004) 46017"
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) director general accusations of government "bullying" (Jan. 2004) 45799
Call for action against *The Sun* for leaking report (Jan. 2004) 45798
Charity Commission cleared George Galloway of any wrongdoing in running of Mariam Appeal (June 2004) 46081
Closure of play after protests by Sikhs (Dec. 2004) 46375
Daily Mirror editor Piers Morgan dismissed over fake Iraq photographs (May 2004) 46017
Disquiet amongst British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) staff about resignations (Jan. 2004) 45799
Hutton inquiry report (Jan. 2004) 45798-810
Injunction banned media from revealing whereabouts or new identity of Maxine Carr (May 2004) 46019
Libel victory for George Galloway (Dec. 2004) 46374
Mark Thompson appointed director general of BBC (May 2004) 46019
Negative reaction to Hutton inquiry report (Jan. 2004) 45799
Resignation of Andrew Gilligan (Jan. 2004) 45799
Resignation of British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) director general Greg Dyke (Jan. 2004) 45799
Resignation of chairman of British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) board of governors Gavyn Davies (Jan. 2004) 45799

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Sale of Telegraph group to Barclay brothers (June 2004) 46081
Sunday Times published leaked Foreign Office memo detailing problems arising from US conduct in Iraq (May 2004) 46017
Television presenter suspension after "racist" article (Jan. 2004) 45800
Nuclear issues:
Aid package for nuclear decommissioning (Sept. 2004) 46224
Announced closure of world's oldest operating commercial nuclear power station (June 2004) 46081
Government charged with breach of nuclear treaty by failure to provide information on nuclear waste storage pond (Sept. 2004) 46224
Obituaries:
Marshall, James, Labour MP (May 2004) 46019
Shipman, Harold Frederick, doctor who murdered patients (Jan. 2004) 45800
Plaid Cymru:
Annual conference (Sept. 2004) 46225
Political parties:
Green Party conference (Oct. 2004) 46272
Green Party joint spokesman appointed (Aug. 2004) 46169
Launch of Respect, the Unity Coalition (Jan. 2004) 45811
Respect wins first council seat (July 2004) 46126
Scottish Socialist Party (SSP) leader's resignation (Nov. 2004)
UKIP leadership controversy (Oct. 2004) 46272
Prime Minister:
Butler report on Iraq intelligence (July 2004) 46127-28
Call for review of Official Secrets Act (OSA) (Feb. 2004) 45856
Calls for EU to rebuild relations with USA (Nov. 2004) 46336
Claim to have been unaware controversial "45 minute" claim did not apply to WMD (Feb. 2004) 45857
Impeachment motion over Iraq war tabled in House of Commons (Nov. 2004) 46334
Launch of Iraq intelligence inquiry (Feb. 2004) 45857
Opposition call for resignation (Feb. 2004) 45857
Pressure over hostage in Iraq Kenneth Bigley (Oct. 2004) 46281
Private assurances to US President in 2002 of support for war on Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46224
Refusal to apologise for invasion of Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46223
Statement on death of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Statement on UN bugging allegations (Feb. 2004) 45856
Statement that he would serve full third term (Sept. 2004) 46223
Support for Turkish EU accession (Dec. 2004) 46381
Visit to Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
Visit to US President Bush in Washington DC (Nov. 2004) 46333
Welcoming of Hutton report (Jan. 2004) 45799
Racial issues:
Arrest of members of far-right British National Party (BNP) (Aug. 2004) 46170
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC) television presenter suspension after "racist" article (Jan. 2004) 45800
Chairman of Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) condemned UK policy of promoting multiculturalism (April 2004) 45969
Charging of members of British National Party (BNP) with incitement to racial hatred (Dec. 2004) 46375
Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) reported that 14 of 15 police forces investigated were failing to combat police racism (June 2004) 46080

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) rejection of merger (July 2004) 46128
Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) announced insufficient evidence to mount new prosecutions in Stephen Lawrence case (May 2004) 46019
First black High Court judge (Sept. 2004) 46224
Home Office to investigate disproportionality in stop-and-search (July 2004) 46126
Inquest verdict on killing of black psychiatric patient overturned (Nov. 2004) 46334
National Health Service (NHS) deemed "institutionally racist" (Feb. 2004) 45858
Police accused of racism for considering "honour killing" as motive for murder of girl who refused arranged marriage (Feb. 2004) 45858
Racially motivated crime figures (April 2004) 45969
Report of inquiry into racism in Metropolitan Police (Dec. 2004) 46375
Runnymede Trust commission warned rising Islamophobia creating potential extremism (June 2004) 46080
Scotland Yard figures on "honour killings" (June 2004) 46080
Suspension of police officer for attacking black suspect (Feb. 2004) 45858
Withdrawal of whip from Conservative MP who joked about drowning of Chinese cocklers (Feb. 2004) 45857
Religious affairs:
Archbishop of York David Hope resignation (Aug. 2004) 46169
Church of England divided on appointment of homosexual clergyman as dean (July 2004) 46128
Closure of play after protests by Sikhs (Dec. 2004) 46375
Compensation for altar boy abused by Roman Catholic priest (Jan. 2004) 45811
Fall in Church of England (CofE) attendance (Jan. 2004) 45811
Girl given right to challenge school ban on Islamic headscarves (Feb. 2004) 45858
High Court rejected claim of human rights infringement over full Islamic jilbab (June 2004) 46080
Home Office attempt to withdraw UK citizenship from Abu Hamza delayed (April 2004) 45968
Islamic Bank of Britain (IBB) licensed to operate according to *sharia* law (Aug. 2004) 46169
Islamic headscarf controversy at school in Luton (Jan. 2004) 45800
Legislation banning incitement to religious hatred to be re-introduced (July 2004) 46126-27
Luton school lifted ban on Islamic headscarves (March 2004) 45913
Muslim academics claimed state education system was failing Muslim pupils (June 2004) 46080
Proposed new offence of incitement to religious hatred (Feb. 2004) 45857
Questioning of British National Party (BNP) leader over comments on Islam (Dec. 2004) 46375
Report of commission on homosexual clergy in the Church of England (Oct. 2004) 46272
Report on social issues affecting religious minorities (Oct. 2004) 46272
Runnymede Trust commission warned rising Islamophobia creating potential extremism (June 2004) 46080
Resignations:
Archbishop of York David Hope (Aug. 2004) 46169
Barrister in protest at Special Immigration Appeals Commission (SIAC) (Dec. 2004) 46374
Chief minister of Isle of Man (Dec. 2004) 46374
Home Secretary Blunkett (Dec. 2004) 46373
Home Secretary Blunkett's resignation statement (Dec. 2004) 46392

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Leader of Scottish Socialist Party (SSP) (Nov. 2004) 46333
Minister of State for Citizenship, Immigration, and Social Cohesion (April 2004) 45967
Treasury adviser Ed Balls resigned to stand as MP (June 2004) 46081
Royal family:
Inquest into death of Diana's partner, Dodi Fayed (Jan. 2004) 45800
Opening of inquest into death of Diana, Princess of Wales (Jan. 2004) 45800
Publication of letter by Diana saying accident was planned for her (Jan. 2004) 45800
Visit by Charles, Prince of Wales, to Iran (Feb. 2004) 45870
Scientific research:
Abandoning of animal experiment laboratory by Cambridge University (Jan. 2004) 45811
Animal experimentation laboratory wins injunction against protesters (Nov. 2004) 46333
Newcastle University team granted licence for cloning of human embryos (Aug. 2004) 46170, 46183
Scotland:
Black Watch to be deployed to support US troops in assault on Fallujah (Oct. 2004) 46286
Opening of Scottish Parliament building (Oct. 2004) 46272
Report into overspending on Scottish Parliament building (Sept. 2004) 46225
Scotland's auditor general criticised official handling of Scottish Parliament building project (June 2004) 46081
Scottish Nationalist Party (SNP):
Annual conference (Sept. 2004) 46225
Resignation of leader following disappointing European Parliament (EP) election results (June 2004) 46080
Scottish Socialist Party (SSP):
Affiliation of transport union (Feb. 2004) 45858
Security:
see also War on Iraq
Appointment of new Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police (Oct. 2004) 46272
Appointment of security co-ordinator for Houses of Parliament (Oct. 2004) 46271; (Dec. 2004) 46375
Armed police refuse to carry weapons (Nov. 2004) 46333
Arrests
Arrest for second time of Sheikh Abu Hamza (Aug. 2004) 46169
Arrest of Babar Ahmad on US extradition warrant (Aug. 2004) 46169
Arrest of eight UK Muslims on suspicion of terrorist activity (April 2004) 45968
Arrest of Muslim radical Muslim cleric Sheikh Abu Hamza (May 2004) 46018
Arrest of Sudanese national for possession of prohibited ammunition on arrival at airport (April 2004) 45968
Arrest of suspected dirty bombers (Sept. 2004) 46224; (Oct. 2004) 46271
Arrest of terrorist suspects in London (Aug. 2004) 46169
Arrests for manslaughter after deaths of Chinese cocklers (Feb. 2004) 45857
Arrests of Iraqi Kurdish asylum seekers on suspicion of involvement in terrorism (April 2004) 45968
Figures on arrests of terrorist suspects since September 2001 (Aug. 2004) 46169
Moroccan national remanded in custody on a Spanish extradition warrant alleging involvement in Madrid bombings (June 2004) 46079
Number of arrests since Sept. 11, 2001 (Feb. 2004) 45857; (April 2004) 45968
Sheikh Abu Hamza remanded in custody

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
pending hearings on US extradition (May 2004) 46018
Breach of parliamentary security by undercover reporter (Sept. 2004) 46224
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) Flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Closure of play after protests by Sikhs (Dec. 2004) 46375
Closure of UK embassy in Damascus for security reasons (Feb. 2004) 45873
Court of Appeal ruling police within their powers in stopping and searching demonstrators (July 2004) 46128
Creation of Serious Organised Crime Agency (SOCA) (Feb. 2004) 45857
Deportation from USA of singer Cat Stevens (Sept. 2004) 46224
Disturbance in public gallery of House of Commons (Feb. 2004) 45857
Foreign and Commonwealth Office revealed it was seeking to double its security budget (June 2004) 46080
Home Office attempt to withdraw UK citizenship from Abu Hamza delayed (April 2004) 45968
Identity Cards bill published (Nov. 2004) 46332
Increase in police stop and search powers (July 2004) 46126
Lawsuit launched by family of UK-based Algerian pilot suspected of involvement in Sept. 11, 2001, attacks on USA (June 2004) 46080
Maxine Carr released from prison (May 2004) 46019
Muslim Council of Great Britain circulated appeal to mosques urging leaders to "liaise with local police" (March 2004) 45912
New police unit to target animal rights extremists (July 2004) 46128
Pro-hunting protest (Sept. 2004) 46224
Protest by "Fathers 4 Justice" (Sept. 2004) 46225
Public sector strike (Nov. 2004) 46333
"Reverse burden of proof" provision rejected by Law Lords (Oct. 2004) 46271
Riot at the Harmondsworth immigration centre causes its closure (July 2004) 46126-27
Ruling against human rights objections to use of bugging in trials (Oct. 2004) 46271
Strike by civil servants (Feb. 2004) 45858
Strike by members of Public and Commercial Services Union (July 2004) 46128
Suspension of Humberside chief constable (June 2004) 46080-81
Terrorism
Al-Muhajiroun movement announces cessation of activities (Oct. 2004) 46271
Asylum seekers convicted for terrorism-linked fraud (Nov. 2004) 46332
Authorisation for navy to board suspicious vessels (Feb. 2004) 45857
Charges under 2000 Terrorism Act dropped (March 2004) 45913
Charging of Abu Hamza (Oct. 2004) 46271
Charging of Michael Elgal under 2000 Terrorism Act (Oct. 2004) 46271
Charging of Sudanese national Alwasila Alhibr Wassila with possession of ammunition (Jan. 2004) 45800
Civil Contingencies Bill passed (Nov. 2004) 46332
Claim of torture by USA authorities by UK citizen Moazzam Begg (Oct. 2004) 46245
Court of Appeal upheld decision on release of Libyan national from detention without trial (March 2004) 45913
Dropping of proposal to hold "pre-emptive" trials (Feb. 2004) 45857
Expansion of MI5 internal security service (Feb. 2004) 45857
Guantanamo Bay detainee received al-Qaida training (Nov. 2004) 46332

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Guantanamo returnees torture claims (March 2004) 45913
Installation of bullet-proof glass screen in House of Commons (Feb. 2004) 45857
Home Office Appeal against Special Immigration Appeals Commission (SIAC) decisions (March 2004) 45913
Leaked government papers showed authorities estimated up to 10,000 al-Qaida supporters in UK (May 2004) 46018
London computer programmer indicted by US authorities (Oct. 2004) 46271
Major police operation, raids across southern England (March 2004) 45912
Modernisation of arrangements for responding to terrorist attacks (Jan. 2004) 45800
Persistence of high level of threat (Feb. 2004) 45857
Proposed changes to criminal justice system (Feb. 2004) 45857
Proposed new offence incitement to religious hatred (Feb. 2004) 45857
Radioactivity screening of passengers and freight entering UK (Feb. 2004) 45857
Rejection of appeal of Omar Mahmood Abu Omar (better known as Abu Qatada) against his detention without trial (Jan. 2004) 45800
Release of Algerian terror suspect (Sept. 2004) 46224
Release of Iraqi Kurdish asylum seekers arrested on suspicion of terrorist involvement (April 2004) 45968
Report of attempt by Islamic extremists to infiltrate Territorial Army (Oct. 2004) 46271
Return of Guantanamo five (March 2004) 45913
"Reverse burden of proof" provision rejected by Law Lords (Oct. 2004) 46271
Ruling against human rights objections to use of bugging in trials (Oct. 2004) 46271
Special Immigration Appeals Commission (SIAC) ordered release of Algerian held without trial under 2001 Anti-Terrorism Act (April 2004) 45968
Special plant for the rapid production of emergency vaccines (Jan. 2004) 45800
US animal rights activists banned from entry to UK (Aug. 2004) 46170
Social issues:
Amendments to Gambling Bill (Dec. 2004) 46375
Donations to Indian Ocean tsunami disaster appeals (Dec. 2004) 46362
Draft bill on ID cards (April 2004) 45968
House of Commons rejected amendment to Human Tissue Bill (June 2004) 46081
Hunting bill challenged by Countryside Alliance (Nov. 2004) 46332
Marriage rights of same-sex couples made law (Nov. 2004) 46333
New Forest first new national park since 1957 (June 2004) 46081
Painting stolen by Nazis to be returned (Nov. 2004) 46347
Publication of death-bed confession of Soviet spy (Oct. 2004) 46272
Return to work of chief constable suspended over Soham schoolgirl murder failures (Sept. 2004) 46225
Selby mining-complex closure (Oct. 2004) 46272
Smoking ban proposed (Nov. 2004) 46333
UK Olympic bid submitted (Nov. 2004) 46333-34
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Donations to Indian Ocean tsunami disaster appeals (Dec. 2004) 46362
Flash flooding at Boscastle in north Cornwall (Aug. 2004) 46170
Transport:
Dismissal of corporate manslaughter charges after Hatfield rail crash (Sept. 2004) 46224

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Private contract firm admitted joint responsibility for Potter's Bar rail crash (April 2004) 45969
Review of railway system (Jan. 2004) 45811
Thames Trains fined for failings that contributed to Paddington rail crash (April 2004) 45969
White Paper on reform of rail system (July 2004) 46128
Trials:
Action against hospital for removing organs of dead children (Jan. 2004) 45811
Appeals against indefinite detention without trial of foreign nationals upheld (Aug. 2004) 46169
Court of Appeal quashed conviction of Mohammed Dica for infecting two women with HIV virus (May 2004) 46019
Court of Appeal ruling police within their powers in stopping and searching demonstrators (July 2004) 46128
Dica retrial ordered (May 2004) 46019
Dismissal of appeals against convictions of Sikhs (Feb. 2004) 45857
Dropping of case against Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) whistleblower (Feb. 2004) 45856
Feston Konzani sentenced for infecting two women with HIV virus (May 2004) 46019
Former Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ) translator for breaching official secrets act (Jan. 2004) 45811
Former police officer for passing on sensitive information (Sept. 2004) 46225
George Galloway accepted undisclosed damages from Christian Science Monitor (March 2004) 45914
Opening of misfeasance case against Bank of England in collapse of Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) (Jan. 2004) 45800
Opening of Sharif family trial (April 2004) 45968
Opening of torture trial for crimes committed in Afghanistan in 1992-96 by Afghan warlord (Oct. 2004) 46271
Police chief suspended over conduct of Soham schoolgirls murder case (July 2004) 46128
Policeman involved in Soham schoolgirls murder inquiry convicted of conspiring to pervert course of justice (Aug. 2004) 46170
Reduction of sentence for Iranian embassy siege convict (Feb. 2004) 45857
Rejection of appeal against conviction of Shaikh Abdullah al-Faisal (Feb. 2004) 45857
Rejection of appeal by Algerian (Jan. 2004) 45800
Rejection of appeal of Omar Mahmood Abu Omar (better known as Abu Qatada) against his detention without trial (Jan. 2004) 45800
Ruling against Home Secretary in case of Palestinian-Jordanian (Jan. 2004) 45800
Ruling on removal of organs from deceased children without consent (March 2004) 45914
Torture and kidnapping trial of Afghan warlord stopped (Nov. 2004) 46333
Trial of six alleged members of banned Turkish Revolutionary People's Liberation Party-Front (DHKP-C) stopped (March 2004) 45912-13
Soldier charged with murder of Iraqi civilian (Sept. 2004) 46224
UN:
Allegations UN bugged by UK intelligence services (Feb. 2004) 45856
Support for Secretary-General in face of corruption allegations (Dec. 2004) 46389
War crimes:
Painting stolen by Nazis to be returned (Nov. 2004) 46347
War on Iraq:
see also Hutton inquiry report; IRAQ, Security; UNITED STATES, War on Iraq
Ambassador's description of US President Bush as al-Qaida's "best recruiting sergeant" (Sept. 2004) 46224

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Amnesty International called for investigation of Iraqi civilian deaths at hands of UK troops (May 2004) 46017
Amnesty International published details of Iraqi civilian deaths at hands of UK troops since end of combat hostilities (May 2004) 46017
Anti-war demonstration in London (March 2004) 45913
Assets of the Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad group frozen by Bank of England (Oct. 2004) 46270, 46271
Beheading of UK hostage Kenneth Bigley (Oct. 2004) 46281
Black Watch to be deployed to support US troops in assault on Fallujah (Oct. 2004) 46286
Calls for Blair to distance himself from US administration (May 2004) 46017
Court-martial of TA private suspected of involvement in fake photographs of abuse of Iraqi prisoners (Oct. 2004) 46270
Doubts over authenticity of Iraq photographs emerged soon after publication (May 2004) 46017
Fake photographs of Iraqi prisoner maltreatment by UK soldiers (May 2004) 46017
Families of Iraqis killed by UK troops given leave to mount action for independent inquiry and compensation (May 2004) 46017
Government under pressure over disclosures that International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) had been expressing concern over mistreatment of Iraqi prisoners (May 2004) 46017
Human rights issues
Attorney General confirmed that four soldiers would be court-martialled for assault on civilian detainees (June 2004) 46079
Call for inquiry into death of Iraqi civilian in custody (Dec. 2004) 46375
Claim 100,000 civilians killed as result of invasion (Oct. 2004) 46286
Involvement of UK troops in Abu Ghraib abuses (Sept. 2004) 46224
Minister of Defence disclosed that hooding of detainees had been stopped in response to ICRC complaints (May 2004) 46017
Ministry of Defence official disclosed number of investigations into cases of alleged mistreatment in Iraq (June 2004) 46079
Muslim reservist's claim rejected against RAF disciplinary action rejected by High Court (Oct. 2004) 46270
Private faced court-martial over shooting of Iraqi civilian (July 2004) 46128
Soldier charged with murder of Iraqi civilian (Sept. 2004) 46224
Soldier cleared of abuse of Iraqi prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45800
Study on civilian death rate challenged by Downing Street (Oct. 2004) 46271
Pre-war intelligence and legality of war controversies
Admissions by US officials Iraq might not have had weapons of mass destruction (WMD) (Jan. 2004) 45799
Butler report on Iraq intelligence (July 2004) 46127-28
Calls for publication of advice on legality of war (Feb. 2004) 45856
Claims head of civil service permitted rush into illegal war (Feb. 2004) 45857
Clare Short allegations on UN bugging (Feb. 2004) 45857
Collapse of GCHQ whistleblower's trial (Feb. 2004) 45856
Conservative Party withdrawal of co-operation on intelligence inquiry (March 2004) 45913
Controversy over announcement that no weapons of mass destruction (WMD) were

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
found in Iraq (Oct. 2004) 46270
Coroner decided not to reconvene inquest into death of David Kelly (March 2004) 45913
Defence Secretary abroad when "45 minute" claim made (Feb. 2004) 45857
First public government criticism of US intentions (June 2004) 46079
Iraq conflict controversies (Oct. 2004) 46270
Launch of Iraq intelligence inquiry (Feb. 2004) 45857
Leak of documents showing Blair had assured Bush of support in 2002 (Sept. 2004) 46224
Prime Minister's claim to have been unaware controversial "45 minute" claim did not apply to WMD (Feb. 2004) 45857
UN bugging allegations (Feb. 2004) 45856
Warning in 2002 that replacement regime might be no better than Saddam Hussein (Sept. 2004) 46224
Prime Minister's visit to Baghdad (Dec. 2004) 46388
Redeployment of Black Watch troops (Oct. 2004) 46270
Royal Military Police (RMP) launched investigation into Iraqi abuse photographs (May 2004) 46017
Sunday Times published leaked Foreign Office memo detailing problems arising from US conduct in Iraq (May 2004) 46017

UNITED NATIONS
Afghanistan:
Kidnapped UN workers released (Nov. 2004) 46312
Kidnapping of UN workers (Oct. 2004) 46250-51
Report on record opium production (Feb. 2004) 45846
Appointments:
New envoy in Ethiopia-Eritrea border dispute (Jan. 2004) 45772
Bangladesh:
Criticism of legislators (May 2004) 46002
Belgium:
Belgium to train peacekeeping force for Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (Jan. 2004) 45773
Bhutan:
Human rights delegation (Sept. 2004) 46209
Budget:
Improvement in financial situation (May 2004) 46038
Bugging scandal:
Allegations UN bugged by UK intelligence services (Feb. 2004) 45856
Burundi:
Approval of UN Operation in Burundi-ONUB (May 2004) 45990
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) in investigation of Gatumba massacre (Dec. 2004) 46356
Cambodia:
Agreement on Khmer Rouge tribunal (Oct. 2004) 46258
Tribunal unable to start without available funding (Oct. 2004) 46259
Chad:
Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees (Jan. 2004) 45772
Statement on refugees fleeing Sudan (Jan. 2004) 45772
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC):
Belgium to train peacekeeping force (Jan. 2004) 45773
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and DRC in investigation of Gatumba massacre in Burundi (Dec. 2004) 46356
Call for expansion of peacekeeping mission MONUC (Sept. 2004) 46190

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Call for imposition of sanctions on Rwanda (Dec. 2004) 46355
Denial of claims in UN report of cannibalism (Sept. 2004) 46190
Dispatch of army brigade to Kisangani (Jan. 2004) 45773
Report on breaking of arms embargo by Rwanda (July 2004) 46106
Report on Gatumba massacre (Sept. 2004) 46190
Reports of sexual exploitation by UN forces (May 2004) 45992
Sexual abuse by peacekeepers (Nov. 2004) 46299
UN Organisation Mission in DRC (MONUC) mandate extended (Oct. 2004) 46242
UN Security Council Resolutions (July 2004) 46105-06
Congo, Republic of:
Expulsion from "Kimberley process" diamond certification scheme (July 2004) 46107
Corruption:
Annan denial of knowledge of "oil-for-food" corruption scandal (Nov. 2004) 46347
Dileep Nair cleared of violations of appointment and promotion rules (Nov. 2004) 46347
Côte d'Ivoire:
New peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45835
Peacekeepers attacked (Nov. 2004) 46296
Cyprus:
Reunification process efforts (Feb. 2004) 45863
East Timor:
Sentencing of Salvadore Soares for killing UN workers (Jan. 2004) 45798
UNMISET mandate extended (Nov. 2004) 46321
Environment:
10th Conference of the Parties to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) (Dec. 2004) 46390
Convention on Biological Diversity (Feb. 2004) 45876
Rotterdam treaty on hazardous chemicals (Feb. 2004) 45876
UNDP report on impact of natural disasters (Feb. 2004) 45878
Eritrea:
Mediation in border dispute with Ethiopia (Jan. 2004) 45772
Rejection of appointed envoy (Jan. 2004) 45772
UNDP appeal for food aid (Jan. 2004) 45772
Ethiopia:
Refusal to accept ruling of Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission (EEBC) (Jan. 2004) 45772
Welcoming of new envoy (Jan. 2004) 45772
Fiji:
Concern over racial discrimination (Feb. 2004) 45854
General Assembly:
Annual session (Oct. 2004) 46292
Approval of new UN High Commissioner for Human Rights (Feb. 2004) 45878
Joint bid for admission of new members to Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292
New president (Oct. 2004) 46292
Speech by Kofi Annan on reform (Oct. 2004) 46292
Warning on peacekeeping capacity (March 2004) 45931
Group of Experts on Geographic Names (UN-GEGN):
Manuals on standardisation in preparation (Aug. 2004) 46182
Guatemala:
Report of UN Human Rights Verification (MINUGUA) mission (Oct. 2004) 46246
Warning of continued abuse of indigenous peoples (Oct. 2004) 46246
Guinea-Bissau:
Concern over stability (Dec. 2004) 46357

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Haiti:
Advice to UN workers to leave Haiti (Feb. 2004) 45841
Authorisation of peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45841
Call for more peacekeepers (Oct. 2004) 46249
Caribbean Community (CARICOM) call for UN inquiry into events surrounding resignation of Aristide (May 2004) 45998
Flood relief operations (May 2004) 45999; (Sept. 2004) 46197
Role in fighting (Oct. 2004) 46249
Indian Ocean tsunami:
Aid and rescue efforts (Dec. 2004) 46362
Iran:
Expulsion of security guards from UN mission in New York (July 2004) 46109
Iraq:
Agreement to send election assessment team (Jan. 2004) 45826
Allegations weapons inspectors bugged by US officials (Feb. 2004) 45838
Appointment of special envoy to Iraq (July 2004) 46140
Approval of mediation mission (Feb. 2004) 45871
Criticised for lack of financial support (Oct. 2004) 46286
Expansion of presence (Dec. 2004) 46389
Meetings with US officials on transition plan (Jan. 2004) 45826
"Oil-for-food" scandal developments (Oct. 2004) 46286
Report on Baghdad bombing (March 2004) 45931
Report on Iraq's readiness for elections (Feb. 2004) 45871
UN calls for investigation into human rights abuses in Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46341
UN negotiation delegation to assess election feasibility (Feb. 2004) 45871
Korea, North:
Cut in food aid due to lack of donations (Jan. 2004) 45792
UN report on food price inflation (Nov. 2004) 46314
Kuwait:
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389
Lebanon:
Extension of mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) (Jan. 2004) 45825
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288
Liberia:
Appeal for reconstruction aid (Feb. 2004) 45835
End of disarmament programme (Nov. 2004) 46296
Ratification of membership of International Criminal Court (ICC) (Sept. 2004) 46192
Libya:
Talks on disarmament (Feb. 2004) 45874
Nigeria:
Efforts to eradicate polio hampered by ban on vaccinations in Muslim states (Feb. 2004) 45835
End of ban on polio vaccinations (July 2004) 46108
Report on fighting in north-east (Jan. 2004) 45775
Population:
Growth in urban population (Sept. 2004) 46235
UN Population Fund (UNFPA) funding withheld by USA (July 2004) 46145
World population reports (Sept. 2004) 46235; (Nov. 2004) 46347
Reform:
Proposals for reform of Security Council (Dec. 2004) 46389
Release of report of high-level panel (Dec. 2004) 46389

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Resolutions (Security Council):
Afghanistan (1536/2004) (March 2004) 45902; (1563/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46205
Bosnia-Herzegovina (1551/2004) (July 2004) 46134; (1575/2004) (Nov. 2004) 46326-27
Burundi (1545/2004) (May 2004) 45990; (1577/2004) (Dec. 2004) 46356
Condemnation of use of child soldiers (1539/2004) (April 2004) 45984
Congo, Democratic Republic of (DRC) (1533/2004) (March 2004) 45884; (1552/2004; 1555/2004) (July 2004) 46105; (1565/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46242
Côte d'Ivoire (1527/2004; 1528/2004) (Feb. 2004) 45835; (1572/2004) (Nov. 2004) 46296
Counter-Terrorism Committee (1535/2004) (March 2004) 45931
Counter-Terrorism resolution (1566/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46293
Cyprus (1548/2004) (June 2004) 46075; (1568/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46270
East Timor (1543/2004) (May 2004) 46011; (1573/2004) (Nov. 2004) 46321
Eritrea (1531/2004) (March 2004) 45888; (1560/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46193
Georgia (1524/2004) (Jan. 2004) 45820; (1554/2004) (Aug. 2004) 46175
Guinea-Bissau (1580/2004) (Dec. 2004) 46356
Haiti (1529/2004) (Feb. 2004) 45841; (1542/2004) (April 2004) 45947; (1576/2004) (Dec. 2004) 46361
Inquiry into "oil-for-food" programme corruption (1538/2004) (April 2004) 45984
Iraq (1546/2004) (June 2004) 46089; (1557/2004) (Aug. 2004) 46178
Lebanon (1525/2004) (Jan. 2004) 45825; (1553/2004) (Aug. 2004) 46180; (1559/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46232; (Oct. 2004) 46288
Liberia (1532/2004) (March 2004) 45887; (1549/2004) (June 2004) 46048; (1561/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46192; (1579/2004) (Dec. 2004) 46357
Palestine (1544/2004) (May 2004) 46030-31; (1550/2004) (June 2004) 46094
Papua New Guinea (Dec. 2004) 46372
al-Qaida and Talibaan (1526/2004) (Feb. 2004) 45878
Serbia and Montenegro (1534/2004) (March 2004) 45924; (1567/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46268
Sierra Leone (1537/2004) (March 2004) 45887; (1562/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46192
Somalia (1558/2004) (Aug. 2004) 46147
Spain (1530/2004) (March 2004) 45910
Sudan (1522/2004) (Jan. 2004) 45773; (1547/2004) (June 2004) 46044; (1556/2004) (July 2004) 46105 ; (1556/2004) (Aug. 2004) 46147-48; (1556/2004; 1564/2004) (Sept. 2004) 46188; (1569/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46241; (1574/2004)(Nov. 2004) 46298
Weapons of mass destruction (WMD) and terrorism (1540/2004) (April 2004) 45984
Western Sahara (1523/2004) (Jan. 2004) 45828; (1541/2004) (April 2004) 45984; (1570/2004) (Oct. 2004) 46291
Rwanda:
Call by Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) for imposition of sanctions on Rwanda (Dec. 2004) 46355
Call for co-operation of Rwanda and Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) in investigation of Gatumba massacre in Burundi (Dec. 2004) 46356
Report on breaking of arms embargo on Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) (July 2004) 46106
Saudi Arabia:
Crackdown on charity (Jan. 2004) 45827
UN compensation award for environmental damage caused by Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in 1990-91 (Dec. 2004) 46389

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Secretary-General:
Appeal for aid for Liberia (Feb. 2004) 45835
Approval of Iraq mediation mission (Feb. 2004) 45871
Call for Israel to stop expanding settlements in Palestinian territory (Aug. 2004) 46181
Call for release of Aung San Suu Kyi (Aug. 2004) 46162
Calls for resignation over corruption allegations (Dec. 2004) 46389
Denial of knowledge of "oil-for-food" corruption (Nov. 2004) 46347
Discussions of Iraq transition plan (Jan. 2004) 45826
Offers of support in face of allegations by senior politicians (Dec. 2004) 46389
Tribute to Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
US Senate criticism of Annan over bribery allegations (Nov. 2004) 46347
Security:
Report on anti-terrorist measures (Feb. 2004) 45878
Security Council:
see also Resolutions (Security Council)
Joint bid for admission of new members to Security Council (Oct. 2004) 46292
New non-permanent members (Oct. 2004) 46292
Report of limited success of sanctions against al-Qaida (Aug. 2004) 46182
Serbia and Montenegro:
Clearing of Jordanian UN police of gun battle deaths (May 2004) 46025
Report by UN Interim Administration in Kosovo (Sept. 2004) 46218
Report on illegal sex trade (May 2004) 46025
Sierra Leone:
Handover of security responsibilities to government forces (Sept. 2004) 46192
Somalia:
Security Council presence requested by President Yusuf (Nov. 2004) 46298
Sudan:
Commission to establish if genocide occurred in Darfur (Sept. 2004) 46188
Concern over situation in Darfur (May 2004) 45989; (Nov. 2004) 46298
Emergency programme for Sudanese refugees in Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Statements on refugees fleeing to Chad (Jan. 2004) 45772
Threat of sanctions (Sept. 2004) 46188
Syria:
UN call for withdrawal of Syrian troops from Lebanon (Oct. 2004) 46288
Taiwan:
Allowed to join UN Commission for the Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Fish Stocks (Feb. 2004) 45849
UK:
Allegations UN bugged by UK intelligence services (Feb. 2004) 45856
UNAIDS: (Feb. 2004) 45878
Annual report published (Nov. 2004) 46347
UN Economic Commission for Europe Conference on AIDS: (Feb. 2004) 45878
USA:
Allegations weapons inspectors bugged by US officials (Feb. 2004) 45838
Bolivia award of immunity from International Criminal Court (ICC) to US military personnel (May 2004) 45997
Expulsion of security guards from UN mission in New York (July 2004) 46109
New ambassador to UN (July 2004) 46109
Senate criticism of Annan over bribery allegations (Nov. 2004) 46347
UN Population Fund (UNFPA) funding withheld by USA (July 2004) 46145
Western Sahara:
New UN envoy (June 2004) 46096

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Zimbabwe:
Expulsion of UN crop survey team (May 2004) 45991

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)
Report on child mortality: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Report on child poverty: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Report on clean water and sanitation: (Aug. 2004) 46182

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)
11th quadrennial session: (June 2004) 46099
Policy change from demanding abolition of trade barriers to encouraging least developed countries (LDCs) to diversify economically (June 2004) 46099

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)
Disasters:
Report on impact of natural disasters (Feb. 2004) 45878
Eritrea:
Urgent appeal for food aid (Jan. 2004) 45772
Human Development Report:
Cultural liberty in today's diverse world report published (July 2004) 46145
Iraq:
Report on sunken ships blocking ports and causing environmental damage (Oct. 2004) 46286
Korea, North:
Report on environmental degradation (Aug. 2004) 46160

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION (UNESCO)
Cuba:
Award of prize to imprisoned journalist (May 2004) 45999
Entry into force of protocol to convention on protection of cultural property: (March 2004) 45931

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP)
Convention on biological diversity: (Feb. 2004) 45876
Korea, North:
Report on environmental degradation (Aug. 2004) 46160
Kyoto protocol: (Feb. 2004) 45876
Rotterdam treaty on hazardous chemicals: (Feb. 2004) 45876

UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)
Discovery of infected pigs in Vietnam: (Feb. 2004) 45850
Emergency meeting on avian influenza: (Feb. 2004) 45851, 45878
Locust plague in Africa: (June 2004) 46096; (Aug. 2004) 46149
Rotterdam treaty on hazardous chemicals: (Feb. 2004) 45876

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Report that a million people had returned (Sept. 2004) 46219
Cambodia:
Montagnard refugees from Vietnam meeting with UNHCR officials (July 2004) 46115
EU:
Criticism of proposals on holding centres (Sept. 2004) 46228
Provisional figures show number of refugees worldwide fell: (June 2004) 46097

UNITED NATIONS (UNHCR) (contd)
Ruud Lubbers:
Exonerated of abuse charges (July 2004) 46145
Sweden:
Amnesty International and Human Rights watch urge UNHCR to investigate deportation of two Egyptians (July 2004) 46129
Vietnam:
Montagnard refugees in Cambodia meeting with UNHCR officials (July 2004) 46115

UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNHRC)
Appointments:
High Commissioner, Louise Arbour (Feb. 2004) 45878
Elections: (May 2004) 46038
Immigration and asylum:
Statistics relating to Scandinavia (Sept. 2004) 46228
Iraq:
Calls for investigation into abuses in Fallujah (Nov. 2004) 46341
Sudan:
Emergency session convened on Darfur (April 2004) 45984
Outrage at membership of Sudan (May 2004) 45989

UNITED NATIONS OFFICE FOR DRUG CONTROL AND CRIME PREVENTION (UNODCCP)
Afghanistan:
Report on record opium production (Feb. 2004) 45846

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY (UNRWA)
Palestine:
Conference on Palestinian refugee issue (June 2004) 46094
Report on demolition of buildings (May 2004) 46030

UNITED NATIONS WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)
Bangladesh:
Shortage of aid donations (Sept. 2004) 46209
Iran: (Jan. 2004) 45827
Korea, North:
Food aid cut due to lack of donations (Jan. 2004) 45792
Shortage of food aid (Feb. 2004) 45849
Nepal:
Suspension of development projects after threats by rebels (May 2004) 46003
Sudan:
Food aid dropped by air (Aug. 2004) 46148
Survey of food situation in Darfur (Oct. 2004) 46241

UNITED STATES
Abortion:
Estimated 250,000 marched in support of abortion rights (April 2004) 45943
US District Court judge ruled Partial Birth Abortion Act unconstitutional (June 2004) 46050
Agriculture:
BSE infected animal reared in Canada (Jan. 2004) 45777
New rules to prevent the slaughter for human consumption of cattle too ill or too injured to walk (Jan. 2004) 45777
Slaughter and quarantine of BSE-risk cattle (Jan. 2004) 45781
WTO endorsement of judgments against cotton subsidies (Sept. 2004) 46236
Appointments:
Energy Secretary (Dec. 2004) 46357
New ambassador to UN (July 2004) 46109
New director of CIA (Sept. 2004) 46194

UNITED STATES (contd)
New head of Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Jan. 2004) 45776
New Jersey Acting Governor (Nov. 2004) 46305
Nomination of Agriculture Secretary (Dec. 2004) 46357
Nomination of director of CIA (Aug. 2004) 46149
Nomination of Secretary of Health (Dec. 2004) 46357
Nomination of Secretary of Homeland Security (Dec. 2004) 46357
Nomination of Secretary of Veterans' Affairs (Dec. 2004) 46357
Secretary of State (Nov. 2004) 46304
Secretary of the Department of Housing and Urban development (HUD) (April 2004) 45943
Aviation:
Agreement by France to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Agreement with EU on air passenger data (May 2004) 46016
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Discussions with EU on deployment of armed sky marshals (Jan. 2004) 45777
Dispute with EU over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Helicopter crash in Okinawa, Japan (Oct. 2004) 46257
Report of investigation of crash in New York in November 2001 (Oct. 2004) 46246
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
California:
Approval of propositions 57 and 58 authorising borrowing to avoid fiscal crisis (March 2004) 45889
Ruling Arnold Schwarzenegger had violated state campaign laws (Jan. 2004) 45781
Stem cell research funding approved (Nov. 2004) 46304
Congress:
Composition of 109th Congress (Dec. 2004) 46357
Deemed partly responsible for Sept. 11 attacks (July 2004) 46108
State of the Union address (Jan. 2004) 45775
Constitutional issues:
Call by President for a constitutional amendment to ban homosexual marriage (Jan. 2004) 45776
Creation of counter-terrorism centre (Dec. 2004) 46357
Creation of national intelligence director (Dec. 2004) 46357
Homosexual marriage denied legal status (Nov. 2004) 46304
Recommendations of National Commission on Terrorist Attacks (July 2004) 46108
Ruling on provisional ballots (Oct. 2004) 46245
Striking down of part of Patriot Act of 2001 (Sept. 2004) 46195
Corruption:
Allegations President Bush wired during first presidential debate (Oct. 2004) 46244
Exclusion of Halliburton from new business in Nigeria after alleged bribery (Sept. 2004) 46192
Former Republican governor in theft scandal (Dec. 2004) 46358
Governor of Connecticut resigned in face of impeachment proceedings (June 2004) 46050
Death penalty:
Supreme Court of the State of New York ruled central provision in state's death penalty statute unconstitutional (June 2004) 46051
Defence:
Admission letters of condolence signed by

UNITED STATES (contd)
machine (Dec. 2004) 46357
Agreement to phase out certain types of mines (Feb. 2004) 45838
Budget control over intelligence to be retained by Department of Defence (Aug. 2004) 46149
Failure of test of national Missile Defence System (Dec. 2004) 46390
Increased funding for mine clearance operations (Feb. 2004) 45838
Increase in military spending (Feb. 2004) 45837
Legislation for additional defence spending (Aug. 2004) 46151
Military tribunal to try Guantanamo Bay suspects (Aug. 2004) 46149-50
Recommendations of National Commission on Terrorist Attacks (July 2004) 46108
Refusal to sign 1997 treaty banning land mines (Feb. 2004) 45838
Richard Perle resignation from defence policy board (Feb. 2004) 45838
Stationing of three B-52 US Air Force (USAF) long-range bombers on Guam (Feb. 2004) 45854
Troops deployed in Asia and Europe to be withdrawn to US homeland (Aug. 2004) 46151
Vaccinations without consent of military personnel ruled unlawful (Oct. 2004) 46245
Democratic Party:
see also Elections, Presidential election campaign
Calls for resignation of Defence Secretary Rumsfeld (May 2004) 45992
Claims abuse followed from lack of protection for Afghan captives (May 2004) 45993
Contest for Democratic presidential nomination
Admission date of State of Union address changed to overshadow Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45775
Al Sharpton (Jan. 2004) 45777; (Feb. 2004) 45836; (March 2004) 45889
Announcement of Democratic vice presidential candidate (July 2004) 46109
Carol Moseley-Braun withdrawal of candidacy (Jan. 2004) 45777
Dennis Kucinich (Jan. 2004) 45777; (Feb. 2004) 45836
Endorsement of Kerry and Edwards as candidates at National Convention (July 2004) 46109
Fury at decision of Ralph Nader to stand (Feb. 2004) 45837
Gen. (retd) Wesley Clark (Feb. 2004) 45836
Gen. (retd) Wesley Clark disappointing result (Jan. 2004) 45777
Howard Dean (Jan. 2004) 45776; (Feb. 2004) 45836
Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45776
John Edwards (Jan. 2004) 45777; (Feb. 2004) 45836; (March 2004) 45889; (July 2004) 46109
John Edwards announced withdrawal from presidential race (March 2004) 45889
John Edwards as vice presidential candidate (July 2004) 46109
John Kerry (Feb. 2004) 45836; (March 2004) 45889
John Kerry dismissal of campaign manager (Jan. 2004) 45776
John Kerry embarked on fundraising campaign (March 2004) 45889
John Kerry endorsed by Al Sharpton and Howard Dean (March 2004) 45889
John Kerry victory in Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45776
John Kerry victory in New Hampshire (Jan. 2004) 45777
Joseph Lieberman disappointing result (Jan. 2004) 45777
New Hampshire primary (Jan. 2004) 45777
Non-binding primary in the District of Colombia (DC) (Jan. 2004) 45777

UNITED STATES (contd)
Results of Democratic primaries and caucuses (Feb. 2004) 45836; (March 2004) 45889
Richard Gephardt withdrawal of candidacy (Jan. 2004) 45777
Vice presidential candidate (July 2004) 46109
Victory of John Kerry in campaign for presidential nomination (March 2004) 45889
Criticised for failure to realise threat posed by al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Criticism of administration for diplomatic isolation (Jan. 2004) 45776
Criticism tax cuts failed to increase employment (Jan. 2004) 45776
Increase in number of Representatives following special election in Kentucky (Feb. 2004) 45838
Louisiana run-off elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
National Convention (July 2004) 46109
Representative Ralph Hall change of party allegiance to Republican (Jan. 2004) 45781
Response to State of the Union address (Jan. 2004) 45776
Texas redistricting plan (Oct. 2004) 46245
Washington state recount (Dec. 2004) 46357
Economy:
Aid for Indian Ocean tsunami disaster (Dec. 2004) 46362
Budget (Feb. 2004) 45837
Can Spam Act 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45781
Costs of Iraq and Afghanistan operations excluded from budget (Feb. 2004) 45837
Decline in value of dollar (Feb. 2004) 45837, 45879
Delay in ratification of Central America Free Trade Agreement by Congress (July 2004) 46112
Dispute with EU over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Energy
Call for less dependency on foreign fuel (Jan. 2004) 45780
Exclusion of Halliburton from new business in Nigeria after alleged bribery (Sept. 2004) 46192
Fast growth in last quarter of 2003 (Jan. 2004) 45779
GDP growth (Jan. 2004) 45779; (Feb. 2004) 45837
Increase in interest rates (June 2004) 46051; (Aug. 2004) 46151; (Sept. 2004) 46195; (Nov. 2004) 46304; (Dec. 2004) 46358
Jobs for the 21st century programme (Jan. 2004) 45780
Main provisions of 2005 federal budget (Feb. 2004) 45837
More spam e-mails sent in 2003 than genuine messages (Jan. 2004) 45781
Personal retirement accounts (Jan. 2004) 45780
Proposed "temporary worker" immigration programme (Jan. 2004) 45780
Tax
Call for tax cuts to be made permanent (Jan. 2004) 45780
Child tax credit (Jan. 2004) 45779
Criticism tax cuts failed to increase employment (Jan. 2004) 45776
Tax cuts (Jan. 2004) 45779
Tax cuts made permanent (Feb. 2004) 45837
Unemployment (Feb. 2004) 45837; (Sept. 2004) 46195
Education:
No Child Left Behind Act (Jan. 2004) 45779
Elections:
Advertising by single issue groups condemned (Aug. 2004) 46150
Bush re-elected President (Nov. 2004) 46301-04
Certification of governor of Washington state after recount (Dec. 2004) 46357
Congressional (Nov. 2004) 46304

UNITED STATES (contd)
Democratic victory in special election to the US House of Representatives in Kentucky (Feb. 2004) 45838
Gubernatorial (Nov. 2004) 46304
Louisiana run-off results (Dec. 2004) 46357
Presidential election campaign
Announcement of Democratic vice presidential candidate (July 2004) 46109
Controversy over "bulge" in Bush's jacket (Oct. 2004) 46244
First televised debate (Sept. 2004) 46194
Foreign policy speech by Kerry (Sept. 2004) 46194
Ralph Nader announced running mate (June 2004) 46050
Second televised debate (Oct. 2004) 46244
Senator Kerry's campaign (Aug. 2004) 46150
Statement by Bush that "war on terror" was winnable (Sept. 2004) 46194
Third televised debate (Oct. 2004) 46244
Vice Presidential debate (Oct. 2004) 46244
Video of bin Laden saying Kerry victory would not mean end of attacks terror attacks (Oct. 2004) 46245
War on Iraq issues in campaign (Oct. 2004) 46244-45
Presidential election results (Nov. 2004) 46301-04
Presidential nominations
Democratic vice presidential candidate (July 2004) 46109
Environmental activist Ralph Nader's candidacy (Feb. 2004) 45837
George W. Bush formal acceptance of Republican presidential nomination (Sept. 2004) 46194
Ralph Nader endorsed as candidate of the Reform Party (May 2004) 45994
Results of Democratic primaries and caucuses (Feb. 2004) 45837
Ruling on provisional ballots (Oct. 2004) 46245
Special election for South Dakota in House of Representatives won by Democratic candidate (June 2004) 46050
Environment:
Call to check origins of imports of wood more carefully (Feb. 2004) 45877
Cuts in budget of Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) (Feb. 2004) 45837
Exxon Mobil ordered to pay damages for Exxon Valdez oil spill (Jan. 2004) 45782
Opposition to concessions to developing countries over greenhouse gas emissions (Dec. 2004) 46390
Regulations to cut diesel emissions (May 2004) 45994
Espionage:
Spy scandal with Israel over Iran (Sept. 2004) 46233
Foreign relations:
Australia
Concern over treatment of detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46211
Bangladesh
Visit of US counter-terrorism official (Sept. 2004) 46209
Belarus
Banning of entry to four senior Belarusian officials (Sept. 2004) 46216
Bosnia-Herzegovina
Travel ban on Bosnian Serb leaders (Dec. 2004) 46385
Brazil
Intervention on behalf of journalist (May 2004) 45998
Retaliatory immigration checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783

UNITED STATES (contd)
Tensions during summit of the Americas (Jan. 2004) 45785
Burma
Renewal of sanctions (May 2004) 46009
Chad
Security initiative described as "new front in war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
Chile
Anti-Bush demonstration in Santiago (Nov. 2004) 46307
Report on Pinochet's secret bank accounts (Oct. 2004) 46247
China
Criticism of China's human rights record (Feb. 2004) 45847
Opposition to lifting of EU arms embargo (Dec. 2004) 46369
Praise over import of genetically modified (GM) crops (Feb. 2004) 45848
Rejection of US criticisms of human rights record (May 2004) 46005
Trade tensions (Dec. 2004) 46369
US Homeland Security official charged with violating civil rights of Chinese businesswoman (Aug. 2004) 46159
Colombia
Bush visit to discuss trade and drugs (Nov. 2004) 46306
Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (CNMI) (Feb. 2004) 45855
Costa Rica
Request to be removed from USA's "coalition of the willing" in war against Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46196
Croatia
Military agreement (Nov. 2004) 46327
Cuba
Assessment Cuba had very limited capacity to produce biological weapons (Sept. 2004) 46198
Defection of dancers (Nov. 2004) 46308
New sanctions (May 2004) 45999
Responded to US sanctions by withdrawing legal tender status from US dollar (Oct. 2004) 46250
Tightening of US travel restrictions (Feb. 2004) 45842
Visit of US and EU diplomats to wife of imprisoned journalist (May 2004) 45999
Egypt
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
El Salvador
Ruling that airforce captain had killed Archbishop of San Salvador in 1980 (Sept. 2004) 46195
EU
Agreement on air passenger data (May 2004) 46016
Appointment of chief representative in USA (Sept. 2004) 46228
Meeting on armed sky marshals (Jan. 2004) 45777
Opposition to lifting of arms embargo on China (Dec. 2004) 46369
Speech by Vice President Dick Cheney at World Economic Forum (WEF) (Jan. 2004) 45829
France
Agreement by France to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Attempts by USA and France to broker deal in Haiti (Feb. 2004) 45842
Claims in book published in France of US tapping of French officials and President (Oct. 2004) 46274
Discovery of seventh French national at

UNITED STATES (contd)
Guantanamo Bay (Jan. 2004) 45813
Relations between USA and France at conference on Liberia (Feb. 2004) 45835
Request for records of interrogations of French detainees at Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46223
Georgia
Appearance at inauguration (Jan. 2004) 45820
Offer to fund withdrawal of Russian bases (Jan. 2004) 45820
Germany
Criticism of US refusal to release evidence in terrorism case (Feb. 2004) 45860
Economic discussions (Feb. 2004) 45860
Statement of co-operation (Feb. 2004) 45860
US officials charged in German court with war crimes over Abu Ghraib (Nov. 2004) 46330
US refusal to release evidence in trial (Nov. 2004) 46329
Visit by Chancellor to repair relations (Feb. 2004) 45860
Guyana
Revocation of Guyanese Minister's visa (Feb. 2004) 45843
Haiti
Advice to US citizens to leave (Feb. 2004) 45841
Attempts to broker peace deal (Feb. 2004) 45842
Deployment of peacekeeping force (Feb. 2004) 45841
US insistence on peace agreement before it would deploy troops (Feb. 2004) 45842
India
Lifting of some US sanctions on export of equipment (Sept. 2004) 46208
Union Carbide involvement in design of Bhopal disaster plant (Dec. 2004) 46365
Indian Ocean tsunami disaster Relief efforts (Dec. 2004) 46362
Iran
Criticism by US for alleged deception (Feb. 2004) 45870
Expulsion of two guards at Iranian mission to UN (July 2004) 46109
Thaw in relations after Bam earthquake (Jan. 2004) 45827
US criticism of EU attempts to prevent Iran from developing military nuclear programme (Sept. 2004) 46231; (Oct. 2004) 46286
US discussion of military strikes on Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231
Visit by US official (Nov. 2004) 46343
Iraq *see* War on Iraq
Israel
Call to halt demolition of homes (May 2004) 46030
Denial of involvement in spy scandal (Sept. 2004) 46233
Selling of weapons to attack Iran's nuclear facilities (Sept. 2004) 46231-32
Trade agreement (Dec. 2004) 46387
US attempts to revive "road map" peace plan (Jan. 2004) 45825
Japan
Protests against USA in Okinawa after heli copter crash (Sept. 2004) 46201
Return to Japan of air traffic control rights over Okinawa (Dec. 2004) 46371
Jordan
Failure to respond to Jordan's requests for continuation of discounted oil agreement (Jan. 2004) 45828
King Abdullah II present at Bush apology for prisoner abuse (May 2004) 45992
Kenya
Threat to suspend lending over corruption scandal (July 2004) 46105

UNITED STATES (contd)
Korea, North
Acceptance of US aid for Ryongchon blast (May 2004) 46007
Former US soldier convicted of desertion (Nov. 2004) 46314
Further nuclear weapons talks (July 2004) 46117
Press conference on nuclear issues (Jan. 2004) 45792
Secretary of State Powell to revive talks on dismantling weapons programme (Oct. 2004) 46256
Signature of North Korean Human Rights Act (Oct. 2004) 46256
USA blamed for delay in next round of six-party nuclear talks (Sept. 2004) 46203
Visit of unofficial delegation to inspect nuclear sites (Jan. 2004) 45792
Korea, North-South
Withdrawal of troops from Demilitarised Zone (SDMZ) (Sept. 2004) 46202
Korea, South
Agreement on timetable for withdrawal of US troops (Oct. 2004) 46256
Transfer of US troops to Iraq (May 2004) 46008
Lebanon
Concern over Syrian role in elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Liberia
Agreement with the USA on shipping searches (May 2004) 45996
Pledge of aid (Feb. 2004) 45835
Libya
Improvement in relations (Feb. 2004) 45874
Lifting of trade embargo (Sept. 2004) 46234
Lifting of travel ban (Feb. 2004) 45875
US Assistant Secretary of State visited Libya (March 2004) 45930
Verdict against Bulgarian medics deemed unacceptable (May 2004) 46035
Visit of US bipartisan congressional delegation (Jan. 2004) 45822
Macedonia
Recognition of constitutional name (Nov. 2004) 46326
Malaysia (Feb. 2004) 45851
Mali
Security initiative described as "new front in war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
Mauritania
Arrival of security troops (Jan. 2004) 45775
Security initiative described as "new front in war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
Mexico
Changes to travel restrictions following summit (March 2004) 45891
International Court of Justice (ICJ) ruling on death sentences of Mexicans not informed of rights to consular representation (March 2004) 45891
Plan to issue visas to illegal immigrant workers (Jan. 2004) 45780, 45782
Presidential summit (March 2004) 45891
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
Moldova (Feb. 2004) 45868
Montserrat
Deportation of Montserratians from USA (July 2004) 46113
Nepal
Conditions attached to military aid (Nov. 2004) 46311-12
Niger
Security initiative described as "new front in

UNITED STATES (contd)
war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security (Jan. 2004) 45775
Pakistan
Arms package announced (Nov. 2004) 46310
Criticism of "war on terror" (Dec. 2004) 46367
President Bush issued order to waive remaining sanctions on Pakistan (March 2004) 45902
Presidential meeting (Dec. 2004) 46367
Transfer of prisoners from Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46207
US acceptance of claim scientist acted alone in smuggling nuclear technology (Feb. 2004) 45843
US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell designated Pakistan as a "major non-Nato ally" (March 2004) 45902
Visit by US Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell (March 2004) 45902
Visit of Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage (July 2004) 46121
Palestine
Fresh US diplomatic efforts (May 2004) 46030
Indication of support for Israel's Gaza withdrawal plan (Feb. 2004) 45873
Resumption of aid to Palestine National Authority (PNA) (Dec. 2004) 46387
US attempts to revive "road map" peace plan (Jan. 2004) 45825
Panama
Agreement on shipping searches (May 2004) 45996
Philippines
Joint military exercises (Feb. 2004) 45852
Rejection of UK proposal to increase aid to developing countries (Feb. 2004) 45879
Russia
Announcement by Russian space agency that US astronauts would no longer be given "free rides" (Dec. 2004) 46390
President Putin's dismissal of US court ruling against sale of Yukos assets (Dec. 2004) 46382
Ruling against sale of assets by Yukos (Dec. 2004) 46382
Tensions over criticisms of Russian democracy and policies in Chechnya and Georgia (Jan. 2004) 45819
US call for multinational force in Moldova (Feb. 2004) 45868
Visit of US Secretary of State Powell (Jan. 2004) 45819
Saudi Arabia (Jan. 2004) 45827
South Africa
Lifting of arms embargo (July 2004) 46107
Sudan
Concern over situation in Darfur (Sept. 2004) 46188
Definition of violence as genocide (July 2004) 46105
Disagreement over arrest of warlords (July 2004) 46105
Switzerland
Criticism of banks for treatment of Holocaust victims (Feb. 2004) 45877
Syria
Hostility to role in Lebanese elections (Sept. 2004) 46232
Imposition of sweeping economic sanctions (May 2004) 46031-32
Taiwan
Arms sales (July 2004) 46117
Warning of "serious repercussions" of arms sale between USA and Taiwan not approved (Oct. 2004) 46255
Tanzania
Acquittal of US embassy bombing suspect (Dec. 2004) 46355

UNITED STATES (contd)
Tonga
Criticism of press law (Feb. 2004) 45854
Turkey
Assurances no US support for Kurdish autonomy in Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45821
UK
Ambassador's description of US President Bush as al-Qaida's "best recruiting sergeant" (Sept. 2004) 46224
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Released citizens said to pose no threat to public (Feb. 2004) 45838
Release of UK citizens from Guantanamo Bay (Feb. 2004) 45838
UN
Funding for UN Population Fund withheld (July 2004) 46145
Uzbekistan (Feb. 2004) 45847
Reduction in US aid (July 2004) 46119
Venezuela
Tensions during summit of the Americas (Jan. 2004) 45785
Vietnam
Legal case on Agent Orange (Feb. 2004) 45850
Resumption of commercial flights (Dec. 2004) 46364-65
Visit of US admiral (Feb. 2004) 45850
Yemen
Death sentences for attackers of *USS Cole* (Sept. 2004) 46231
Foreign trade:
Call for USA to end blocking of Iran's membership of World Trade Organisation (WTO) (Oct. 2004) 46286
Delay in ratification of free trade agreement by Congress (July 2004) 46112
Free trade agreement with Australia (Feb. 2004) 45853
Lifting of EU tariff sanctions (Oct. 2004) 46279
Lifting of US ban of French meat products (Oct. 2004) 46274
Ruling against sale of Yukos's assets (Dec. 2004) 46382
Sanctions against US authorised by WTO over anti-dumping law (Nov. 2004) 46348
Tensions with China (Dec. 2004) 46369
US ban on imports of certain French meat products (Feb. 2004) 45856
Hawaii:
East-West centre (Feb. 2004) 45854
Health:
Call for expansion of private health insurance (Jan. 2004) 45780
Huge increase in Medicare premiums (Sept. 2004) 46195
Government lawsuit against tobacco companies (Sept. 2004) 46195
New funding for anti-drug programmes (Jan. 2004) 45780
New rules to prevent the slaughter for human consumption of cattle too ill or too injured to walk (Jan. 2004) 45777
Slaughter and quarantine of BSE-risk cattle (Jan. 2004) 45781
House of Representatives:
Composition of 109th Congress (Dec. 2004) 46357
Democrat transfer to Republican Party (Jan. 2004) 45781
Intelligence reform bill rejected (Nov. 2004) 44604
Louisiana run-off elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
Special election in Kentucky (Feb. 2004) 45838
Texas redistricting plan (Oct. 2004) 46245
Human rights:
Abu Ghraib prison abuse scandal *see* War on Iraq
Allegations by UK nationals held in Guantanamo Bay of systematic maltreatment (Aug. 2004) 46151

UNITED STATES (contd)
Claims Donald Rumsfeld and Condoleezza Rice were told of abuse of prisoners at Guantanamo Bay but took no action (Sept. 2004) 46195
Condemnation of homosexual marriage by President (Jan. 2004) 45776
Designation of captives as "enemy combatant" (Jan. 2004) 45777
Funding for increased drug testing in schools (Jan. 2004) 45780
Leak of Red Cross report on torture at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46358
New procedures to collect data on aliens entering on visas (Jan. 2004) 45777
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364
Part of the Patriot Act struck down for vagueness (Jan. 2004) 45777
Presidential statement on abuse of Iraqi prisoners (April 2004) 45943
Release of papers on treatment of prisoners in Iraq and at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46358
Sentencing by Afghan court of US vigilantes for operating private prison and torturing captives (Sept. 2004) 46205
Supreme Court consideration of case of US citizen captured in Afghanistan and held without charge (Jan. 2004) 45777
Supreme Court of the State of New York ruled central provision in state's death penalty statute unconstitutional (June 2004) 46051
Supreme Court upholding of right to refuse to release names of people arrested but not charged after Sept. 11, 2001 (Jan. 2004) 45781
Vaccinations without consent of military personnel ruled unlawful (Oct. 2004) 46245
Immigration and asylum:
Brazil to introduce retaliatory checks on US visitors (Jan. 2004) 45783
Cuban dancers' defection (Nov. 2004) 46308
Deportation of Montserratians from USA (July 2004) 46113
New procedures to collect data on aliens entering on visas (Jan. 2004) 45777
Proposed "temporary worker" immigration programme (Jan. 2004) 45780, 45782
Sept. 11 hijackers entered using forged documents (July 2004) 46108
Statement checks would be lifted if USA exempted Brazilians from similar checks (Jan. 2004) 45783
Inquiries:
Establishment of commission to examine Iraq intelligence failings (Feb. 2004) 45837
Expansion of scope of Senate intelligence committee (Feb. 2004) 45838
Members of presidential commission on Iraq intelligence failings (Feb. 2004) 45837
Law and legislation:
Can Spam Act (Jan. 2004) 45781
Establishment of criminal offence of harming a foetus during perpetration of a federal crime against a pregnant woman (March 2004) 45891
Expiration of ban on sales of military-style assault rifles (Sept. 2004) 46195
Intelligence reform bill (Dec. 2004) 46357-58
Intelligence reform bill rejected by House of Representatives (Nov. 2004) 46305
Striking down of part of Patriot Act of 2001 (Sept. 2004) 46195
Media:
Controversy over Bob Woodward book (April 2004) 45943
National Intelligence Director:
Announcement by President of new post (Aug. 2004) 46149

UNITED STATES (contd)
New York:
Lowering of World Trade Centre death toll (Jan. 2004) 45781
Nuclear issues:
Delay of plutonium reprocessing project (Feb. 2004) 45877
Obituaries:
Archibald Cox, Watergate special prosecutor (May 2004) 45995
Pierre Salinger, White House press secretary (Oct. 2004) 46245
Ronald Reagan, former President (June 2004) 46050-51
President:
see also Elections, Presidential election campaign
Accused of hypocrisy (May 2004) 46033
Admission date of State of Union address changed to overshadow Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45775
Admission of miscalculation of conditions in post-war Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46150
Apology over Iraq prisoner abuse (May 2004) 45992
Appearances on Arab television (May 2004) 45992
Authorisation of release of military records to counter allegations of failure to fulfil service requirements (Feb. 2004) 45838
Bush re-elected (Nov. 2004) 46301-04
Claim Bush planned to invade Iraq days after taking office (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim Bush was warned of prolonged insurgency risk before invasion of Iraq (Sept. 2004) 46194
Controversy over military service records (Sept. 2004) 46194
Criticised for failure to realise threat posed by al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Defence of war against Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45776
Drop in popularity (May 2004) 45994
Formal acceptance of Republican presidential nomination (Sept. 2004) 46194
Imposition of sweeping economic sanctions (May 2004) 46031-32
Intervention in Northern Ireland peace process (Nov. 2004) 46334
Meeting with Chancellor of Germany (Feb. 2004) 45860
Praise for National Commission on Terrorist Attacks (July 2004) 46109
Presentation of State of the Union address (Jan. 2004) 45775
President's support for Defence Secretary (May 2004) 45992
Press conference, reassurance over policies in Iraq (April 2004) 45942-43
Signature of intelligence reform bill (Dec. 2004) 46357-58
Statement of support for elections in Iraq (Dec. 2004) 46389
Statement on abuse of Iraqi prisoners (April 2004) 45943
Statement on death of Arafat (Nov. 2004) 46338
Statement Saddam Hussein was "madman" (Feb. 2004) 45838
Suggestion overthrow of dictator sufficient justification for war (Feb. 2004) 45838
Televised address on Iraq (May 2004) 45994
UK ambassador's description of US President Bush as al-Qaida's "best recruiting sergeant" (Sept. 2004) 46224
Visit to Washington DC of UK Prime Minister Blair (Nov. 2004) 46333
Waiver to bypass congressional restrictions to give aid to Palestine National Authority (PNA) (Dec. 2004) 46387
Welcoming of report on pre-war intelligence failings (July 2004) 46109
Religious affairs:
Call by President for funding for faith-based social care providers (Jan. 2004) 45776

UNITED STATES (contd)
Republican Party:
see also Elections, Presidential election campaign
Admission date of State of Union address changed to overshadow Democratic Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45776
Criticised for failure to realise threat posed by al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Criticism of costs of proposed space programme (Jan. 2004) 45776
Former Republican governor in theft scandal (Dec. 2004) 46358
George W. Bush formal acceptance of Republican presidential nomination (Sept. 2004) 46194
Loss of special election in Kentucky (Feb. 2004) 45838
Louisiana run-off elections (Dec. 2004) 46357
Pennsylvania Republican Senatorial primary (April 2004) 45943
Presidential election results (Nov. 2004) 46301-04
Representative Ralph Hall change of party allegiance to Republican (Jan. 2004) 45781
Texas redistricting plan (Oct. 2004) 46245
Resignations:
Ambassador to the UN (Dec. 2004) 46357
Announced resignation of governor of Connecticut (June 2004) 46050
Colin Powell, Secretary of State (Nov. 2004) 46304
Defence adviser Richard Perle (Feb. 2004) 45838
Director of the CIA (June 2004) 46049-50
Head of Iraq Survey Group (ISG) (Jan. 2004) 45776
James McGreevey as Governor of New Jersey (Aug. 2004) 46151
John Ashcroft, Attorney General (Nov. 2004) 46304
Withdrawal of nomination by proposed Secretary of Homeland Security (Dec. 2004) 46357
Scientific research:
Stem cell research funding approved in California (Nov. 2004) 46304
Security:
Arrests
Arrest of suspects with alleged links to Ansar al-Islam (Aug. 2004) 46150
Susan Lindauer charged with espionage on behalf of Iraq (March 2004) 45891
Book by convicted Indonesian bomber claiming actions in response to US foreign policy (Sept. 2004) 46200
German support for NATO presence (Feb. 2004) 45860
Guantanamo Bay prisoners' release ordered by Combatant Status Review (Nov. 2004) 46304
Increase in spending on domestic security (Feb. 2004) 45837
Intelligence reforms announced (Aug. 2004) 46149
President Bush interviewed by federal prosecutors over leaking of name of CIA agent Valerie Plame (June 2004) 46050-51
Recommendations of National Commission on Terrorist Attacks (July 2004) 46108
Ricin discovery in Senate office buildings (Feb. 2004) 45838
Ricin letters signed by truck driver (Feb. 2004) 45838
Saddam Hussein described as "madman" (Feb. 2004) 45838
Sept. 11, 2001, attacks
Administration reversal on testimonies for National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (March 2004) 45889-90
Attorney General John Ashcroft testified that intelligence agencies had failed to detect Sept. 11 attack (April 2004) 45942

UNITED STATES (contd)
Clinton and Gore gave testimony to Sept. 11 commission (April 2004) 45942
Condoleezza Rice countered observations made by Former Deputy National Security Adviser Richard Clarke (April 2004) 45941-42
Condoleezza Rice testimony before Sept. 11 commission (April 2004) 45941-42
Condoleezza Rice to testify under oath before National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (March 2004) 45889-90
Final report publication (July 2004) 46108
Former Deputy National Security Adviser Richard Clarke apologised to survivors (March 2004) 45890
Former Deputy National Security Adviser Richard Clarke gave account of early months of Bush administration (March 2004) 45890
Governmental failures prior to attacks (July 2004) 46108
Listing of members of the National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States (March 2004) 45890
Lowering of World Trade Centre death toll (Jan. 2004) 45781
Madelaine Albright testimony (March 2004) 45890
No evidence Saudi Arabia funded al-Qaida (July 2004) 46108
Preliminary report issued, critical of Clinton and Bush administrations (March 2004) 45890
President Bush and Vice President Dick Cheney to testify before commission in private (March 2004) 45890
President Bush's testimony to Sept. 11 commission (April 2004) 45941-42
President Bush urged Sept. 11 commission to identify intelligence failings (April 2004) 45942
Recommendations of National Commission (July 2004) 46108
Richard Clarke called for administration to release entire record of e-mail correspondence with National Security Adviser Rice (March 2004) 45890
Ruling attack on World Trade Centre two separate attacks for insurance purposes (Dec. 2004) 46358
Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell, conceded in testimony that administration not prepared "before Sept. 11 to take down the Talibaan" (March 2004) 45890
Significant failings of government agencies in response to events of Sept. 11 (June 2004) 46049
Testimony of intelligence agency directors (April 2004) 45942
Title of classified presidential briefing revealed to Sept. 11 commission (April 2004) 45942
Transcript of presidential briefing of Aug. 6, 2001 (April 2004) 45942
White House attempt to undermine credibility of former Deputy National Security Adviser Richard Clarke (March 2004) 45890
"War on terror"
Acquittal in Tanzania of US embassy bombing suspect (Dec. 2004) 46355
Agreement by France to present passenger details to US authorities before departure (Jan. 2004) 45777
Arrest of suspects with alleged links to Ansar al-Islam (Aug. 2004) 46150
Cancellation of British Airways (BA) flight to Washington DC (Jan. 2004) 45777
Claim Mzoudi warned US authorities about Sept. 11 attacks (Jan. 2004) 45812

UNITED STATES (contd)
Claim of torture by UK citizen Moazzam Begg (Oct. 2004) 46245
Claims Donald Rumsfeld and Condoleezza Rice were told of abuse of prisoners at Guantanamo Bay but took no action (Sept. 2004) 46195
Commission did not find evidence of significant collaboration between the Iraqi regime and al-Qaida (June 2004) 46049
Commissioners noted that Talibaan leader Mullah Mohammed Omar had opposed launching attack on USA (June 2004) 46049
Commission found no evidence that Saudi government had funded al-Qaida (June 2004) 46049
Commission found no evidence to support claim that Iraqi intelligence officers met Mohammed Atta (June 2004) 46049
Declaration of Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad as terrorist (Oct. 2004) 46288
Department of Defence announced release of 15 prisoners from Guantanamo Bay (April 2004) 45943
Deportation of singer Cat Stevens (Yusuf Islam) (Sept. 2004) 46195
Designation of captives as "enemy combatants" (Jan. 2004) 45777
Discussion with EU on deployment of armed guards on aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45777
Expulsion of two guards at Iranian mission to UN (July 2004) 46109
Extension of photographing and fingerprinting requirements on foreign citizens entering USA (April 2004) 45943
Intelligence reform legislation (Oct. 2004) 46245
Iraq declared central front in the war on terror (May 2004) 45994
Judicial developments (Jan. 2004) 45777
Khalid Shaikh Mohammed had sought approval for more ambitious attacks (June 2004) 46049
Kurdistan People's Congress designated terrorist group (Jan. 2004) 45821
Leak of Red Cross report on torture at Guantanamo Bay (Dec. 2004) 46358
Machine readable passports to be required of visitors from 22 countries (Sept. 2004) 46195
Military tribunal for three Guantanamo detainees (July 2004) 46109
National counter terrorism centre to be formed (Oct. 2004) 46245
National intelligence director to be created (Oct. 2004) 46245
New procedures to collect data on aliens entering on visas (Jan. 2004) 45777
Part of the Patriot Act struck down for vagueness (Jan. 2004) 45777
President's praise of Homeland Security Department (Jan. 2004) 45778
Proposal for full budgetary control for National Intelligence Director (Sept. 2004) 46195
Refusal of entry to Cat Stevens (Yusuf Islam) a singer (Sept. 2004) 46195
Release of Saudi Arabian "enemy combatant" (Oct. 2004) 46245
Releases from Guantanamo Bay (Feb. 2004) 45838
Report acknowledged that private interests in Saudi Arabia source of funding for al-Qaida (June 2004) 46049
Report found Iraqi government had not responded to terrorist requests for training facilities and safe havens in Iraq (June 2004) 46049
Security initiative described as "new front in war on terror" (Jan. 2004) 45775

UNITED STATES (contd)
Striking down of part of Patriot Act of 2001 (Sept. 2004) 46195
Supreme Court consideration of case of US citizen captured in Afghanistan (Jan. 2004) 45777
Supreme Court upholding of right to refuse to release names of people arrested but not charged after Sept. 11, 2001 (Jan. 2004) 45777
Terrorist threat against financial institutions indicated (Aug. 2004) 46150
Transfer to Afghan authorities of 11 suspects from Guantanamo Bay (Sept. 2004) 46205
Trial of bin Laden's bodyguard suspended (Nov. 2004) 46304-05
Two interim reports published (June 2004) 46049
US agents supervision of security checks at Mexico City airport (Jan. 2004) 45782
US-Pan-Sahel Initiative (Jan. 2004) 45775
US plan to improve border security of Chad, Mali, Mauritania, and Niger (Jan. 2004) 45775
US refusal to release evidence in German trial (Nov. 2004) 46329
Visitors from 27 countries to be fingerprinted and photographed on arrival (Sept. 2004) 46195
Warning by Osama bin Laden of further attacks (Oct. 2004) 46245
Yemeni and Sudanese citizen charged with conspiracy to commit war crimes (Feb. 2004) 45838
Senate:
Criticism of Annan over bribery allegations (Nov. 2004) 46347
Expansion of scope of inquiry into Iraq intelligence (Feb. 2004) 45838
Intelligence committee report (July 2004) 46109
Offices closed after discovery of ricin (Feb. 2004) 45838
Social issues:
Ban on sales of military-style assault rifles expired (Sept. 2004) 46195
Bicameral legislature of Massachusetts voted to endorse amendment to forbid same-sex marriages but allow homosexual civil unions (March 2004) 45890-91
Call for a constitutional amendment to ban homosexual marriage (Jan. 2004) 45776
Call for funding for faith-based social care providers (Jan. 2004) 45776
Condemnation of homosexual marriage by President (Jan. 2004) 45776
Constitutional provision to prohibit same-sex marriage in Missouri (Aug. 2004) 46151
Estimated 250,000 marched in support of abortion rights (April 2004) 45943
Funding for increased drug testing in schools (Jan. 2004) 45780
Funding for support for former prisoners (Jan. 2004) 45781
Massachusetts recognition of homosexual marriages (May 2004) 45994
New funding for anti-drug programmes (Jan. 2004) 45780
Poverty statistics (Aug. 2004) 46151
President Bush support for constitutional amendment to define marriage as heterosexual (March 2004) 45891
Promotion of sexual abstinence in schools (Jan. 2004) 45776
Same-sex marriage denied legal status (Nov. 2004) 46304
Same-sex marriage licences ruled void in California (Aug. 2004) 46151
Space exploration:
Agreement with EU on Galileo satellite navigation system (Feb. 2004) 45876
Asteroid scare (Feb. 2004) 45876

UNITED STATES (contd)
Delay in relaunch of space shuttle (Feb. 2004) 45876
Funding for programme of manned exploration of the Moon and Mars (Feb. 2004) 45837
State of the Union address:
Admission date of State of Union address changed to overshadow Iowa caucus (Jan. 2004) 45775
Call for a constitutional amendment to ban homosexual marriage (Jan. 2004) 45776
Call for funding for faith-based social care providers (Jan. 2004) 45776
Call to renew Patriot Act (Jan. 2004) 45778
Child tax credit (Jan. 2004) 45779
Claim of Iraqi weapons of mass destruction (WMD) changed to WMD programmes (Jan. 2004) 45776
Democratic response to address (Jan. 2004) 45776
Funding for National Endowment for Democracy to promote change in Middle East (Jan. 2004) 45779
Increased educational funding (Jan. 2004) 45779
Increase in broadcasting to Middle East (Jan. 2004) 45779
Patriot Act described as essential tool against terrorists (Jan. 2004) 45778
Prescription drug coverage under Medicare (Jan. 2004) 45778
Promotion of sexual abstinence in schools (Jan. 2004) 45776
Proposed resumption of missions to Moon and Mars not included (Jan. 2004) 45776
Proposed "temporary worker" immigration programme (Jan. 2004) 45780
Rebuttal of accusations of acting unilaterally against Iraq (Jan. 2004) 45776
Refusal to ask for "permission" to protect security (Jan. 2004) 45776
Statement terrorism "war" not "crime" (Jan. 2004) 45779
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Four hurricanes in Florida (Sept. 2004) 46195
Hurricane Charley in Florida (Aug. 2004) 46151
Supreme Court:
Announcement of consideration of case of man held without charge (Jan. 2004) 45777
Decision non-US citizens held as "enemy combatants" in Guantanamo Bay could challenge their detention in federal courts (June 2004) 46050
Ruling against Texas redistricting plan (Oct. 2004) 46245
Ruling on executive privilege (June 2004) 46051
Rulings on detainees (June 2004) 46050
Ruling that atheist could not challenge the phrase "one nation under God" in Pledge of Allegiance (June 2004) 46050
Ruling that a US citizen captured in the USA and held as an "enemy combatant" was entitled to appeal against detention to a federal appeals court (June 2004) 46050
Ruling that US citizens captured overseas and subsequently held in USA as "enemy combatants" had right to appeal against factual basis of detention (June 2004) 46050
Striking down of part of Patriot Act of 2001 (Sept. 2004) 46195
Trials:
Abu Ghraib abuse soldier sentenced (Sept. 2004) 46195
Acquittal in Tanzania of US embassy bombing suspect (Dec. 2004) 46355
Conviction of John Lee Malvo in Washington area sniper case (March 2004) 45891
Conviction of Martha Stewart (March 2004) 45891
Conviction of Oklahoma bomber (May 2004) 45995

UNITED STATES (contd)
Exxon Mobil ordered to pay damages for Exxon Valdez oil spill (Jan. 2004) 45782
Former Republican governor guilty plea in theft scandal (Dec. 2004) 46358
Mohammed Junaid Babar on charges of giving support to terrorists (Aug. 2004) 46150
Out-of-court settlement of US oil company Unocal human rights abuse trial (Dec. 2004) 46364
Prosecution of bin Laden's bodyguard suspended (Nov. 2004) 46304-05
Ruling Arnold Schwarzenegger violated state campaign laws (Jan. 2004) 45781
Ruling attack on World Trade Centre two separate attacks for insurance purposes (Dec. 2004) 46358
Ruling that airforce captain had killed Archbishop of San Salvador in 1980 (Sept. 2004) 46195
Sentencing of Martha Stewart, home designer, for conspiracy (July 2004) 46109
Terry Nichols sentenced on murder charges relating to Oklahoma bombing (1995) (Aug. 2004) 46151
UN:
Allegations weapons inspectors bugged by US officials (Feb. 2004) 45838
Calls for resignation of Secretary-General (Dec. 2004) 46389
Criticism of Annan over bribery allegations (Nov. 2004) 46347
Linking of future contributions to outcome of corruption inquiry (Dec. 2004) 46389
New ambassador (July 2004) 46109
Outrage at election of Sudan to UN Human Rights Commission (UNHRC) (May 2004) 45989
War on Iraq:
see also IRAQ, Security
Abu Ghraib prison abuse scandal
Abu Ghraib abuse case soldier sentenced (Sept. 2004) 46195
Announcement prisoners to be removed from Abu Ghraib (May 2004) 45994
Apology by Defence Secretary (May 2004) 45993-94
Apology over Iraq prisoner abuse (May 2004) 45992
Calls for resignation of Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld over abuse scandal (May 2004) 45992
Claim abusive techniques not approved by Department of Defence (May 2004) 45993
Claims abuse followed from lack of protection for Afghan captives (May 2004) 45993
Claims low-ranking officers used as scapegoats in abuse scandal (May 2004) 45993
Claim that intelligence officers were in charge of abuse prison (May 2004) 45993
Continued controversy over prisoner abuse (June 2004) 46050
Court martial conviction of soldier for abuse (May 2004) 45994
Criticism of transfer of operational power to intelligence officers (May 2004) 45993
First civilian to face charges relating to abuse of prisoners in either Iraq or Afghanistan (June 2004) 46050
Independent inquiry under James Schlesinger (Aug. 2004) 46150-51
Interview with Brig.-Gen. Janis Karpinski (Aug. 2004) 46150
Leaked memos offered advice to US personnel on how to avoid requirements of Geneva Convention (June 2004) 46050
Leaks indicated administration lawyers had been instructed to consider legal arguments to enable US personnel to circumvent restrictions on interrogation (June 2004) 46050

UNITED STATES (contd)
Memo written by White House counsel Alberto Gonzales described restrictions imposed by Geneva Convention as "quaint" (June 2004) 46050
Military judge ordered US government to preserve Abu Ghraib as a crime scene (June 2004) 46050
No evidence of policy to use torture (May 2004) 45993
Photographs showing officials and civilians observing abuse (May 2004) 45993
Pledge to demolish Abu Ghraib prison (May 2004) 45994
President Bush accused of hypocrisy over abuse (May 2004) 46032
President's appearances on Arab television (May 2004) 45992
President's original apology considered insufficient (May 2004) 45993
President's support for Defence Secretary (May 2004) 45992
Reaction in Iraq to prisoner abuse scandal (May 2004) 46032
Release of abuse evidence to Congress (May 2004) 45994
Release of documents relating to torture of prisoners (Dec. 2004) 46358
Senate armed services committee complaint information on abuse not passed on (May 2004) 45993
Sentencing of staff sergeant for abuse (Oct. 2004) 46245
Total of 37 deaths in US custody in Iraq and Afghanistan (May 2004) 45994
US army inquiry (Aug. 2004) 46150
Visit by Defence Secretary to Abu Ghraib prison (May 2004) 45994
Air strikes on Fallujah (Oct. 2004) 46280-81
Anger at Rumsfeld from soldiers over shortage of supplies (Dec. 2004) 46357
Claim 100,000 civilians killed as result of invasion (Oct. 2004) 46286
Claim of continued efforts to restore sovereignty (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim war making America more secure (Jan. 2004) 45776
Controversial resignation of head of Iraq Survey Group (Jan. 2004) 45776
Costa Rica request to be removed from "coalition of the willing" (Sept. 2004) 46196
Declaration of Jamaat al-Tawhid wa'l-Jihad as terrorist (Oct. 2004) 46288
Deployment of Japanese troops (Feb. 2004) 45850
Deployment of South Korean troops (Feb. 2004) 45850
Disappearance of explosives from munitions complex (Oct. 2004) 46245
Doubling of reward for Zarqawi (Feb. 2004) 45871
Increase of reward for fugitives (Feb. 2004) 45872
Offensive to secure Samarra (Oct. 2004) 46280
Policies defended by President (Jan. 2004) 45776
Pre-war failures and controversies
Admission insufficient troops sent to Iraq to prevent looting (Oct. 2004) 46245
Admission no evidence of link between Iraq and al-Qaida (Oct. 2004) 46245
Admission of miscalculation of conditions in post-war Iraq (Aug. 2004) 46150
Admission tubes not for use in nuclear weapons contrary to assertions by Secretary of State Powell to the UN (Oct. 2004) 46245
Admission West may have been duped into belief of weapons of mass destruction (WMD) (Feb. 2004) 45838

UNITED STATES (contd)
Bush acknowledged pre-war intelligence "wrong" (Oct. 2004) 46245
Call for independent investigation of the flawed pre-war intelligence on WMD (Feb. 2004) 45872
Call for inquiry into pre-war intelligence (Jan. 2004) 45776
Call for overhaul of intelligence agencies including CIA (Jan. 2004) 45776
Censorship of Iraq pre-war intelligence report (July 2004) 46109
CIA announcement of review of pre-war analyses (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim Bush warned of prolonged insurgency risk prior to invasion (Sept. 2004) 46194
Claim Iraqi attempts to revive nuclear programme failed (Jan. 2004) 45776
Claim of Iraqi attempts to buy uranium from Africa should not have been in State of Union address (July 2004) 46109
Claim of weapons of mass destruction changed to WMD programmes (Jan. 2004) 45776
Defence Secretary refusal to believe Iraq had no WMD (Feb. 2004) 45838
Director of the CIA support for pre-war intelligence work (Feb. 2004) 45838
Duelfer report on WMD (Oct. 2004) 46244-45
Final report of the Iraq Survey Group (ISG) presented to the Senate intelligence committee (Oct. 2004) 46244, 46280
Former Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill claim Bush planned to invade Iraq days after taking office (Jan. 2004) 45776
Inquiry into intelligence failings (Feb. 2004) 45837
Iraqi troops chemical warfare protective clothing not evidence of possession of chemical weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
ISG report concludes Iraqi regime did not possess any significant stocks of unconventional weapons (Oct. 2004) 46244, 46280
ISG report concludes UN sanctions eroded Iraq's capabilities to develop WMD (Oct. 2004) 46244
ISG report contends Iraqi regime had taken steps to preserve capabilities to develop WMD (Oct. 2004) 46245
Key findings of Duelfer report on WMD (Oct. 2004) 46282
Leaking of Taguba report (May 2004) 45993
L. Paul Bremer accuses administration of a serious mistake in sending insufficient troop numbers (Oct. 2004) 46245
Main findings of intelligence committee report (July 2004) 46109
Member of National Security Council (NSC) claim to have seen no evidence of Iraqi WMD (Jan. 2004) 45776
National Security Adviser Rice argument against inquiry into pre-war intelligence (Jan. 2004) 45776
No evidence administration officials pressurised intelligence analysts (July 2004) 46109
No evidence Iraqi weapons sent to Syria (Jan. 2004) 45776
No evidence to suggest that Iraq had tried to buy uranium from Niger (Jan. 2004) 45776
Overstating of possibility of existence of WMD (July 2004) 46109
Possibility of bogus nuclear development programmes set up by Iraqi scientists (Jan. 2004) 45776
Rebuttal of claims administration wanted to invade then sought reasons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Refusal of director of CIA to comment on allegations in book Plan of Attack (July 2004) 46109

UNITED STATES (contd)
Report on pre-war intelligence on Iraq (July 2004) 46109
Report sanctions had stopped Iraq acquiring WMD (Oct. 2004) 46244-45
Second report into possible pressurising of intelligence analysts planned (July 2004) 46109
Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell statement he would not have supported war if he had known Iraq had no WMD (Feb. 2004) 45838
Secretary of State Gen. (retd) Colin Powell statement that CIA misled over WMD (May 2004) 45994
Statement that authorities were wrong about existence of WMD (Jan. 2004) 45776
Suggestion overthrow of dictator sufficient justification for war (Feb. 2004) 45838
Suspicion Iran duped USA into believing in Iraqi WMD (May 2004) 46034
Trailers more likely to have been used to produce fuel than weapons (Jan. 2004) 45776
Presidential address (May 2004) 45994
Presidential statement of support for elections (Dec. 2004) 46389
Saddam Hussein declared prisoner of war (Jan. 2004) 45826
Transfer of troops from South Korea to Iraq (May 2004) 46008
UN allegations of bugging by USA (Feb. 2004) 45838
US casualty figures (Feb. 2004) 45871
Visit by Defence Secretary to airbase for "town hall" questioning (Oct. 2004) 46280
Withdrawal of support for Chalabi (May 2004) 46034

UNODCCP *see* UNITED NATIONS OFFICE FOR DRUG CONTROL AND CRIME PREVENTION

UNRAW *see* UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY

URUGUAY
Appointments:
President of central bank (Dec. 2004) 46360
Cabinet: (Dec. 2004) 46360
Elections:
Legislative (Oct. 2004) 46247-48
Presidential (Oct. 2004) 46247-48
Environment:
Collapse of toothfish trial (Dec. 2004) 46371
Obituaries:
Seregni Mosquera, Gen. (retd) Líber, former army general and founder of Broad Front (July 2004) 46113

UZBEKISTAN
Appointments:
Deputy Prime Minister (Jan. 2004) 45790; (Feb. 2004) 45846; (Oct. 2004) 46251
Ministerial (March 2004) 45901; (May 2004) 46004; (July 2004) 46119; (Sept. 2004) 46205; (Oct. 2004) 46251; (Dec. 2004) 46368
Aviation:
Death of UN official in air crash (Jan. 2004) 45790
Birlik People's Movement Party:
Appeal against refusal of registration (May 2004) 46005
Death penalty:
Secret execution of two men (Aug. 2004) 46158
Dismissals:
Dismissal of UK ambassador (Oct. 2004) 46251
Economy:
Restriction of lending by European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) (April 2004) 45953
Elections:
Legislative (Dec. 2004) 46368

UZBEKISTAN (contd)
Foreign relations:
UK
Dismissal of UK ambassador (Oct. 2004) 46251
USA (Feb. 2004) 45847
Reduction in aid (July 2004) 46119
Human rights:
Allegations of torture (Feb. 2004) 45847
Claims of torture of suspects in custody (Aug. 2004) 46158
Controversial comments by UK ambassador (Feb. 2004) 45847
Criticism by UK ambassador (May 2004) 46004
Liberal Democratic Party of Uzbekistan:
New leader (May 2004) 46004
Political parties:
Formation of Farovonlik Party (Jan. 2004) 45790
Opposition parties not allowed to put forward candidates for election (Dec. 2004) 46368
Rejection of Birlik People's Movement's attempt to register (March 2004) 45901
Rejection of Birlik People's Movement's second attempt to register (Jan. 2004) 45790
Resignations:
Resignation of Deputy Prime Minister (Oct. 2004) 46251
Security:
Death of UN official in air crash (Jan. 2004) 45790
Protest at conduct of elections (Dec. 2004) 46368
Suicide bomb strikes on US and Israeli embassies (July 2004) 46119
Terrorism
Death toll of suicide bombings in Tashkent in July (Aug. 2004) 46158
Group of Independent Human Rights Activists of Uzbekistan alleged security services involved in bombings (April 2004) 45953
Hizb-ut-Tahir denied responsibility for wave of attacks (March 2004) 45901
"International terrorists" blamed for wave of bombings (April 2004) 45953
Islamic fundamentalist group Hizb-ut-Tahir blamed for wave of attacks (March 2004) 45901
Second trial of March bombing suspects (Sept. 2004) 46205
Terrorists and police officers reported killed in Tashkent (March 2004) 45901
Terror trial sentences (Oct. 2004) 46251
Wave of bomb attacks (April 2004) 45953
Wave of shootings and suicide bombers (March 2004) 45901
Trials:
Bhopal disaster cases (Dec. 2004) 46366
Death sentences for attackers of *USS Cole* (Sept. 2004) 46231
Islamist militants sentenced for bombings in March and April (Aug. 2004) 46158
Release of dissident's mother (Feb. 2004) 45847
Second trial of March bombing suspects (Sept. 2004) 46205

V

VANUATU
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45854; (March 2004) 45909; (July 2004) 46125
Prime Minister (Dec. 2004) 46372
Cabinet: (Aug. 2004) 46165; (Dec. 2004) 46372
Constitutional issues:
Collapse of coalition (Dec. 2004) 46372
Constitutional crisis following news that new President serving suspended sentence (April 2004) 45961
Dissolution of National Assembly (May 2004) 46014
Opposition National United Party members brought into ruling coalition (Aug. 2004) 46165-66

VANUATU (contd)
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45854
President Alfred Maseng Nalo (May 2004) 46014
Elections:
Legislative elections (July 2004) 46124-25
Presidential election results (April 2004) 45961
Presidential elections (Aug. 2004) 46165
Espionage:
Agreement on return of Australian police officers accused of espionage (Sept. 2004) 46211
Foreign relations:
Australia
Humanitarian aid threatened (Nov. 2004) 46320
Taiwan
Rift in Cabinet over diplomatic ties (Nov. 2004) 46320
President:
President reported to be considering pardoning himself (April 2004) 45961
President refused to resign following revelation of current suspended sentence (April 2004) 45961
Resignations:
Ministerial, reported (Feb. 2004) 45854
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Cyclone Ivy (Feb. 2004) 45854
Supreme Court:
Government filed case for judicial review of presidential election (April 2004) 45961
Trials:
Delay in retrial of foreign minister (Sept. 2004) 46211
Dismissal of charge of contempt of court against Prime Minister (Sept. 2004) 46211
Minister for Foreign Affairs Barak Sope committed to new trial on fraud charges (Aug. 2004) 46166
Vanua'aku Pati (VP): (Feb. 2004) 45854

VATICAN
Appointments:
Promotion of priest who had sheltered child abusers (May 2004) 46029
Canonisations: (May 2004) 46029
Controversy over beatification of Austro-Hungarian Emperor: (Oct. 2004) 46279
Foreign relations:
USA
Rebuke over war in Iraq (June 2004) 46088

VENEZUELA
Appointments:
Commander of the army (Jan. 2004) 45784
Defence Minister (Jan. 2004) 45784
Ministerial (Feb. 2004) 45841; (Aug. 2004) 46153; (Nov. 2004) 46308; (Dec. 2004) 46360
President of state oil company (Nov. 2004) 46308
Constitutional issues:
Approval of presidential recall referendum (June 2004) 46054
Recall referendums against opposition legislators (June 2004) 46054
Ruling that a million signatures on recall referendum petition required verification (Feb. 2004) 45841
Economy:
Creation of state-run telecommunications firm (Oct. 2004) 46248
Increase in oil drilling tax (Oct. 2004) 46248
Elections:
Gubernatorial (Oct. 2004) 46248
Presidential election recall referendum (Aug. 2004) 46153
Foreign relations:
Colombia
Denial of claims of foreknowledge of incursion (May 2004) 45998

VENEZUELA (contd)
Mercosur
Associate membership (Dec. 2004) 46361
USA
Defence Minister said evidence gathered indicated US involvement in coup (April 2004) 45946
Tensions during summit of the Americas (Jan. 2004) 45785
US diplomats displeased by President Chávez's remarks on USA as a destabilising influence (April 2004) 45946
US funding of extra-parliamentary opposition groups (April 2004) 45946
Foreign trade:
Associate membership of Mercosur (July 2004) 46112
Reservations over Free Trade Area of the Americas (FTAA) (Jan. 2004) 45785
Law and legislation:
Controversial media bill (Dec. 2004) 46360
National Assembly approval of Supreme Court reform (April 2004) 45946
Media:
Controversial media reform bill (Dec. 2004) 46360
President:
Accused of staging guerrilla incursion for propaganda purposes (May 2004) 45998
Announcement of acceptance of ruling on referendum petitions (Jan. 2004) 45784
Approval of presidential recall referendum (June 2004) 46054
Presidential recall referendum date announced (June 2004) 46054
Talks with former US President Jimmy Carter (Jan. 2004) 45784
Victory in presidential election recall referendum (Aug. 2004) 46153
Recall referendum:
Agreement on confirmation of recall petition signatures (April 2004) 45946
International monitors allowed to verify procedures (Jan. 2004) 45784
National Electoral Council (CNE) announced insufficient number of signatures collected (March 2004) 45894
National Electoral Council (CNE) start of signature verification (Jan. 2004) 45783
President prepared to accept National Electoral Council (CNE) rulings (Jan. 2004) 45784
Supreme Tribunal of Justice ordered National Electoral Council (CNE) to count as valid some 800,000 questionable signatures (March 2004) 45894-95
Security:
Capture of Colombian paramilitaries (May 2004) 45998
Deaths during clashes between protesters and security forces (Feb. 2004) 45841
Nine killed during anti-government protests (March 2004) 45894
State prosecutor killed (Nov. 2004) 46308
Supreme Court:
National assembly approved Supreme Court reform (April 2004) 45946

VIETNAM
Agriculture:
Confirmed cases of avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45850, 45878
Cull of chickens (Feb. 2004) 45850
Poultry cull after avian influenza outbreak (Jan. 2004) 45793
UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) discovery of virus in pigs (Feb. 2004) 45850
Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV):
Plenum of central committee (Jan. 2004) 45793
Constitutional issues:
National Assembly opened for sixth session (Oct. 2004) 46263

VIETNAM (contd)
Corruption:
Dismissal of deputy trade minister over bribes (Nov. 2004) 46315
Death penalty:
Nam Cam ("Fifth Orange") executed by firing squad (June 2004) 46057
Dismissals:
Deputy trade minister (Nov. 2004) 46315
Minister of Agriculture and Rural Development (June 2004) 46057
Economy:
Budget spending announced (Oct. 2004) 46263
Dispute with IMF over independent audit (April 2004) 45957
GDP growth rate (Oct. 2004) 46263
Foreign relations:
Thailand
Co-operation agreements (Feb. 2004) 45850
First joint meeting of Cabinets (Feb. 2004) 45850
USA
Resumption of commercial flights (Dec. 2004) 46364-65
Visit of US admiral (Feb. 2004) 45850
Health:
Deaths linked to avian influenza (Jan. 2004) 45793
First Asian country placed on the list of beneficiaries of HIV/AIDS prevention and treatment fund (June 2004) 46057
HIV infection figures (June 2004) 46057
Humans infected with avian influenza (Feb. 2004) 45850; 45878
Legal case on Agent Orange (Feb. 2004) 45850
Recurrence of H5N1 strain of avian influenza (Aug. 2004) 46162
Human rights:
Arrests of Montagnard Protestant church leaders (June 2004) 46057
Control over Internet increased (July 2004) 46115-16
Dissidents sentenced to prison (July 2004) 46115
Exiled dissident claim to have received freedom in exchange for silence (July 2004) 46116
Nine ethnic Montagnards convicted of "fomenting disorder" (Aug. 2004) 46162
Prison sentences for scientists (Dec. 2004) 46365
Law and legislation:
National security law passed (Nov. 2004) 46315
Nuclear issues:
Agreement on building power station with Russia (Feb. 2004) 45850
Religious affairs:
Arrests of Montagnard Protestant church leaders (June 2004) 46057
Attempt to establish illegal Protestant Degar state (Aug. 2004) 46162
Montagnard "confessions" (June 2004) 46057
Promulgation of Ordinance on Beliefs and Religions limits freedom of religious activity (July 2004) 46116
Situation for Christian ethnic Montagnards "plummeted to a new low" according to Human Rights Watch (HRW) (April 2004) 45957
Return of Marshal Ky: (Jan. 2004) 45793
Security:
Minority Christian ethnic Montagnards arrested and injured during demonstrations (April 2004) 45957
National security law passed (Nov. 2004) 46315
People's court ordered release from prison into house arrest of "cyber dissident" Le Chi Quang (June 2004) 46057
People's court reduced sentence of dissident Catholic priest Father Thaddeus Nguyen Van Ly (June 2004) 46057
Storms, cyclones, and floods:
Typhoon Muifa (Nov. 2004) 46315-16
Trials:
Dissidents sentenced to prison (July 2004) 46115

VIETNAM (contd)
Nine ethnic Montagnards convicted of "fomenting disorder" (Aug. 2004) 46162
People's court ordered release from prison into house arrest of "cyber dissident" Le Chi Quang (June 2004) 46057
People's court reduced sentence of dissident Catholic priest Father Thaddeus Nguyen Van Ly (June 2004) 46057
Prison sentences for scientists (Dec. 2004) 46365
UN:
World Health Organisation (WHO) assistance with avian influenza epidemic (Jan. 2004) 45793

W

WAR CRIMES
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Accusations that Serbia sheltering indicted war criminal Radovan Karadzic (Feb. 2004) 45869
Dismissal of officials for failure to co-operate with war crimes tribunal (Dec. 2004) 46385
Early release of Tadic (Nov. 2004) 46326
Indictment of Miroslav Bralo (Oct. 2004) 46268
Mass grave found in north-west Bosnia (Oct. 2004) 46268
Opening of trial of Momcilo Krajisnik, a former Sentencing of Radislav Brdjanin (Sept. 2004) 46218
Publication of death-toll for Srebrenica massacre (Oct. 2004) 46268
Sentence of Tihomir Blaskic reduced (July 2004) 46134
Serb member of Bosnian collective presidency (Feb. 2004) 45869
Srebrenica massacre trial (Nov. 2004) 46326
Surrender of Ljubisa Beara (Oct. 2004) 46268
Burundi:
Ratification of membership of International Criminal Court (ICC) (Sept. 2004) 46189, 46192
Croatia:
Indcitment of Gen. Norac (May 2004) 46024
Plea agreement with Milan Babic, the former rebel Croatian Serb leader (Feb. 2004) 45869
Prosecutor's doubts of Croatia's attempt to catch war criminal (Nov. 2004) 46327
Denmark:
Pressure on Danish government to investigate Nazi war crimes during German occupation (June 2004) 46098
Estonia:
Monument to Estonian SS officer (May 2004) 46038
Finland:
Government agreed to investigate alleged Jewish and Soviet extraditions to Nazi Germany during World War II (June 2004) 46098
France:
Failure of final appeal by Papon (June 2004) 46098
Limited right of appeal granted to Papon (Feb. 2004) 45877
Germany:
Death of Hass (April 2004) 45985
Death of Josef Schwammberger (Dec. 2004) 46390
Halt of trial of SS labour camp guard (Feb. 2004) 45877
Murder charge against German doctor (Feb. 2004) 45877
Plaque unveiled of diplomat who helped Jews flee Nazis (Nov. 2004) 46327
Release of Nazi alleged killer of Slovakians after doubts over memory of witness (Oct. 2004) 46293
Ruling against compensation for former Italian prisoners of war captured after 1943 (Aug. 2004) 46183

WAR CRIMES (contd)
Iraq:
Gen. Ali Hassan al-Majad (Chemical Ali) to be first to stand trail for war crimes (Dec. 2004) 46389
Saddam Hussein entitled to trial for war crimes (Jan. 2004) 45826
Italy:
Call for UK to admit responsibility for deaths of Italians in sinking of transport ship (Sept. 2004) 46236
Campaign to free convicted Nazi war criminal (March 2004) 45931
Opening of trial for 1944 massacre (April 2004) 45985
Japan:
Rejection of compensation claim by Chinese forced labourers (May 2004) 46009
Katyn massacre (1940):
Russia to hand over files to Poland (Aug. 2004) 46183
Liberia:
Ratification of membership of International Criminal Court (Sept. 2004) 46189, 46192
Ruling that former President Charles Taylor should stand trial (May 2004) 45992
Rwanda:
Arrest of Yussufu Munyakazi for genocide (May 2004) 45992
Arusha trials
Acquittals (Feb. 2004) 45833
Conviction of Emanuel Ndindabahizi (July 2004) 46106
Conviction of former Minister of crimes against humanity (Jan. 2004) 45773
Final deadline for confessions to secure release from prison (Feb. 2004) 45833
Former commander of army barracks convicted and sentenced for genocide (Feb. 2004) 45833
Genocide trial of officer (Nov. 2004) 46301
Opening of trial of Roman Catholic priest Fr Athanase Seromba (Sept. 2004) 46189
Plea of not guilty by Gaspard Kanyarukiga (July 2004) 46106
Serbia and Montenegro:
Accusations of sheltering of indicted war criminal Radovan Karadzic (Feb. 2004) 45869
Assignment of amici curiae to act for Milosevic (Sept. 2004) 46218
Criticism for failure to arrest Mladic (Sept. 2004) 46218
End of prosecution case against Milosevic (Feb. 2004) 45869
Milosevic given right to present his own defence (Nov. 2004) 46326
Milosevic ordered to accept defence counsel (Sept. 2004) 46218
Milosevic's defence adjourned (July 2004) 46134-35
Resignation of defence lawyers in Milosevic trial (Oct. 2004) 46267
Resignation of judge in Milosevic trial (Feb. 2004) 45869
Resignation of Montenegrin members of tribunal co-operation panel (Sept. 2004) 46218
Resumption of Milosevic trial after adjournment (Oct. 2004) 46267
Surrender of Gen. Dragomir Milosevic (Dec. 2004) 46385
Testimony on Racak massacre (Oct. 2004) 46267-68
Trial of Albanian guerrillas (Nov. 2004) 46326
UN approval of nominations for permanent judges (Oct. 2004) 46268
Simon Wiesenthal Centre:
Final attempt to track down any surviving war criminals (May 2004) 46038
Slovakia:
Charges against Slovak Nazi suspect (March 2004) 45931

WAR CRIMES (contd)
Switzerland:
Appeals court in Switzerland ruled that complicity of IBM in Nazi holocaust "could not be ruled out" (June 2004) 46098
Approval of compensation payments (Feb. 2004) 45878
Criticism of banks by US court (Feb. 2004) 45877
Pardon for woman who aided Jews (March 2004) 45931
UK:
Painting stolen by Nazis to be returned (Nov. 2004) 46347
USA:
Agreement on compensation for "gold train" robbery (Dec. 2004) 46390
Appeals court in Switzerland ruled that complicity of IBM in Nazi holocaust "could not be ruled out" (June 2004) 46098
Citizenship removed from former Ukrainian guard in Nazi concentration camps (May 2004) 46038
US officials charged with war crimes over Abu Ghraib (Nov. 2004) 46330
US Supreme Court ruling on art looted by Nazis (June 2004) 46098

WESTERN SAHARA
Foreign relations:
Morocco
Release of Moroccan prisoners of war (Feb. 2004) 45875; (June 2004) 46096
South Africa
Recognition of Sahrawi Arab Democratic Republic (Sept. 2004) 46234
Peace process:
Release of Moroccan prisoners of war (Feb. 2004) 45875
UN:
Extension of mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) (Jan. 2004) 45828; (April 2004) 45984; (Oct. 2004) 46291
New UN envoy (June 2004) 46096

WHALING
International Whaling Commission (IWC):
Annual meeting (July 2004) 46144
Report on cruelty of whaling: (March 2004) 45933

WORLD BANK
Autumn meetings with IMF: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Bangladesh:
Death threat to World Bank official (Sept. 2004) 46209
Debt forgiveness proposals: (Oct. 2004) 46293
Fossil fuels:
Independent review recommended Bank cease funding fossil fuel projects in developing countries: (June 2004) 46099
Rejection of conclusions of review on fossil fuel development in developing countries (June 2004) 46099
Report said large-scale fossil fuel projects drove poor countries deeper into debt (June 2004) 46099
Global Economic Prospects report: (Nov. 2004) 46347
Iraq:
Criticised for lack of financial support (Oct. 2004) 46286
Kenya:
Audit of projects in anti-corruption drive (Nov. 2004) 46298
Nicaragua:
Cancellation of debt (Jan. 2004) 45783
Palestine:
Aix group recommendations on economic integration (Jan. 2004) 45825

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM (WEF)
Annual summit: (Jan. 2004) 45829
Talks about Palestine: (May 2004) 46030
Turkey:
Confident of exceeding economic requirements for entering the EU (Jan. 2004) 45820

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME *see* UNITED NATIONS WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME

WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)
see also HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES
AIDS:
Conference on HIV/AIDS and tuberculosis (Sept. 2004) 46235
Generic AIDS treatments not of guaranteed quality (Nov. 2004) 46347
International AIDS conference (July 2004) 46145
Report on economic costs (July 2004) 46145
UNAIDS report on HIV/AIDS infection rate (July 2004) 46145
China:
Concern over cull of civet cats to control sever acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) (Jan. 2004) 45790
Indonesia:
WHO study released into pollution in Buyat Bay, North Sulawesi (Oct. 2004) 46260
Malaria:
Warning of shortfall for anti-malaria drug (Nov. 2004) 46347
Meeting on avian influenza: (Feb. 2004) 45851, 45878
Obesity report: (Nov. 2004) 46347
Report on clean water and sanitation: (Aug. 2004) 46182
Sudan:
Deaths from disease in Darfur, Sudan (Sept. 2004) 46188
Summit on avian influenza: (March 2004) 45931; (Sept. 2004) 46235-36
Vietnam:
Assistance with avian influenza epidemic (Jan. 2004) 45793

WORLD SOCIAL FORUM (WSF)
Annual meeting: (Jan. 2004) 45829

WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO)
Agriculture:
Agreement on elimination of agricultural subsidies (Aug. 2004) 46182
Ruling against EU sugar subsidies (Aug. 2004) 46182
US appeal against ruling on Canadian Wheat Board rejected (Aug. 2004) 46182
Authorisation of EU sanctions against US tax breaks: (March 2004) 45931
Aviation:
Dispute between EU and USA over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Brazil:
Reported support for Brazilian complaint about US subsidies to its cotton farmers (April 2004) 45985
Cambodia:
Admission as 148th member (Oct. 2004) 46293
China:
Discussions at World Economic Forum (WEF) (Jan. 2004) 45829
USA launched formal complaint over semiconductors (March 2004) 45931
EU:
Dispute with USA over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Endorsement of judgments against sugar subsidies (Sept. 2004) 46236
Iraq:
Approval for opening of accession negotiations (Dec. 2004) 46389

WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO) (contd)
Formal application for membership (Oct. 2004) 46286
Granted observer status (Feb. 2004) 45872
Nepal:
First member of group of least developed nations to become member (April 2004) 45950
Russia:
Agreement with EU on WTO membership (May 2004) 46028
USA:
Dispute panel confirmed US subsidies to US cotton growers between 1999 and 2003 breached international trade regulations: (June 2004) 46099
Dispute with EU over subsidies to Airbus and Boeing (Oct. 2004) 46293
Endorsement of judgments against cotton subsidies (Sept. 2004) 46236
Formal complaint against China over semiconductors (March 2004) 45931
Sanctions against USA authorised over anti-dumping law (Nov. 2004) 46348
Sanctions authorised against USA for failure to repeal Byrd amendment (Aug. 2004) 46182

Y

YEMEN
Death penalty:
Death sentences for attackers of *USS Cole* (Sept. 2004) 46231
Man convicted of killing policeman at checkpoint (Aug. 2004) 46179
Foreign relations:
Saudi Arabia
Construction of barrier on Yemeni border (Feb. 2004) 45872
Human rights:
Conference on democracy and human rights (Jan. 2004) 45828
President:
Speech at human rights conference (Jan. 2004) 45828
Security:
Arrest of al-Qaida leader (March 2004) 45929
Arrest of Egyptian-born Islamist (March 2004) 45929-30
Attack on supporters of rebel cleric (July 2004) 46141-42
Trials:
Death sentences for attackers of *USS Cole* (Sept. 2004) 46231
Opening of trial of 12 suspects charged with involvement in suicide attack on *USS Cole* (June 2004) 46096
Prison sentences and one death sentence for men convicted of attack on French supertanker *Limburg* (2002) (Aug. 2004) 46179
Six charged with planning attack on *USS Cole* (July 2004) 46142

YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF *see* SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO

Z

ZAMBIA
Appointments:
Vice President (Oct. 2004) 46244
Corruption:
All corruption charges dropped against former President Chiluba (April 2004) 45941
Charges against former intelligence director dropped (April 2004) 45941
Death penalty:
Commuting of death sentences for coup plotters (Feb. 2004) 45832
Dismissals:
Vice President (Oct. 2004) 46244

ZAMBIA (contd)
Economy:
IMF approved three-year arrangement under the Poverty Reduction and Growth Facility (PRGF) (June 2004) 46049
Foreign relations:
UK
Expulsion of UK satirist (Jan. 2004) 45775
Media:
Expulsion of UK satirist (Jan. 2004) 45775
President:
Commuting of death sentences for coup plotters (Feb. 2004) 45832
Writer expelled after satirising President (Jan. 2004) 45775
Security:
National strike in protest at tax rises and wage freeze (Feb. 2004) 45833

ZIMBABWE
Agriculture:
Controversy over UN crop survey and possible failure of harvests (May 2004) 45991
Denial of need for food aid (May 2004) 45991
Legal challenge to land reform rejected (Nov. 2004) 46299
Appointments:
Candidacy of Speaker for post of Vice President (Dec. 2004) 46356
Vice President (Dec. 2004) 46356
Aviation:
Air Zimbabwe facing debts (Jan. 2004) 45774
Diversion of aircraft (Jan. 2004) 45774
Cabinet: (Feb. 2004) 45832
Corruption:
Finance Minister arrested (April 2004) 45937
Dismissals:
High Court judge who had criticised Mugabe government (Feb. 2004) 45832
Suspension of party officials (Dec. 2004) 46356
Economy:
Banking crisis (Jan. 2004) 45774
Government announcement of plan to seize half of shares of mining companies (Sept. 2004) 46190
IMF warning of banking crisis (Jan. 2004) 45774
Six banks excluded from daily clearing system for lack of cash (Jan. 2004) 45774
Third of commercial banks unable to honour cheques (Jan. 2004) 45774
Elections:
Approval of controversial electoral reforms (Dec. 2004) 46356
Movement for Democratic Change (MDC) demand election reforms (March 2004) 45885
Movement for Democratic Change (MDC) threatened to boycott elections (March 2004) 45885
Opposition plan to boycott legislative elections (Aug. 2004) 46146
Southern Africa Development Community (SADC) protocol (Aug. 2004) 46146
Foreign relations:
Equatorial Guinea
Opening of coup trial (July 2004) 46104
Sentencing of Simon Mann and others in relation to failed coup (Sept. 2004) 46190

ZIMBABWE (contd)
EU
Extension of sanctions (Feb. 2004) 45832
South Africa
Mining companies at risk of government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
President Thabo Mbeki statement on "agreement" between government and opposition (Jan. 2004) 45773
UK
Controversial English cricket tour starts (Nov. 2004) 46299
Mining companies at risk of government share seizure plan (Sept. 2004) 46190
Mugabe accused of torture by UK campaigner (Jan. 2004) 45774
Mugabe's immunity from prosecution as head of state cited in rejection of warrant (Jan. 2004) 45774
Refusal to order extradition of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
House of Assembly:
Justice Minister's allegations about white MP's ancestors (May 2004) 45991
MP's attack on Justice Minister (May 2004) 45991
Human rights:
Proposed law to bar human foreign human rights groups (Sept. 2004) 46190
Report concluded all opposition politicians had experienced human rights abuses (March 2004) 45885
UK campaigner's attempt to extradite Mugabe to face torture accusations (Jan. 2004) 45774
Land seizures:
Announcement of intention to nationalise all farmland (June 2004) 46046
Land nationalisation announcement contradicted by Minister of State for Information and Publicity (June 2004) 46046
Media:
Arrest of editor and two journalists (Jan. 2004) 45774
Claim President had used national aircraft for private holiday (Jan. 2004) 45774
Judicial decree that newspaper be allowed to publish (Jan. 2004) 45774
New curbs on the use of the Internet (June 2004) 46047
Stopping of publication of The Daily News (Feb. 2004) 45832
The Daily News printed for first time in four months (Jan. 2004) 45774
The Daily News staff dismissed (Feb. 2004) 45832
Tribune newspaper banned by Media and Information Commission (MIC) (June 2004) 46046
Upholding of law requiring all journalists to be licensed by the government (Feb. 2004) 45832
Movement for Democratic Change (MDC):
Acquittal of leader on treason charge (Oct. 2004) 46243
Claim of agreement with government (Jan. 2004) 45773
Criticism of electoral reforms (Dec. 2004) 46356
Death of MP who had been assaulted in 2002 (Feb. 2004) 45832

ZIMBABWE (contd)
Demand for election reforms (March 2004) 45885
No reaction to President Mbeki's claim of agreement with government (Jan. 2004) 45774
Offices attacked (May 2004) 45991
Threat to boycott legislative elections (March 2004) 45885
Treason trial of leader (Jan. 2004) 45773
President:
Accused of torture by UK campaigner (Jan. 2004) 45774
Accused of using national aircraft for private holiday (Jan. 2004) 45774
Attempt by UK human rights campaigner to extradite Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
Denial of need for food aid (May 2004) 45991
Intention to stand down (May 2004) 45991
UK court's refusal to order extradition of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
Resignations:
High Court judge (Feb. 2004) 45832
Minister of State (Dec. 2004) 46356
Security:
Arrest of opposition protesters (Sept. 2004) 46190
Blockade of legislature and threats to kill MP (May 2004) 45991
Death of opposition MP who had been assaulted in 2002 (Feb. 2004) 45832
Imposition of emergency detention regulations (Feb. 2004) 45832
Public Order and Security Act (POSA) (Feb. 2004) 45832
Vandalism of offices of Movement for Democratic Change (MDC) (May 2004) 45991
Social issues:
Closure of private schools (May 2004) 45991
Supreme Court:
Upholding of law requiring all journalists to be licensed by the government (Feb. 2004) 45832
Trials:
Acquittal of Tsvangirai on treason charge (Oct. 2004) 46243
Conviction of Simon Mann and others in relation to failed coup in Equatorial Guinea (Sept. 2004) 46190
Journalists charged with "criminal defamation" of Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
Judicial decree that newspaper be allowed to publish (Jan. 2004) 45774
Progress of Tsvangirai treason trial (Jan. 2004) 45774
Tsvangirai denial of charges of plotting to kill President Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
UK rejection of warrant to arrest Mugabe (Jan. 2004) 45774
UN:
Blocking of food aid preparations (May 2004) 45991
Expulsion of UN crop survey team (May 2004) 45991
Report on estimated food shortages (June 2004) 46047
ZANU-PF:
Death of Eddison Zvobgo (founding member) (Aug. 2004) 46146

NOTES

GEN REF NON-CIRC

Reference.

Keesing's Names Index

Jan.-Dec. 2004
covering pages
45772-46392

Index No. N2/2004

Volume 50 (L) UK ISSN 0950-6128

A

Aarian, Abdul Hasib, 46251
Aasifi, Homayoon Shah, 46251
Aastroem, Alice, 45859
Abacha, Gen. Sani, 45939, 46240
Abad, Florencio, 46164
Abah Abah, Polycarpe, 46354
Abashidze, Aslan, 45820, 45919, 45974, 46026, 46084
Abaya, Gen. Narciso, 45796
Abbas, Mahmoud, 45927, 46289, 46338, 46387
Abbasi, Feroz, 46332
Abbes, Djamal Ould, 45983
Abbes, Mohammed Cherif, 45983
Abd-al-Khaliq, Mahmud, 46288
Abdalla, Shadi, 46329
Abdallah, Al Mostafa Ould, 46104
Abdallah, Lt Tijani, 46240
Abdallah Sultan al-Tikriti, Gen. Kamal Mustafa, 46139
Abdelaziz, Abbi, 46095
Abderrazak, Mahdjoub, 45916
Abdi, Abbas, 45827
Abdi, Ali Ismail, 46352
Abdi, Hamoud Ould, 46104
Abdildin, Serikbolsyn, 45900, 46062
Abdou, Moustadrane, 46107
Abdoulahi, Mohamed, 46353
Abdoulaye, Mahamat, 45834, 46104
Abdoulhamid, Mohamed, 46107
Abdrakhmanov, Sauytbek, 46125
Abdul-Aziz, Ali, 45929
Abdulla, Ahmed, 46208
Abdullah II, King, 45829, 45873, 45926, 45982, 45992, 46288, 46338, 46345
Abdullah, Abdullah, 46367, 46368
Abdullah, Omar, 45949
Abdullah, Zaini, 46056
Abdullah Ahmad Badawi, 45795, 45851, 45906, 45958, 46010, 46198, 46317, 46363
Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince, 45872, 46092, 46095, 46287, 46338, 46388
Abdullah Md Zin, 45907
Abdullah Puteh, 46011
Abdulrahman, Sami, 45871
Abdykarimov, Oralbay, 45900
Abe, Shinzo, 46201
Abed, Amor El, 46345
Aberbri, Redouane, 45964
Abessole, Paul Mba, 46191
Abia Biteo Borico, Miguel, 46047
Abidine Ben Ali, Zine al-, 46291
Abiut, Roger, 46014
Abizaid, Gen. John, 45928, 45978, 45994
Abogo, Placido Miko, 45938
Abogo Nkono, Louis-Marie, 46354
Aboltina, Solvita, 46379
Abraham, Ann, 46128
Abraham, Attila, 46219
Abraham, Hérard, 45895, 46308
Abraham, Spencer, 46304, 46357
Abrahamz, Jonias, 45795
Abramov, Vice-Adml Mikhail, 46028
Abramov, Sergei, 45922, 46027, 46137, 46266
Abramovich, Roman, 45819, 46028
Absallah, Yusuf, 45834, 46104
Absandze, Guram, 45864
Abtahi, Mohammed Ali, 46287
Abu, Lt-Gen. Efren, 46259
Abu Abbas, 45927
Abu-al-Ghayt, Ahmad Ali, 46142
Abu-al-Naga, Fayza, 46142
Abu-al-Sa'ud, Ra'id, 46288
Abu Ammar, 46338
Abu-Hammur, Mohammed, 45873, 46288
Abu Jihad, 45925
Abu-Karaki, Riyad, 46288
Abu Majad, 46387
Abu Mazan, 46338
Abu Mustafa, 46142
Aburizal Bakrie, 46260
Abu Rusdan, 45852
Abu Sharkh, Nayef, 46093
Abu-Zayd, Mahmud Abd-al-Halim, 46142
Abykayev, Nurtay, 45900
Abylov, Mambetdzhunus Abylovich, 46014
Acebes, Angel, 45862, 45910
Acevedo Vila, Anibal, 46309, 46362
Achaari, Mohamed, 46096
Achama, Jackson, 46045
Achi, Patrick, 45988
Achong, Lawrence, 45896
Achraf, Mohamed, 46270
Ackermann, Josef, 45812, 46130
Acosta, Erlington Chamorro, 45996
Acosta, Patricio, 45999
Adamkus, Valdas, 46023, 46075, 46129, 46328
Adamou Djermakoye, Moumouni, 46297
Adams, Gerry, 45859, 46020, 46081, 46170, 46334
Adams, Tom, 45896
Adan, Mahmud Sayid, 46352
Adan, Sharif Hasan Shaykh, 46352
Adan Mohammed Nur "Madhobe", 45772
Addoum, Adnan, 45888, 46232, 46288
Addullah, Jordan Mamso, 46012
Adeang, David, 46066, 46261
Adeishvili, Zurab, 45864
Adeka, Lt-Col Mohammed ibn Umar, 46240
Adel, Gholam Ali Haddad, 46286
Adem, Abdallah, 45992
Adenan Satem, 45907
Adeola, Fola, 45992
Adhikari, Bharat Mohan, 46123
Adhyakasa Dault, 46260
Adiahenot, Jacques, 46191
Adili, Aqil Hamid al-, 46177
Adis Tedla, Maj.-Gen., 46048
Adisai Bodharamik, 46009
Adityawarman, 46057
Adji, Garga Haman, 46242
Adli, Abib al-, 45930, 46142
Adoum Gargoum, 46354
Adow, Abdullahi Ahmed, 46241
Adrien, Fritz, 46308
Advani, L.K., 45787, 45845, 45903, 45949, 46059, 46155, 46254, 46310
Afable, Silvestre, 46113
Afgani, Abu Dujan al-, 45910
Afoa Moega Lutu, 46321
Afrah, Mohammed Qanyare, 45772, 46352
Afzal, Mohammed, 45787
Ag Amani, Mohammed, 45941
Agapiou, Costas, 46269
ag Boula, Rissa, 45835
Aggudey, George, 46354
Aghajari, Hashem, 46091, 46141
Aghazadeh, Gholamreza, 45980, 46231
Agiza, Ahmed, 46129
Aguiar Branco, José Pedro, 46132
Aguilar, Alvaro, 45782
Aguilar, Jesús, 46305
Aguilar, Juan Fernando Lopez, 46335
Agum Gumelar, Lt-Gen. (retd), 46010
Agung Laksono, 46260
Agustsson, Baldur, 46082
Ahadi, Anwar al-Haq, 46368
Ahern, Bertie, 45811, 45816, 45862, 45915, 45917, 45924, 45962, 46019, 46067, 46081, 46225, 46226, 46375
Ahern, Dermot, 46226
Aheyew, Alyaksandr, 46173
Ahmad, Abdulaziz, 46298
Ahmad, Ahmad Shaykh, 46352
Ahmad, Ali, 46352
Ahmad, Babar, 46169, 46271
Ahmad, Sheikh Rasheed, 46157, 46179, 46206
Ahmad, Yusuf Sulayman al-, 46287
Ahmad, Zia, 45846
Ahmad al-Jabburi al-Tai, Gen. Sultan Hashim, 46139
Ahmadi, Mohammed Reza Aghdam, 46141
Ahmadjonov, Muhammadjon, 46004
Ahmadou, Ahmadou Ould, 46104
Ahmadzai, Ahmad Shah, 46251
Ahmadzai, Ashraf Ghani, 45901
Ahmed, Aneesa, 46208
Ahmed, Mohamed Ghaly Ould Cherif, 46104
Ahmed, Moudud, 45950

Note: Page numbers given refer to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

U.I.C.
AUG 2 6 2005
LIBRARY

Ahmed, Najm al-Din Faraj, 46093
Ahmed, Qazi Faruque, 46057
Ahmed, Ruhal, 45913
Ahmed, Said Saggar, 45775
Ahmed, Shafilea, 45858
Ahn Hee Jung, 46064
Ahn San Young, 45849
Ahumada, Carlos, 45891
Aillot-Marie, Michèle, 45912
Aissa Abdoulaye, Diallo, 46353
Aitofele Sunia, 46321
Aiyar, Mani Shankar, 46001
Akayev, Askar, 45847, 45900, 45953, 46125, 46205, 46368
Akbar, Jawad, 45968
Akbil, Erbil, 45821
Akdas, Habib, 46217
Akef, Mohammed Mahdi, 45823, 45926, 46036
Akhmetov, Daniyal, 45954
Akhmetov, Rinat, 46085
Akhnouche, Yacine, 46273, 46376
Akhtar, Qari Saifullah, 46157, 46179
Akhzouri, Boubaker El, 46345
Akihito, Emperor, 46371
Akilov, Akil, 46373
Akkelidou, Constantina, 46336
Akram, Maj.-Gen. Sajjad, 46192
Aksu, Abdulkadir, 45863, 46133
Akua, Riddel, 46066
Alami, Mohammed Saad El-, 46096
Alami, Rachid Talbi el-, 46096
Alamoudi, Abdurahman, 46095
Alaoui, Fouad, 45855
Alatas, Yusuf, 46264
Alawi, Ali, 45980, 46032
Alawi, Khamees bin Mubarak Isa al-, 46035
Albert II, King, 46130
Albert, Delia Domingo, 46113
Albizu Iriarte, Mikel, 46270
Albrecht, Rosemarie, 45877
Albright, Madeleine, 45890, 46326
Alburquerque de Castro, Rafael, 46154
Alcock, Reg, 46110
Alder, Christopher, 45969
Aleksii II, Patriarch, 46028
Alemán, Héctor, 46196
Alemán, José Miguel, 45996
Alemán, Miguel, 46198
Alemán Lacayo, Arnoldo, 45783, 45892, 46055, 46246, 46362
Alencar, José, 45945, 46248, 46307
Alexandra, Princess, 46221
Alexandre, Boniface, 45841, 45842
Alexishvili, Alexi, 46381
Algabid, Hamid, 46105, 46297
Algranati, Rita, 45815
Ali, Abdirahman Mahmud, 46352
Ali, Abdullah, 46158
Ali, Ahmed, 46373
Ali, Ayaan Hirsi, 46330
Ali, Bashi Haji Mohammed, 45772
Ali, Hashi Mahmud Sahal, 45772
Ali, Khalid Umar, 46352
Ali, Mariam, 46104
Ali, Brig. Mohammed Hussein, 45938, 45990
Ali, Mohammed Warsame, 46352
Ali, Sharif Salah Mohamed, 45772
Ali, Yashar, 46020
Ali, Zulfiqar, 45902
Alifei, Moustapha Ali, 45834
Alin, Botan Ise, 46352
Alivizatos, Nikos, 45862
Aliyev, Geidar, 45864, 46029
Aliyev, Ilham, 45820, 45977, 46029
Alkatiri, Mari, 46011, 46259
Alkhanov, Maj.-Gen. Alu, 46174, 46266
Allawi, Ayad, 45980, 46034, 46088, 46089, 46097, 46113, 46140, 46177, 46229, 46280, 46336, 46341, 46378
Allawi, Ghazi, 46342
Allen, Paul, 46098
Alleyne, Camilo, 46196
Alli, Gen. (retd) Chris, 45988
Alliot-Marie, Michèle, 45775, 45937
Allsop, Luke, 46140
Alma, John, 46147
Almani, Shaista, 45844
Almeyda Rancier, Frankli, 46154
Almunia, Joaquín, 45918, 46172, 46227, 46269, 46335, 46380
Alogoskoufis, Georgios, 45917, 46227, 46269, 46335
Alois, Crown Prince, 46176
Alonso, José Antonio, 45964
Alpogan, Mehmet Yigit, 46175
Altankhuyag, Norovyn, 46204
Althaus, Dieter, 46077
Altinbas, Birtin, 45919, 46217
Altmann, Maria, 46098
Alvarado, Arturo, 46154
Alvarado, Jesús, 45783
Alvarado Dodero, Fausto, 45840
Alvarez, Carlos, 45785
Alvarez, Magdalena, 45964
Alvear, María Soledad, 46247
Alwan, Alaudin Abdul-Shaheeb al-, 46089
Alwi Shihab, 46260
Aly, Col El Arby Ould Sidi, 45888
Amada de Melo, Ligia, 46154
Amadou, Ali, 46354
Amadou, Hama, 46353
Amama Amama, Benjamin, 46354
Amangue, Adam, 45835
Amar, Sidi Mohamed Ould Taleb, 46104
Amaro da Costa, Adelino, 46376
Amatong, Juanita, 45796
Amawi, Ahmed Ahmed al-, 46142
Ambiel, Dominique, 45965, 46223
Ameline, Nicole, 45912
Amenga-Etego, Rudolf, 45985
Ameroud, Abderahmane, 46331
Amin, Bakhtiar, 46089
Amine, Soefou Mohamed el-, 46107
Amirov, Radjabmad, 45798
Ammash, Huda Salih Mehdi, 46230
Ammoser, Jens, 46017, 46167
Amoako, K.Y., 45992
Amr, Nabil, 46180
Amri, Othman Hadi al-Maqboul al-, 46092
Amrozi bin-Nurhasyim, 45795
Amud, Abd-al-Hamid, 46273
Amunugama, Sarath, 45948
An Joo Seob, 46202
Anadol, Kemal, 46337
Ananías, Patrus, 45783
Ananicz, Andrzej, 46172
Anboto, 46270
Anderson, Danilo, 46308
Anderson, Warren, 46366
Anderton, Jim, 46371
Andnor, Berit, 46278
Andrade, Carlos Alberto, 45988
Andreasen, Marta, 46279
Andreyev, Valery, 46265
Andrianarison, Oliver Sahobisoa, 46107
Andriukaitis, Vytenis, 46129
Andung Niti Mihardja, 46260
Annan, Kofi, 45826, 45829, 45835, 45856, 45863, 45869, 45871, 45878, 45885, 45926, 45928, 45931, 45937, 45938, 45947, 45962, 45975, 45979, 45990, 46022, 46044, 46075, 46083, 46088, 46096, 46097, 46105, 46140, 46145, 46147, 46162, 46176, 46181, 46188, 46190, 46229, 46241, 46259, 46270, 46280, 46281, 46288, 46292, 46298, 46301, 46319, 46321, 46338, 46341, 46347, 46389
Annan, Kojo, 46347
Anne, Princess, 46087
Annunziata, Lucia, 46022
Ansari, Madjid, 46287
Ansari, Maulana Mohammad Abbas, 45903
Anshari, Muhammad Yusuf, 46260
Ansip, Andrus, 46220, 46329
Ansoa, Maamun Ahmad, 46142
Anthony, Kenny, 45785
Antony, A.K., 46155
Antza, Mikel, 46270
Anwar, Yusuf, 46260
Anwar Ibrahim, 45795, 45907, 46010, 46114, 46198, 46317
Anwar Nasution, 46260
Anwari, Seyyed Hussein, 46062
Aouni, Youssef el-, 46331
Apang, Gegong, 46155, 46253
Apirak Kosayodhin, 46163
Appel, David, 45824, 45874, 45927
Apriantono, Anton, 46260
Aquino, Corazon, 45796, 46317
Aquino, Herminio Sanchez, 46056
Arad, Ron, 45825
Arafat, Musa, 46180
Arafat, Suha, 45874, 46289
Arafat, Yassir, 45874, 45926, 45982, 45985, 46093, 46139, 46180, 46233, 46289, 46333, 46338, 46340, 46387
Aramyan, Ara, 46084
Arana, Mariano, 46360
Arandelovic, Ljiljana, 46083
Aranibar Quiroga, Antonio, 45893, 45944
Araujo, Rui Perreira, 45988
Arbel, Edna, 45927, 46095
Arbocco Liceti, Vice-Adml (retd) Ricardo, 45893
Arboleda, Carlos, 45947
Arbour, Louise, 45878, 46341
Archer of Weston-super-Mare, Lord (Jeffrey), 46191
Ardzinba, Vladislav, 46264, 46337
Aree Wong Areeya, 46258
Aref, Yassin, 46150
Argaña Ferraro, Luis Maria, 46055, 46247
Aribot, Hadja Mariama, 45887
Aridi, Ghazi, 46232
Arif, Dayala al-Haj, 46287
Aris, Louay al-, 46089
Aris, Michael, 46162
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 45784, 45841, 45842, 45895, 45946, 45998, 46055, 46112, 46154, 46197, 46249, 46308, 46361
Arkan, 45973
Armada, Francisco, 46308
Armitage, Richard, 46121
Armstrong, Eugene, 46230
Arnault Duarte, José Luís, 46132
Arochi, Masrob, 46061
Aron, Diana, 45997
Aroon Munkong, 46258
Arosemena, Carlos Julio, 45893
Arosemena Vales, Ruben, 46196
Arsala, Hedayat Amin, 46368
Arslan, Talal, 46288
Artamonov, Anatoly, 45921
Arthur, Owen, 46361
Arutyunyan, Aram, 46084
Arvay, Herman, 46219
Arzak, Juan Mari, 46270
Arzú Irigoyen, Alvaro, 45782
Asahara, Shoko, 45850
Asangono, Alejandro Evuna Owono, 46047
Asante Apeatu, David, 46296
Asefi, Hamid-Reza, 45870, 46034, 46141, 46286

Asghar Khan, Air Marshal (retd) Mohammad, 46207
Asgrimsson, Halldor, 46228, 46380
Ashcroft, John, 45942, 46018, 46304
Ashdown, Lord Paddy, 45821, 45973, 46087, 46219, 46385
Ashikari, Katsuharu, 45898
Ashirmuhammedov, Geldimuhammet, 46158, 46368
Ashqar, Abdel Aziz al-, 46233
Ashraff, Farial, 45948
Asif, Qari Mohammed, 45949
Asingambi, Zarambo, 46192
Aslakhanov, Gen. Aslanbek, 45921
Asmar Latin Sani, 45795
Aso, Taro, 46201
Assad, Bashar al-, 46287, 45824, 45825
Asselborn, Jean, 46131
Assele, Jean Boniface, 46191
Assoumani, Col Azali, 45886, 45940, 45992, 46107
Astapaw, Lt-Gen. Valery, 46383
Astaphan, Dwyer, 46249
Astemirova, Eter, 45864, 46381
Astori, Danilo, 46360
Aswad, Husam al-, 46287
Atanasiu, Teodor, 46384
Atangana Mebara, Jean Marie, 46354
Atash, Mohammad Nader, 45953
Atayev, Ashir, 46158
Atayeva Geldiyevna, Enebay, 46251
Athanasiu, Alexandru, 45925
Athanassaki, Irini, 46269
Athaulla, A.L.M., 45948
Atherley, Brig. Michael, 45998
Atif, 46003
Atkinson, Bob, 46318
Atmar, Mohammad Hanif, 46368
Ato, Usman Hasan Ali, 46352
Atonen, Meelis, 46220
Atrash, Hilal al-, 46287
Atta, Mohammed, 46049, 46152, 46275
Aubron, Joëlle, 46073
Aung San Suu Kyi, 45794, 45851, 45906, 45957, 46009, 46124, 46162, 46257, 46316, 46318, 46364
Aung Shwe, 45957
Aung Thaung, 46316
Aushev, Ruslan, 46213
Austin, Jacob, 46110
Austin, Louise, 46170
Austrevicius, Petras, 46023, 46075
Austrie, Reginald, 45784
Avery, Mark John, 45797
Aviles, Arnoldo, 45839
Avramopoulos, Dimitris, 45917
Avramov, Smilja, 46218
Avramovski, Siljan, 46083
Avril, Brig.-Gen. Prosper, 45842
Awadallah, Basim, 46288
Awadi, Mussab al-, 46140
Awori, Moody, 46044
Awwali, Ghalib, 46142
Awzar, Mohammed, 46389
Axel, Richard, 46292
Axelrod, Julius, 46390
Axworthy, Lloyd, 45772, 45888
Ayacko, Ochillo, 46044
Ayadi, Kamal, 46345
Aydid, Husayn Farah, 46352
Aydid, Hussein Mohammed, 46352
Aydid, Mohammed Farah, 46352
Aytekeyeva, Tokhtazadil, 46205, 46368
Aytimova, Byrganym, 46005, 46368
Ayyubi, Mohammed Ziyad al-, 46287
Azad, Ghulam Nabi, 46001
Azad, Humayan, 45906, 46156
Azahari Husin, 45795, 46200, 46318
Azam, Azam, 46387
Azar, Adi, 46139
Azarov, Mykola, 45817
Azevedo, Ramiro, 45940
Aziz, Raad Ali, 46230
Aziz, Shaukat, 46061, 46120, 46156, 46206, 46252, 46310
Aziz, Tariq, 46139, 46309
Azizah Wan Ismail, Wan, 45907, 46199
Azizan Abu Bakar, 46198
Azmi Khalid, 45907
Aznar, José María, 45813, 45862, 45910, 45964, 46226, 46335, 46342, 46376
Azouz, Mehrez, 46331

B

Ba, El-hadj Oury Baïlo, 45887
Ba, Lamine, 45940
Ba, Mamadou, 45939
Ba, N'Diaye, 45989
Ba, Salif, 45940
Ba, Soukeyna Ndiaye, 45940
Baadache, Mohamed Chaouki, 45813, 46020
Baalu, T.R., 46001
Baba, Hamadou, 46354
Babacan, Ali, 45820
Babana, Mohammed Abdellahi Ould, 46104
Babar, Lutfuzzaman, 45905
Babar, Mohammed Junaid, 46150
Babic, Milan, 45869, 46082
Babitsky, Andrei, 46214
Baburin, Sergei, 45865
Baca Carbo, Raul, 46306
Bacar, Col Mohammed, 46107
Baccar, Tawfik, 45823
Bacchus, George, 46113
Baccini, Mario, 46377
Bachelet, Michelle, 46247
Bachir, Ahmat Mahamat, 45834, 46104
Bachtiar, Da'i, 46200
Bachtiar Chamsjah, 46260
Bacon, Jim, 45853
Bada, Mahamat Zene, 45834, 46104
Badal, Prakash Singh, 45950
Badalan, Lt-Gen. Eugen, 46267
Badawi, Jamal al-, 46231
Baddou, Yasmina, 46096
Badnarik, Michael, 46302
Badran, Nori al-, 45980
Baduel, Gen. Raúl, 45784
Baez, Sabino, 46154
Baeza, Sérvulo, 45782, 46152, 46359
Bagabandi, Natsagiyn, 46005, 46062, 46119
Bagambiki, Emmanuel, 45833
Bagapsh, Sergey, 46264, 46337, 46381
Bahaji, Said, 45965
Baimenov, Alikhan, 46312
Baing, Andrew, 45796
Bainimarama, Commodore Frank (J.V.), 45797, 46014, 46166
Bais, Ramesh, 45787
Bajuk, Andrej, 46088, 46378
Bakaa, Taher al-, 46089
Bakang Mbock, Catherine, 46354
Bakary, Djabira, 46104
Bakayoko, Col Soumaila, 46048
Baker, James, 45826, 46096
Bakht, Sikander, 46059
Bakhtyar, Nilofar, 46206
Bakiev, Kurmanbek, 46205
Bakrie, Aburizal, 46260
Baksh, Sadiq, 46054
Bakuradze, Jambul, 45864
Bala, Haradin, 46326
Balakrishnan, Vivian, 46163
Balasingham, Anton, 45845
Balazs, Peter, 45863
Balcytis, Zigmantas, 46379
Baldé, Carlos Mussa, 45988
Baldoni, Enzo, 46178, 46230
Bale, Qoroniasi, 46320
Balfour, Ngconde, 45937
Balicki, Marek, 46129
Balkenende, Jan Peter, 45978, 46310
Balkhi, Sediqa, 46368
Ballesteros, Jorge, 45999
Balls, Ed, 46081
Baloha, Viktor, 45975, 46027
Balopi, Patrick, 46300
Balu, Humayun Kabir, 46058
Baluyevsky, Col-Gen. Yury, 46137, 46175
Bambiza, Ivan, 46029
Ban Ki Moon, 45792, 46161
Banas, Jozef, 45867, 46076
Banda, Aleke, 45773
Banda, Henry Chimunthu, 46046
Banda, Joyce, 46046, 46106
Banerjee, Mamata, 45787
Bang Hyo Bok, Maj.-Gen., 46314
Bangoura, Kiridi, 45887
Banyat Bantatthan, 46009
Bao, Yuntuvi, 45797
Baouchi, Hassan, 46331
Baouchi, Mustapha, 45964, 46331
Bapes Bapes, Louis, 46354
Baptiste, Alix, 46308
Baqmi, Nimr al-, 46035
Baradi'i, Muhammad al-, 45786, 45843, 45877, 45929, 45930, 45980, 46091, 46139, 46201, 46231, 46236, 46280, 46313, 46343, 46370
Barak, Ehud, 46339, 46340
Baramidze, Giorgi, 45864, 46381
Barandy, Peter, 46219
Baranov, Col-Gen. Valery, 46027, 46086
Barath, Etele, 46171, 46219
Barawi, Abdul Karim, 46368
Barbeiro, Marciano Silva, 45988
Barbot, Laurent, 46231
Barboza, Ruspicio Marcelino, 45988
Barbu, Gheorghe, 46384
Barbu, Sulfina, 46384
Barclay, Sir David, 46081
Barclay, Sir Frederick, 46081
Bardot, Brigitte, 46073
Barghuthi, Marwan, 46031, 46093, 46094, 46181, 46338, 46387
Barkan, Zev, 46124
Barker, Rick, 46371
Barnes-Jones, Deborah, 45999
Barnier, Michel, 45863, 45912, 45918, 46015, 46178, 46273, 46296
Barno, Lt-Gen. David, 45951, 46004
Barot, Dhiren, 46169
Baroud, Aziza, 45834, 46104
Barrantes, Gilberto, 46196
Barre, Mohammed Siyad, 46188, 46241, 46298
Barrera, Hugo, 46052
Barreto, Alvaro, 46132
Barrett, Kenneth, 45969, 46226
Barroso, José Manuel Durao, 46067, 46132, 46134, 46172, 46278, 46334, 46336, 46375
Barrot, Jacques, 45918, 46172, 46336
Barsbold, Ulambaryn, 46204
Bart, Delano, 46249
Barter, Sir Peter, 45855, 46065, 46319
Barthelemy, Natoingar Bailodji, 46104
Bartlett, Alex, 46065, 46211
Bartlett, Dan, 46194
Baryyew, Col Enver, 46383
Basayev, Shamil, 45976, 46027, 46086, 46213, 46265
Basescu, Traian, 45868, 46325, 46384
Bashardost, Ramazan, 45901

Bashimova, Maral, 46158
Bashir, Abu Bakar, 45852, 45908, 45959, 46013, 46114, 46200, 46260, 46363
Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmed al-, 45834, 45884, 45938, 45989, 46148, 46241, 46353
Bashir, Salah-al-Din al-, 46288
Basilius, Polycarp, 46319
Bassam, Mahnaz, 46230
Bassi, Alessandro, 45815
Bastan, Ahmet, 46217
Bastiks, Ainars, 45822, 45922, 46379
Bastoi, Ahamadi Abdoul, 46107
Basua, David, 46013
Basyuni, Muhammad Maftuh, 46260
Bataga, Vivencio, 45796
Batbayar, N., 46204
Batbold, Su., 46204
Batdyev, Mustafa, 46266, 46324
Bathiyudeen, Abdul Risath, 46263
Batic, Vladen, 46083
Batkhuu, G., 46204
Batlle Ibáñez, Jorge, 46247
Batoy, Daniel, 46200
Batres, Mireya, 45785, 45840
Battisti, Cesare, 46074, 46168, 46274
Bautista, Nicolas Rodriguez, 45996
Bavadra, Timoci, 45960
Baya, Raymond Ramazani, 46105
Bayarsaikhan, Ts., 46204
Bayartsogt, S., 46204
Bayh, Evan, 46303
Baylan, Ibrahim, 46277
Bayogha, Célestin, 46191
Bazile, David, 46308
Bazin, Henri, 45895
Bazivamo, Christophe, 46189
Beara, Ljubisa, 46268, 46326
Beatrix, Queen, 45915, 45999
Beattie, Peter, 45853, 46371
Becali, Gigi, 46325
Becerra, Trinidad, 45997
Becirbasic, Enes, 45924
Becker, Luann, 46038
Becker, Silvian, 45930
Beckett, Margaret, 45914, 46374
Beddoes, Mick, 46320
Bedier, Pierre, 45813
Bee, Rashida, 45985
Beer, Angelika, 46275
Beg, Gen. (retd) Mirza Aslam, 45786, 45843
Begaliyev, Fayzullo, 45901, 46119
Begg, Moazzam, 46245
Behajaina, Maj.-Gen. Peter, 45774
Beishenalieva, Nellia, 45847
Bejarano, René, 46305
Beji, Mohammed Mounir, 46291
Bela, Marko, 46325
Belanger, Mauril, 46110
Belashkov, Anatoly, 45981, 46092
Belayez, Tayeb, 45983
Belhaj, Samira Khayach, 46345
Beliz, Gustavo, 46111
Belka, Marek, 45923, 46023, 46076, 46129, 46172, 46220, 46276, 46328
Belkhadem, Abdelaziz, 45983
Bellal, Mohammed Vall Ould, 46104
Bellamy, Carol, 46293, 46343
Bello Bouba Maigari, 46354
Belmont, Joseph, 45941
Beltran, Pablo, 45996
Bemba, Jean-Pierre, 45937, 46106, 46190
Bembe, Antonio Bento, 46193
Benabdallah, Nabil, 45875, 46096
Benachenhou, Abdellatif, 45983
Ben Achour, Mohammed Aziz, 46345
Benaissa, Mohamed, 46096
Benaissa, Rachid, 45983
Ben Ali, Zine al-Abidine, 45930, 46036, 45823, 46290, 46344
Benatoff, Cobi, 45816
Benavente, Diego, 45855
Benbada, Mostafa, 45983
Benchellali, Chellali, 45813
Benchellali, Menad, 45813
Benchellali, Mourad, 45813, 46131, 46273, 46331, 46376
Ben Dhia, Abdelaziz, 46345
Bendjaballah, Souad, 45983
Bendukidze, Kakha, 46085, 46381
Benflis, Ali, 45823, 45983
Bengoa, Vicente, 46154
Benkaly, Berthé Aïssata, 45989
Benkirane, Abdelilah, 45984
Ben-Menashe, Ari, 46243
Ben Mosbah, Ridha, 46345
Benn, Hilary, 45992
Bennet, Roy, 45991
Benneter, Klaus-Uwe, 45916
Bennett, Brent, 46205
Bennett, Carolyn, 46110
Bennett, David "Rocky", 45858
Bennett, Robert, 46303
Ben Omar, Mohamed, 46353
Benouzid, Boubeker, 45983
Bensaid, Boualem, 46331
Ben Said, Moncef, 46345
Bensakhria, Mohamed, 46131, 46273, 46376
Ben Salem, Hatem, 46345
Ben Shaqrun, Ibrahim, 46389
Benson-Pope, David, 45853, 46067, 46371
Ben-Veniste, Richard, 45890
Ben Yahia, Habib, 45927
Beotegui, Jose Luis, 46270
Berdyyev, Poran, 45953
Berenger, Paul, 46123, 46149
Berezovsky, Boris, 45819, 45865, 46136, 46266
Berg, Nick, 46033, 46090
Berger, Oscar, 45782, 45892, 45947, 45995, 45999, 46052, 46152, 46198
Berges, Jorge, 45894
Bergstrom, Sune, 46346
Berhanu Bayeh, Lt-Col, 46048
Berhanu Nega, 46301
Berisha, Sali, 45869
Berkane, Azedine, 45813
Berkat, Said, 45983
Berlusconi, Silvio, 45814, 45861, 45862, 45916, 45963, 45980, 46022, 46074, 46097, 46132, 46171, 46178, 46181, 46226, 46230, 46269, 46278, 46290, 46335, 46345, 46377
Bernard Kent Sondakh, Adml, 45958
Bernat, Stanislav, 45972
Bernhard of Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince, 45915
Bernhard of the Netherlands, Prince, 46386
Berraj, Said, 46021
Berrutti, Azucena, 46360
Bertini, Catherine, 46038, 46347
Beruchashvili, Tamar, 45864
Berwari, Nesreen Mustafa Sidiq, 45928, 46089
Beryozin, Vladimir, 45819
Berzins, Gundars, 46379
Berzoini, Ricardo, 45783
Besimi, Fatmir, 46385
Besseghir, Abderazak, 46073
Bestayeva, Zinaida, 46381
Beteta, Hugo, 45782
Bezhuashvili, Gela, 45864
Bharadwaj, Hans Raj, 46001
Bharati, Uma, 46155, 46310
Bharti, Uma, 46155, 46310
Bhat, Mohammad Amin, 45844
Bhatia, R.L., 46059
Bhatti, Gurpreet Kaur, 46375
Bhatti, Mohammed Naveed, 46169
Bhokin Bhalakula, 45906
Bhola, Roland, 46308
Bhuka, Flora, 45832
Bhumibol Adulyadej, King, 46316, 46364
Bhutto, Benazir, 45786, 45951, 46004, 46120, 46157, 46206, 46309, 46367
Biadillah, Mohammed Cheikh, 46096
Biagui, Jean-Marie, 46192, 46354
Bichard, Sir Michael, 46080
Bigley, Kenneth, 46223, 46230, 46270, 46281
Bigombe, Betty, 46298, 46355
Bijoux, Josette, 45895
Bikker, Herbertus, 45877
Bilé, Pastor Micha Ondo, 46047
Billington, James, 46344
Biltaji, Aqel, 45873
Biltaji, Mamduh Ahmad al-, 46142
Biltgen, François, 46131
Bindang, Carmelo Modu Acusé, 46047
Bird, Lester, 45895
Bird, Vere, 45895
Biressa, Fisseha, 45834
Birou, Anis, 46096
Bishwokarma, Lal Bahadur, 46123
Bitsadze, Badri, 45864
Biya, Paul, 46242, 46354
Bizimana, Evariste, 46189
Bizimungu, Pasteur, 46045
Bizjak, Ivan, 45972
Bizos, George, 45773, 46243
Bjerre, Michael, 45966
Björklund, Leni, 46278
Black, Joseph Cofer, 46209
Black of Crossharbour, Lord (Conrad), 46081
Blaga, Vasile, 46384
Blair, Cherie, 46223
Blair, Sir Ian, 46272
Blair, Tony, 45798, 45802, 45811, 45826, 45856, 45859, 45862, 45874, 45911, 45915, 45930, 45960, 45967, 45982, 45983, 45991, 46005, 46016, 46017, 46019, 46026, 46067, 46073, 46078, 46081, 46088, 46097, 46123, 46126, 46171, 46223, 46225, 46230, 46236, 46241, 46244, 46251, 46270, 46273, 46280, 46281, 46326, 46331, 46334, 46336, 46338, 46345, 46367, 46374, 46375, 46381, 46387, 46388, 46389
Blasi, Gianfranco, 46335
Blaskic, Gen. Tihomir, 46134
Blazek, Rudolf, 46172
Bleach, Peter, 45845
Blears, Hazel, 45967
Blinkeviciute, Vilija, 46023, 46075, 46379
Blix, Hans, 45838
Bloch-Bauer, Ferdinand, 46098
Blondin-Andrew, Ethel, 46110
Bloomfield, Lincoln, 45838
Blumberg, Axel, 45945
Blunkett, David, 45800, 45838, 45845, 45856, 45862, 45913, 45967, 46018, 46080, 46126, 46170, 46191, 46224, 46331, 46373, 46392
Blunt, Matt, 46303
Boatswain, Anthony, 45843
Bobbio, Norberto, 45815
Bobelis, Kazys, 45923
Bobo Natchoto, Capt. Jose Americo, 46240
Boden, Fernand, 46131
Bodman, Sam, 46357
Bodström, Thomas, 46278
Boehmdorfer, Dieter, 46087
Boel, Mariann Fischer, 46172
Bogdanchikov, Sergei, 46323, 46382
Bogdonoff, Jesse, 45854
Bogomolov, Oleg, 46382

Bohinc, Rado, 45972
Böhme, Hans Joachim, 46130, 46167
Bohoslovskaya, Inna, 45817
Boim, Ze'ev, 45825
Bojadziev, Brig.-Gen. Gjorgji, 45868
Bokchov, Vasily, 45981, 46092
Bokini, Ratu Ovini, 46125
Bolaños, Enrique, 45783, 45944, 46055, 46246, 46309
Bolanos, Manuel, 46196
Boldjurova, Ishenkul, 45901
Bolero, Hamada Madi, 45992
Bolkestein, Frits, 45918, 46016, 46263
Bolkiah, Crown Prince al-Muhtadee Billah, 46199
Bolkiah, Prince Mohamed, 46199
Bolkiah, Sultan Hassanal, 45909, 46125, 46199
Bolton, John, 45870, 45980, 46036, 46091, 46198
Boly, Yero, 45775
Bomback, Suzanne, 46354
Bo Mya, Gen., 45794, 46364
Bona, Jean-Pierre, 46273
Bond, Kit, 46303
Bondi, Sir Hermann, 46099
Bongo, Ali-Ben, 46191
Bongo, Omar, 46191
Bonino, Emma, 46070
Bono, José, 45964
Bonomi, Eduardo, 46360
Bonomy, Iain, 45973, 46135
Borbely, Laszlo, 46384
Borcz-Kalifa, Teresa, 46281
Borg, Joe, 45863, 45918, 46172
Borg, Tonio, 45918
Borges, Victor, 45940
Borisov, Yuri, 45816, 45923, 45971, 46277, 46328
Borisovas, Jurijus, 45923
Bork, Robert, 45995
Borloo, Jean-Louis, 45912, 46073
Borodin, Pavel, 45922
Borodin, Vladimir, 46266
Borosivas, Jurijus, 45816
Borowski, Marek, 45923, 45971, 46023, 46129
Borrell Fontelles, Josep, 46133, 46336
Bosan, Sikander Hayat Khan, 46206
Bosco Bernal, Juan, 46196
Boskovski, Ljube, 46025, 46218
Bossi, Umberto, 45815, 45861, 45917, 45963, 46133, 46269
Bot, Ben, 46140
Bouamrane, Mounir, 46033
Boubakeur, Dalil, 45813, 45855, 46020
Boucher, Richard, 45926, 45975, 46023, 46344
Bouchiha, Mohammed, 46290, 46291
Bouden, Moncef, 46345
Boueiz, Fares, 46232
Boukadir, Fouad, 46332
Boukar, Djibity, 46104
Boukar, Oumar Kadjallami, 45834
Boukar, Oumar, 46104
Boukerzaza, Abderrachid, 45983
Boukossou, Vincent Moulengui, 46191
Boukoubi, Faustin, 46191
Boukrouh, Noureddine, 45983
Bouloum, Abraham Ngoto, 46192
Boundono, Egide, 46191
Bounou, Said Dhoifir, 46048
Bououni, Lazhar, 46345
Bouralha, Kamil Rabat, 46265
Boussaid, Mohammed, 46096
Boustany, Charles, 46357
Boutaleb, Mohammed, 46096
Bouteau, Nicole, 46014
Bouteflika, Abdelaziz, 45823, 45983, 46182, 46344
Bouterse, Desi, 46362
Boutros-Ghali, Yusuf, 46142, 46233
Bouyeri, Mohammed, 46330
Bouziane, Chirane Abdelkader, 45965, 46020, 46273
Bouzoubouaa, Mohamed, 46036, 46096
Bové, José, 46132, 46168, 46223
Bowker, Richard, 46128
Boxer, Barbara, 46303
Bo Xilai, 45847
Boyd, Sir Robert, 45876
Boye, Mohammed Mahmoud Abdallahi Ould, 46104
Boyer, Pierre, 45842
Boyers, Peter, 46165
Bo Yibo, 45847
Boyssembe, Daniel Nditifei, 46192
Bozic, Janez, 46378
Bozize, Gen. François, 46149, 46191, 46192, 46355
Bradshaw, Ben, 46144
Bradshaw, Claudette, 46110
Brady, Shaun, 46170
Brahimi, Lakhdar, 45871, 45978, 46088
Bralo, Miroslav, 46268, 46327
Brandon, James, 46178
Brandt, Willy, 45991
Branson, Sir Richard, 46291
Brash, Don, 45853
Brazauskas, Algirdas, 46276, 46328, 46379
Brdjanin, Radislav, 46218
Bremer, L. Paul, 45826, 45871, 45928, 45980, 46088, 46245
Brennan, Seamus, 46226
Briceño, John, 45782, 46152, 46359
Brigitte, Willie, 45959
Brini, Lajili Abdessalam, 45930
Brinji, Tesfai, 46241
Brison, Scott, 46110
Britani, Issa al-, 46169
Briz Abulara, Jorge, 45782
Brizola, Leonel de Moura, 46054
Bronfman, Edgar M., 45816
Brovetto, Jorge, 46360
Brown, Ewart, 46198
Brown, Gordon, 45800, 45879, 45914, 45992, 46039, 46080, 46097, 46126, 46223, 46270, 46293, 46336, 46374
Brown, Lewis, 46296
Brown, Nicholas, 45909
Brown, Nick, 45800
Brown, Sean, 45811
Brown, Sinai, 46065
Brownback, Sam, 46303
Browne, Desmond, 45967, 46271, 46333
Browne, Henry "Stogumber", 46055
Brucan, Andrej, 46378
Brudno, Mikhail, 45819, 45976
Bruguière, Jean-Louis, 45885, 46273
Brunerie, Maxime, 46377
Bruton, John, 46228
Bruzon Avila, Leonardo, 46055
Bryant, Gyude, 45775, 45887, 45991, 46240
Bubalo, Predrag, 45924
Bublan, Frantisek, 46172, 46275
Buchkovski, Vlado, 46326, 46384, 46385
Buck, Linda, 46292
Budanov, Col Yury, 46215
Budargin, Oleg, 46265
Budd, Sir Alan, 46331, 46373, 46392
Budde, Lt-Gen. Hans-Otto, 45812
Buergenthal, Thomas, 46138
Buffet, Ivens, 46125
Buffet, Leith, 46125
Buhari, Gen. Muhammed, 46357
Buhute, Atumeng, 46013
Bulatovic, Rade, 46268
Bule, James, 46165, 46372
Bulik, Maj.-Gen. Lubomir, 46378
Bulu, Hamilson, 46211
Bumaya, Andre Habib, 46189
Bunni, Nadir al-, 46287
Bunning, Jim, 46303
Buqour, Col Fawaz, 46036
Burdjanadze, Nino, 45820
Burgess, Michael, 45800
Burhanuddin Abdullah, 46057
Burnham, Gracia, 46164
Burnham, Martin, 46164
Burns, William, 45930, 46095, 46338
Burr, Richard, 46303
Burrell, Paul, 45800
Burton, Mark, 46371
Burutin, Maj.-Gen. Aleksandr, 45921
Burzan, Dragisa, 46135
Buscardini, Isabel, 45988
Bush, George W., 45775, 45782, 45792, 45821, 45826, 45827, 45828, 45837, 45841, 45842, 45843, 45851, 45853, 45857, 45860, 45871, 45873, 45876, 45877, 45889, 45890, 45891, 45902, 45911, 45919, 45927, 45938, 45941, 45952, 45961, 45964, 45968, 45974, 45978, 45981, 45982, 45985, 45992, 45999, 46006, 46009, 46032, 46049, 46052, 46055, 46061, 46073, 46074, 46081, 46084, 46088, 46096, 46097, 46098, 46108, 46112, 46127, 46149, 46160, 46167, 46194, 46203, 46215, 46224, 46234, 46244, 46256, 46270, 46273, 46279, 46280, 46301, 46302, 46306, 46307, 46321, 46333, 46334, 46338, 46348, 46357, 46362, 46364, 46367, 46387, 46389, 46390
Bush, George, 45828, 46301
Busquin, Philippe, 46130
Bussereau, Dominique, 46330
Bustamante Belaúnde, Alberto, 45997
Bustani, Naji al-, 46288
Bustorff Silva, Maria Joao, 46132
But, Franc, 45972
Butar-Butar, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Rudolf, 46164
Buteau, Pierre, 45895
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, 45936
Bütikofer, Reinhard, 46275
Butkevicius, Algirdas, 45971, 46328, 46379
Butler, Richard, 46165
Butler of Brockwell, Lord (Sir Robin), 45857, 45913, 46126
Butora, Martin, 45972
Buttiglione, Rocco, 46172, 46228, 46278, 46335, 46336
Buzinskas, Gintautas, 46379
Byford, Mark, 45799
Byrne, David, 45863
Byrne, Liam, 46126

C

Cabrera, Geronimo, 46111
Cahill, Joe, 46128
Cai Xiaohong, 45791, 46313
Cakan, Zeki, 45824
Caldera, Jesus, 45964
Calderón Fournier, Rafael Angel, 46305
Calderón, Felipe, 45995, 46151
Calderon, Leonor, 46196
Calixte, Pierre-Claude, 45895
Calla, Ricardo, 45944
Callejas, Rafael, 46309
Calvo, Carmen, 45964
Camacho, Felix, 45798
Camara, Djénné Saran, 45887
Camara, Eugene, 45887
Camara, Mady Kaba, 45887
Camara, Sékou Décazy, 45887
Cambone, Stephen, 45993
Camdessus, Michel, 45992
Camejo, Peter, 46050
Cameron, James, 45967, 46271
Campbell, Alastair, 45799, 45802
Campbell, Liam, 46020

Campos, Eduardo, 45783
Cancela, Walter, 46360
Cantarero, Emilio, 45785
Capella, Roger, 46308
Cara, Eli, 46124
Caraballo, Edward, 46205
Carcasses Kalosil, Moana, 46125, 46165, 46372
Cardenal, Luis, 46052
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 45891
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 45783
Cardoso, Higinio, 45888, 45939
Carew, Francis M., 46148
Carey, George, 45912
Carl XVI Gustaf, King, 45859
Carneiro, Gen. Jorge García, 45784, 45946
Carod-Rovira, Josep Lluis, 45814, 45862, 45911
Caroline of Monaco, Princess, 46077
Carr, Bob, 45853
Carr, Maxine, 46019
Carrasquero, Francisco, 45894
Carrillo, Federico, 46196
Carrillo, Ignacio, 46110
Carroll, Aileen, 46110
Carter, Chris, 46371
Carter, Jimmy, 45784, 46051, 46153
Carvalho, Arlindo, 45886
Carvalho, Gilberto, 45841
Carvalho, Maria da Graca, 46132
Casey, Gen. George, 46091
Castaneda, Jorge, 45995
Castano, Carlos, 45996
Castel, Hélène, 46168
Castellano, Francesco, 45963
Castellanos Trujillo, Gen. Reinaldo, 46359
Castelo Branco, Oscar de Almeida, 46308
Castillo, Eduardo, 45782
Castro, Rodrigo, 46196
Castro Ruz, Fidel, 45843, 45944, 45995, 45999, 46152, 46250, 46308, 46361
Cearras, Carlos, 45999
Celal, Huseyin, 45821
Cem, Ismail, 46264
Cepeda, Israel Ramirez, 45996
Cerar, Zdenka, 45972
Cermak, Ivan, 45923
Cermak, Karel, 46076
Cerovsky, Gen. Milan, 46378
Cesic, Ranko, 45924
Cevikel, Nuri, 46023, 46075
Cha, Laura, 46263
Chacon Escamillo, Jesse, 46153
Chaderton Matos, Roy, 45841
Chaika, Yury, 45921
Chain, Ernst, 45829
Chaiyasidh Shinawatra, Gen., 45958, 46316
Chaker, Ahmed, 45856
Chakuamba, Gwanda, 45991
Chalabi, Ahmad, 46089, 46178, 46230, 46034, 45826, 45980
Chalabi, Salem, 46139, 46178
Chambelain, Louis-Jodel, 45841, 45947, 46154
Chambrier, Alexandre Hugues Barro, 46191
Chamling, Pawan Kumar, 46001
Chan, Anson, 46006
Chan, Bernard, 46263
Chan, Raymond, 46110
Chancy, Adeline Magloire, 45895
Chandler, Ben, 45838
Chanet, Christine, 45896
Chang, Ian, 45998
Chang Fu-mei, 46006
Chang Juu-en, 46006
Chang Si-liang, 45955
Chan Kong Choy, 45907
Chan Yu-lam, 45899
Chaouki, Moustafa, 45917
Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, Gen., 46009, 46258
Chaponda, George, 46046
Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Simeon, 46347
Charif, Maoulana, 46107
Charles I, 46279
Charles, Prince of Wales, 45800, 45859, 45870, 46005
Charles, Pierre, 45784, 45896
Charouali, Fouad, 45964
Chatterjee, Dhananjoy, 46059, 46155
Chatterjee, Somnath, 46058
Chaturon Chaisang, 46163, 46210
Chaudhary, Uma Kanta, 46123
Chaudhry, Mahendra, 45797, 45854, 45960, 46125, 46261, 46320, 46373
Chaves, Henrique, 46334
Chávez, Javier, 46196
Chávez Frías, Hugo, 45783, 45841, 45894, 45946, 45998, 46054, 46153, 46248, 46308, 46360
Chea, Daniel, 46296
Chea Sim, 45793, 46115, 46258
Chea Vichea, 45793
Cheema, Mushtaq Ali, 46206
Cheiffou, Amadou, 46297
Cheikh, Boutrika Mint Kaber Ould, 46104
Chekrouni, Nezha, 46096
Chelbi, Afif, 46345
Che Min Che Ahmad, 46067
Chen Chi-mai, 46006
Chen Chi-nan, 46006
Chen Chien-jen, 46006
Chen Chien-nien, 46006
Chen Chu, 46006
Chen Chuan-shou, 46006
Cheney, Dick, 45829, 45890, 45941, 45954, 45956, 46051, 46192, 46244, 46358, 46367
Cheney, Mary, 46244
Cheng, Albert, 46006
Cheng Li-chun, 46006
Cheng Yizhong, 45899, 46203
Chen Min, 46369
Chen Shui-bian, 45791, 45848, 45899, 45955, 46006, 46063, 46160, 46204, 46255, 46313, 46369
Chen Tang-sun, 45955, 46006, 46204
Chen Ting-nan, 46006
Cherepkov, Viktor, 46137
Cherif, Abdelkader Yahia, 45965
Chernyshev, Aleksei, 46137
Chervenyashka, Valya, 46036
Chesnot, Christian, 46178, 46230, 46388
Chetta Thanajaro, Gen., 45906, 45958
Chetwane, Fethi Omar bin, 45930
Cheurfi, Hakim, 46223
Chia Eng Hock, Eric, 45851
Chiang Kai-shek, 46118
Chidambaram, Palaniappan, 46001, 46121, 46155
Chien, Eugene, 45955
Chien, Fredrick, 46118
Chigwedere, Aeneas, 45832, 45991
Chihana, Chakufwa, 45833, 46046
Chilcot, Sir John, 45857
Chiluba, Frederick, 45941
Chilumpha, Cassim, 45833, 46046, 46106
Chimango, Louis, 46046
Chinamasa, Patrick, 45832, 45991, 46243, 46299
Chin Fah Kui, Peter, 45907
Chinhengo, Moses, 45832
"Chinja Chinja", Gen., 45833
Chip, Camsek, 46319
Chipashvili, Lado, 46381
Chira, Susan, 46255
Chirac, Jacques, 45813, 45848, 45855, 45862, 45911, 45926, 45965, 45967, 45977, 46020, 46073, 46097, 46131, 46173, 46178, 46222, 46226, 46263, 46273, 46289, 46321, 46330, 46333, 46336, 46342, 46345, 46389
Chirkunov, Oleg, 45922
Chirwa, Khumbo, 46046
Chissano, Joaquim, 45835, 45991, 46146, 46299, 46355
Chiwaya, Clement, 46046
Chkheidze, Lt-Gen. Valeri, 45864
Chnoupek, Bohuslav, 46024
Choe Byung Yol, 45897
Choeng Sopheap, 46317
Choe Ryong Su, 46117
Choe Su Hon, 46202
Choi Do Sul, 45897
Chokhyal, Tek Bahadur, 46123
Chombo, Ignatius, 45832
Chouchane, Mongi, 46345
Choudhury, Anwar, 46002
Chough Soon Hyung, 45956
Chow, York, 46263
Chowdhury, Air Vice Marshal (retd) Altaf Hossain, 45905
Chowdhury, Amir Khasru Mahmud, 45905
Chowdhury, A.Q.M. Badruddoza, 45905, 46254
Chowdhury, Mahi, 45905
Chowdhury, Renuka, 46001
Cho Young Kil, 46064, 46116, 46117
Christian, Brenda, 46322, 46373
Christian, Fletcher, 46262
Christian, Randy, 46262
Christian, Steve, 46262, 46322, 46373
Christie, Perry, 46055
Chtioui, Saida, 46345
Chua Soi Lek, 45907, 46114
Chubais, Anatoly, 45819
Chun Doo Hwan, 45850
Chun Jae Yong, 45850
Chung Dong Chae, 46116
Chung Dong Young, 45956, 46008, 46116
Chungu, Xavier, 45941
Chuyev, Boris, 45977
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 45861, 45916, 45963, 46022, 46074, 46377
Cicek, Cemil, 46263
Cico, Jovo, 46024
Ciechanover, Aaron, 46292
Cimoszewicz, Wlodzimierz, 45971, 46023, 46328, 46379
Cinteza, Mircea, 46384
Cipel, Golan, 46151
Cipriano Mauricio, Armindo, 45940
Cissé, Amara, 45887
Cissouma, Mamadou Clazié, 45989
Ciuhandu, Gheorghe, 46325
Clark, Geoff, 46318
Clark, Helen, 45853, 46013, 46124, 46167, 46212, 46319, 46371
Clark, Roy, 45775
Clark, Gen. (retd) Wesley, 45777, 45836, 45889, 46326
Clarke, Charles, 45800, 46374
Clarke, Richard, 45890, 45941
Clarkson, Adrienne, 46110, 46250
Clay, Edward, 46105
Clement, Wolfgang, 45812, 45861
Clinton, Bill, 45838, 45890, 45942, 46081, 46108, 46170, 46326, 46339
Clinton, Hillary, 46170
Clodumar, Kinza, 46066, 46261
Cobb, Adam, 45960
Cobb, David, 46050, 46302
Coburn, Tom, 46303
Cocker, Cecil, 46166
Codey, Richard, 46305
Cohen, Job, 46330
Cokanasiga, Joketani, 46373
Colesniuc, Tudor, 46267
Colic, Ljiljana, 45924, 46218

Collins, Audrey, 45777
Collins, Col Edward, 45998
Collins, Col Tim, 45800
Colona, Yvan, 46131
Coltart, David, 45832
Compaoré, Blaise, 45775, 45939
Compton, Petrus, 46250
Comuzzi, Joseph Robert, 46110
Condé, Aliou, 45887
Condé, Mamadi, 45887
Condor, Sam, 46249
Conneh, Sekou, 45775, 46296
Connolly, Niall, 45944, 46359
Conroy, Richard, 45790
Constantinescu, Emil, 46217
Conté, Lansana, 45887, 45939, 45991, 46048, 46356
Contreras Sepúlveda, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 45997, 46307
Cools, André, 46078, 45812
Cooper, Col Gordon, 46346
Cooray, Reginald, 45948
Copé, Jean-François, 46330
Copos, George, 46384
Corbett, Gerald, 46224
Cordahi, Jean Louis, 46288
Coric, Valentin, 45973
Corkhill, Richard, 46374
Corpus, Brig.-Gen. (retd) Victor, 46365
Correia, Julio, 45940
Correia, Telmo, 46132
Correia Junior, Francisco, 45988
Cort, Errol, 45895
Cortés Rodríguez, Jorge, 45944
Cortizo Cohen, Laurentino, 46196
Cory, Peter, 45969, 46226
Cosar, Salih, 46171
Costa, Enrique Mercader, 46047
Costa, Humberto, 45998
Costello, Peter, 46012
Cotler, Irwin, 46110
Coto Pacheco, Rodolfo, 46196
Coughlan, Mary, 46226
Coulibaly, Ibrahim, 46048
Courbey, Cedric, 45912
Courtailler, David, 45813, 46020
Courtailler, Jerome, 46078
Courtenay, Eamon, 45782, 46152, 46358
Cova, Errol, 46054
Cowan, Brian, 46226, 46386, 45859, 45937, 45982
Cox, Archibald, 45995
Cox, Eugene, 45785
Cox, Pat, 46073, 46133
Cox, Paula, 45785
Coye, José, 45782, 46152, 46359
Crapo, Mike, 46303
Creanga, Brig-Gen Pavel, 45822
Creel Miranda, Santiago, 45995
Crespo, Manuel, 46154
Cresson, Edith, 45863, 46073, 46134
Crick, Francis, 46143, 46291
Cristina, Dolores, 45918
Crocker, Ryan, 46309
Crow, Bob, 46081
Cruz, Armin, 46195
Cruz, Avelino, 46163
Cruz, Carlos, 45945
Cruz, Ilidio Alexandre, 45940
Crvenkovski, Branko, 45868, 45924, 45974, 46025, 46083, 46218, 46326
Crvenkovski, Stevo, 45868
Csillag, Istvan, 46171, 46219
Csizmar, Gabor, 46219
Cuevas, Marcio, 45782
Cuevas Argote, Javier Gonzalo, 46306
Cuffaro, Salvatore, 46227
Cullen, Martin, 46226
Cullen, Michael, 46371
Cullingworth, Sgt Simon, 46140
Cumbers, Simon, 46092, 46179
Cunningham, James, 46097
Cutler, Lloyd, 45837
Cvikl, Milan, 45972
Czakanski, Marian, 46076, 46129
Czyzewski, Piotr, 45817

D

Dabir, Sayed Abdul Hadi, 46251
Dabrowski, Waldemar, 46023
Da-cheng, Chen, 46118
Dacic, Ivica, 46083
Dacko, Bruno, 46192
da Costa, Christiano, 45855
Dadfar, Azam, 46368
Dadonov, Lt-Gen. Vyacheslav, 46086
Daft, Douglas, 45829
Dahab, Moukhtar Wawa, 45834
Dahal, Homnath, 46123
Daher, Mounib Saaem al-, 46287
Dahir, Ibrahim al-, 46288
Dahlan, 45852
Dahlan, Mohammed, 46339
Dakheel, Bandar Abdulrahman, 46388
Dakheel, Faisal al-, 46092
Dakhlallah, Mahdi, 46287
Dakir, Ahmad Abdullahi, 46352
Dakole Daissala, 46354
Dalai Lama, 46005
Dalhalyow, Vasil, 45922, 46029
Dalik, Marek, 46275
Dalli, John, 45918, 46138
Daly, Seamus, 45915
Dalziel, Lianne, 45797, 45853
Damerval, Jaime, 46306
Damiri, Maj.-Gen. Adam, 46164
Damluji, Omar al-, 46089
Dan, Sam, 45909
Danesh, Sarwar, 46368
Danfa, Wasna Papai, 45988
Danforth, John, 46109, 46357, 46390
Daniel, Celso, 45841
Daniel, Wilmoth, 45895
Daniels, Mitch, 46303
Danilov, Valentin, 46087, 46324
Danizette, Marie-Laure, 46066
Daoed, Khaleed, 45960
Daoud, Redouane, 46223
Daouda, Abdou, 46353
Daoudi, Lahcene, 45984
Dapkyunas, Andrei, 46173
Dar, Ghulam Rasool, 45787
Dardenne, Sabine, 46078
Dariye, Joshua, 45988, 46192, 46297
Darkazanli, Mamoun, 46274, 46335
Darling, Alistair, 45811, 46223
Darwazah, Sa'id, 46288
Darwish, Ahmad Mahmud Uthman, 46142
Dary, Mario, 45782
Daschle, Tom, 45776, 46304
Daschner, Wolfgang, 46329, 46378
da Silva, Luiz Inácio "Lula", 45783, 45841, 45894, 45945, 45997, 46053, 46112, 46153, 46248, 46307, 46360
Dasmunshi, Priya Ranjan, 46001
das Neves de Sousa, Maria, 46193
D'Aubuisson, Roberto, 46196
David, Cristian, 46384
Davies, Gavyn, 45798, 45802, 45969
Davinic, Prvoslav, 45973
Davis, David, 45967, 46272
Davis, Patrick Ronald, 46018, 46225
Davis, Terry, 46080
Davydovych, Yaroslav, 46383
Dawud, Qasim, 46089, 46230
Dayaratne, Akmeemana, 46060
Dayqah Hamzah, Wafa al-, 46288
Dean, Howard, 45776, 45836, 45889, 46150
Dean, Peter, 45990
Dearlove, Sir Richard, 46019
de Barros, Col Domingos, 46240
Debbarma, Biswamohan, 46059
de Bourbon, Charles Louis Edmond, 46073
Déby, Idriss, 45834, 45888, 45938, 45989, 46104
de Carvalho, Demetrio do Amaral, 45985
de Carvalho, Joao, 45988
de Castro, Noli, 46012, 46055, 46114
de Costa Neves, Carlos, 46132
De Decker, Armand, 46131
de Dieu Mucyo, Jean, 45833
De Gucht, Karel, 45860, 46130, 46274
Deh, Yéro, 45940
de Hoop Scheffer, Jaap, 45829, 46348
Deiss, Joseph, 46024, 46381
de Jesus Perez, Manuel, 46154
Dekhil, Rafaa, 46345
Dekkushev, Adam, 45819
de la Bastide, Michael, 46112
de la Cruz, Angelo, 46113, 46140
de Lannooy, Ersilia, 46054
Delanoë, Bertrand, 45813, 45856
de la Rúa, Fernando, 45785
de la Vega, María Teresa Fernández, 45964
Delaware, Nurollah, 46368
del Carmen Aceña, María, 45782
de Leon, Carlos David, 45782, 45892
Deles, Teresita, 45796
Delhez, Laetitia, 46078
Dell'Utri, Marcello, 46074, 46377
de Lozada, Gonzálo Sánchez, 45785, 45944, 46111, 46246
del Ponte, Carla, 45869, 46082, 46327
del Río Rojas, Gen. (retd) Rito Alejo, 45896
Delvaux-Stehres, Mady, 46131
Demakova, Helena, 45922, 46379
De Marco, Guido, 45918
Deme, Dereje, 45834
de Menezes, Fradique, 45886, 46193
Dementyev, Maj.-Gen. Konstantin, 46324
DeMint, Jim, 46303
Demirchian, Stepan, 45975
Demjanjuk, John, 46038
Demotte, Rudy, 46131
Dempsey, Noel, 46226
Deng Xiaoping, 46159
Denin, Nikolai, 46382
De Niro, Robert, 46211
Denis, Paul, 46308
Deniz, Dervis Kemal, 46171
Denktash, Rauf, 45821, 45863, 45918, 45962, 46269, 46336
Denktash, Serdar, 45821
Dent Zeledon, Alberto, 46196
de Oliveira, Eunício Lopes, 45783, 46360
de Palacio de Valle-Lersundi, Loyola, 46072
de Pina, Filomeno Lobo, 45988
de Rato, Rodrigo, 46348
Derby, Fred, 46362
Dergoul, Tarek, 45913
Derkach, Mykola, 45817
Dermouche, Aïssa, 45813
de Robien, Gilles, 45912
de Rocca Serra, Camille, 45912
Deronjic, Miroslav, 45924
Derrick, Colin, 45895
de Santibañes, Fernando, 45785
Deshmukh, Vilasrao, 46253
de Silva, Nimal Siripala, 45948
De Soto, Alvaro, 45962, 46096

Destexhe, Alain, 45812
Deuba, Sher Bahadur, 45950, 46058, 46122, 46123, 46156, 46208, 46311
Dev, Santosh Mohan, 46001
Devananda, Douglas, 45948, 46123
DeVent, Ashfield, 45785
Devi, Phoolan, 45845
de Villepin, Dominique, 45822, 45835, 45912, 45965, 46073, 46131, 46168, 46178, 46279, 46376
Devkota, Bachaspati, 46123
de Vries, Gijs, 45918
Dewael, Patrick, 45967, 46131
Dewar, Donald, 46225
de Windt Ruiz, Vice Adml Cesar Augusto, 46154
Dewinter, Filip, 45978
Dhaheri, Mohammed Nakhira al-, 46344
Dhaliwal, Kesar, 45857
Dhlakama, Afonso, 46355
Dholakia, Lord (Navnit), 46225
Dia, Bakar, 45940, 46296
Diaconescu, Cristian, 45925
Diakite, Moussa Balla, 45989
Diakité, Sylla Koumba, 45887
Diallo, Aminata, 45940
Diallo, Cellou Dalein, 45887, 46356
Diallo, Dioubaté Hadja Fatoumata Binta, 45887
Diallo, El-hadj Thierno Habib, 45887
Diallo, Hadja Aïssatou Bella, 45887
Diallo, Nana Aboubakar, 46354
Diamacoune Senghor, Fr Augustine, 46192, 46354
Diamantopoulou, Anna, 45918
Diana, Princess of Wales, 45800, 46073, 46168, 46223
Dianderas, Gen. Fernando, 45997
Diar, Adoum, 45834, 46104
Diarra, Marimanta, 45989
Diarra, Seydou, 45988
Dias, Cosme, 45886
Diatta, Christian Sina, 45940
Diaz, Jose, 46360
di Bartolomeo, Mars, 46131
Dica, Mohammed, 46019
Dicko, Oumar Hamadoun, 45989
Dicle, Hatip, 46084, 46135, 46264
Didi, Ali Hussain, 45798
Didi, Sidi Ould, 46104
Didiza, Angela, 45937
Diedhiou, Abdoulaye, 46354
Diefenbaker, John, 45943
Diesen, Lt-Gen. Sverre, 46380
Diez, Sergio, 45945
Diez Canseco, Raúl, 45783
Dimas, Stavros, 45918, 46172
Di Mauro, Pino, 46078
Dimitrijevic, Bojan, 45924
Dimitrova, Snezhana, 46036
Dimov, Vladimir, 46385
Din Faraj Ahmed, Najm al-, 46277
Dinga, Ene, 46384
Dini Ahmed, Ahmed, 46188
Diniz, Waldomiro, 45841
Dinkic, Mladjan, 45924
Dinu, Gheorghe, 46325
Diogo, Luisa, 45835
Diomi Dongala, Eugene, 46106, 46299
Dion, Stéphane, 46110
Dion Ngute, Joseph, 46354
Diop, Abdoul Malal, 45940
Diop, Abdoulaye, 45940
Diop, Bécaye, 45940
Diop, Mamadou, 45940, 46296
Diop, Serigne, 45940
Dipico, Manne, 45937
Diramba, Jean-Norbert, 46191
Dirani, Mustapha-al, 45825
Dirceu, José, 45841
Dissanayake, Anura Kumara, 45948
Dissanayake, S.B., 46366
di Tiro, Hasan, 46056
Dixit, J.N., 46001
Dixit, Sheila, 46001
Dizon, Allan, 46365
Djaaboub, Hachemi, 45983
Djaballah, Abdallah, 45984
Djaffar, Nouara Saadia, 45983
Djaibe, Ngueyam, 45834, 46104
Dje, Dan, 46296
Djebbar, Djamel, 46131
Djedje, Sebastien Danon, 46296
Djeric, Zoran, 46087, 46219
Djerrkura, 46065
Djimrangar, Dadnadji, 45834
Djindjic, Zoran, 45973, 46025, 46175, 46268, 46385
Djindjic-Filipovic, Gordana, 46025
Djioev, Murat, 46216
Djona, Avocksouma, 45834, 46104
Djoudi, Karim, 45983
Djukanovic, Milo, 46025, 46135
Djumaliev, Kubanychbek, 45847, 45900
Dobbs, Linda, 46224
Dobre, Gheorghe, 46384
Dobson, Frank, 46079
do Carmo da Costa Seabra, Maria, 46132
Dodangoda, Amarasiri, 45948
Dodd, Christopher, 46303
Dogan, Orhan, 46084, 46135, 46264
Dogruel, Nihat, 45919
Dokubo-Asari, Alhaji Mujahid, 46191
Dole, Elizabeth, 45827
Dolghieru, Vasile, 46138
Dolgopolovs, Sergejs, 46220
Dominati, Jacques, 46331
Domingo-Albert, Delia, 45796
Domingos, Raul, 46355
Dominguez Brito, Francisco, 46154
Dompok, Bernard Giluk, 45907
Donald, Isabelle, 46372
Donaldson, Jeffrey, 45811
Donaldson, Mary Elizabeth, 46017
Donfut, Didier, 46131
Donmezer, Ayse, 45821, 46171
Donnedieu de Vabres, Renaud, 45856, 45912
Donner, Piet Hein, 46330
Dookun, Leela Devi, 46357
Doomadgee, Cameron, 46318
Dorant, Jan, 46076
Dordevic, Dragan, 46083
Dorgan, Byron, 46303
Dosanjh, Ujjal, 46110
Dosayev, Yerbolat, 45953
Doskaliev, Zhaksylyk, 45953
dos Santos, José Eduardo, 46243
Dostam, Gen. Rashid, 45952, 46158, 46207, 46250, 46251
Do Trung Ta, 46116
Douaty, Alphonse, 45988
Douglas, Denzil, 46249
Douglas, Jim, 46303
Douglas, Roosevelt "Rosie", 45784
Douiri, Adil, 46096
Doulaye, Ki, 46105
Doumba, Emile, 46191
Doumbta, Lea, 46192
Dounia, Sandjima, 46104
Douri, Sabir Abd al-Aziz al-, 46139
Douste-Blazy, Philippe, 45912, 46330
Douvas, Lt-Gen. Nikolaos, 46022
Dovhan, Serhiy, 46136
Dovzhenko, Valentina, 45865
Dowiyogo, Bernard, 46373
Downer, Alexander, 45854, 45961, 46065, 46160, 46200, 46320, 46372
Drabo, Gaoussou, 45989
Drachevsky, Leonid, 46215
Draihem, Ibrahim al-, 46092
Draskovic, Vuk, 45973, 46385
Draskovics, Tibor, 45817, 45867, 46276
Drecun, Milovan, 46083
Dreere, Mohammed, 45772
Drilon, Franklin, 46113
Drobnic, Janez, 46378
Drollet, Jacqui, 46066
Druviete, Ina, 46379
Dryden, Ken, 46110
Duarte Frutos, Nicanor, 45894, 46153, 46247
Dubcek, Alexander, 46172
Dubey, Satyendra Kumar, 45904
Dubov, Vladimir, 45819, 45866, 45976
Dudau, Nicolae, 45868
Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 45872, 46027
Duelfer, Charles, 45776, 45827, 46244, 46280
Dugheish, Fadi, 46093
Dukakis, Michael, 45776
Dulic-Markovic, Ivana, 45924
Dumaini, Ali al-, 46179
Dumic, Dragomir, 45924
Dumont, Lionel, 46008, 46020, 46064
Dunayev, Arman, 45953
Duncan Smith, Betsy, 45914
Duncan Smith, Iain, 45914
Dunning, Adam, 46372
Dupont, Christian, 46131
Duraku, Sadulla, 46385
Durazo, Alfonso, 46110
Durkan, Mark, 46273
du Toit, Nick, 46148, 46297
Dutroux, Marc, 45915, 46078
Dutt, Sunil, 46001
Duvalier, François "Papa Doc", 45842
Duvalier, Jean-Claude "Baby Doc", 45842
Dvaraninovich, Vasil, 46029
Dyer, Henry, 45784
Dyke, Greg, 45798, 46019
Dyson, Ruth, 45853, 46371
Dzasokhov, Aleksandr, 46217
Dzhabrailov, Taus, 46027
Dzhantemirov, Doku, 45976
Dzhebirkhanova, Satsita, 46173
Dzhekshenovna, Aytikeyeva Toktobubu, 46368
Dzhokhtaberidze, Georgy, 45975
Dzurinda, Mikulas, 45822, 45867, 46076, 46276
Dzuva, Almir, 46025
Dzyayko, Hanna, 46029

E

E., Lothar, 45812
Eames, Archbishop Robin, 46272
Easley, Mike, 46303
Ebadi, Shirin, 46141
Ebrard, Marcelo, 46358
Ecevit, Bulent, 46135
Echeverría Alvarez, Luis, 46110
Edou, Emmanuel, 46354
Edu, Marcelino Owono, 46047
Edwards, Clive, 46166
Edwards, John, 45777, 45836, 45889, 46109, 46244, 46304
Efford, John, 46110
Egbake, Omer, 46106
Egbe Achuo, Hillman, 46354
Egeland, Jan, 45938, 46044, 46362
Ehrman, William, 46126
Eichel, Hans, 45816, 45916, 45966, 45970, 45985, 46077, 46133, 46167
Eidesgaard, Joannes, 45869
Einaudi, Luigi R., 46250
Eitam, Brig.-Gen. (retd) Effi, 46094, 46340
Eitan, Lt-Gen. (retd) Rafael, 46340

Ekie, Ursule, 46191
Ekkayuth Anchanbutr, 46210
Ekuma Muafumua, Joaquim, 46243
Ela, Cristobal Menana, 46047
ElBaradei, Mohamed, 46201, 46231, 46236, 46280, 46313, 46370
Elbegdorj, Tsakhiagiyn, 46158, 46204, 46322
Elchibey, Abulfaz, 45925
El-Erian, Mohamed, 46039
Elgal, Michael, 46271
Elise, Loum N. Ne'loumsei, 45888
Elizabeth II, Queen, 45965, 46005, 46073, 46165, 46199, 46225, 46272, 46329, 46333
Elizondo, Fernando, 46151
Elliott, Andrew, 46224
Ellis, Mark, 45937
Elmi, Asha Haji, 45772
Elon, Benyamin, 46094
Elyas, Yahaya Mohamed, 46107
Embalo, El Hadji Joaquim Mumini, 45988
Embalo, Helena Nosolini, 45988
Emekci, Erkan, 45821
Emerson, David, 46110
Emilio Cheyre, Gen. Juan, 46307
Emmerick, Anna Katharina, 46279
Emmerova, Milada, 46172
Emsis, Indulis, 45867, 45922, 46220, 46277, 46379
Enbhat Damiran, 45847
Encinas, Alejandro, 46305
Endara Galimany, Guillermo, 45996
Endin Sofihara, 46260
Endriartono Sutarto, Gen., 46260
Endundo Bononge, José, 46106, 46299
Enerem, Tekin, 45864
Enerunga, Anselme, 46106
England, Lynddie, 45993
Engono, Jesusa Obono, 46047
Engoulou, Henri, 46354
Engqvist, Lars, 46277
Engwanda, Jose, 45773, 46106
Eniavisoa, 45774
Enkhbayar, Nambariyn, 46062, 46158
Erdenebaatar, I., 46204
Erdenebat, Badarch, 46204
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip, 45821, 45829, 45863, 45919, 45962, 46022, 46023, 46084, 46217, 46263, 46381
Ereli, Adam, 45980
Erignac, Claude, 46131
Eriksen, Dagrun, 45816
Erjavec, Karl, 46378
Erkel, Peter Arjan, 45976, 46077
Ermita. Eduardo, 45796, 45908, 46012, 46164
Ernst, Klaus, 46077
Eroglu, Dervis, 45821, 46269, 46336
Errey, Jane, 45959
Ersoz, Adnan, 46217
Escheikh, Neziha, 46345
Escobar Bravo, Leonardo, 46053
Espat, Mark, 45782, 46152, 46358, 46152, 46359
Espinal, José Roberto, 46052
Espinosa, Elena, 45964
Esser, Klaus, 45812
Esso, Laurent, 46354
Estévez, Jaime, 46359
Estrada, Joseph, 45796, 46012, 46055, 46114, 46365
Estrella, Eduardo, 45998
Estrella Fernandez, Maj.-Gen. Jose Ricardo, 46154
Etcheberry, Javier, 46359
Etchecolatz, Miguel, 45894
Eu, Audrey, 46063
Eugene-Richard, Margie, 45985
Eugenio Jimenez, Gaspar, 45944
Euler, Ulf von, 46390
Evans, Don, 46304
Eyadema, Gnassingbe, 46297
Ezra, Gideon, 46139, 46232

F

Fa'afunua, Daniel, 45854, 46211
Fabelo, Jose Antonio, 45895
Fabius, Laurent, 46376
Fachi, Peter, 45773
Fada, Modou Diagne, 45940
Fadhli, Ahmed Abdul-Rahman Saqr al-, 45981
Fadia, Joao Al Hadji Amadu, 45988
Fadli Hasan, 46057
Fadzir, Abdul Kadir Sheikh, 45907
Fagan, Edward, 46047, 46301
Fagih, Saad al-, 46388
Fahas, Sofiane Yacine, 46130
Fahim, Makhdoom Amin, 46060
Fahim, Mohammad, 46367
Fahiye, Husayn Elabe, 46352
Fahmi, Amin Samih Samir, 46142
Faidhi, Shaikh Faidh Mohammed Amin al-, 46343
Faireka, Tupou, 46373
Faisal, Shaikh Abdullah al-, 45857
Faiti, David, 46046
Fakhet, Sarhane Ben Abdelmajid, 45964, 46074
Falcone, Pierre, 45813
Falconer of Thoroton, Lord, 45801, 45914, 46374
Faleh, Matruk al-, 46179
Faleomavaega Eni Hunkin, 46321
Falessi, Maurizio, 45815
Fall, Cheikh Sadibou, 45940, 46296
Fall, François, 45887, 45939, 46356
Fall, Ibrahima, 45940, 46189
Fallas Venegas, Helio, 46196
Fame Ndongo, Jacques, 46354
Fan, Rita, 46263, 46313
Far, Amr al-, 46340
Farah, Hasan Abshir, 46352
Farahat, Mohammed Lutfi, 45888
Farara, Gerard, 45999
Fares, Isam, 46288
Fargo, Adml Thomas, 45850, 45958
Farhan, Amal Hamad al-, 46288
Farhang, Mir Mohammad Amin, 46368
Farhat, Abdullah, 46232
Farjar, Abdul Malik, 45959
Farooqi, Amjad Hussain, 46003, 46206, 46252
Farrage, Nigel, 46336
Farris, Luca, 45861
Fassi, Abbas el-, 46096
Fatal, Hussein Ali al-, 46341
Fatemi, Sayed Mohammad Amin, 46368
Fattuh, Ruhi, 46338
Faulkner, John, 46165
Fay, Maj.-Gen. George, 46150
Faye, Fatou, 46241
Fayed, Dodi, 45800, 46073, 46168, 46223
Fayed, Mohamed al-, 45800, 46074, 46168, 46223
Fayiz, Faysal Akif al-, 46288
Fayzullayev, Ravshanbek Fathullayevich, 45846
Fazio, Antonio, 45861, 46021
Fazul, Mohamed Said, 46107
Feiler, Dror, 45811
Feingold, Russ, 46303
Feist, Adml Rainer, 46134
Felipe de Borbon y Grecia, Prince, 46021
Felix, Prince, 46221
Félix, António, 46132
Felix, Winston Gordon, 45843
Feller, Stefan, 45973
Fellner, Eduardo, 45894
Fenech Adami, Edward, 45870, 45918
Ferdin, Pamelyn, 46170
Fernandes, George, 45787, 46058, 46121, 46257
Fernandes, Oscar, 46001
Fernandes, Roque, 46271
Fernández Reyna, Leonel, 45998, 46055, 46153
Fernando, Milroy, 45948
Fernandopulle, Jeyaraj, 45948
Feroze, Junade, 46169
Ferradaz García, Ibrahim, 45843
Ferreira Leite, Manuela, 46132
Ferrer, Alejandro, 46196
Ferrero Costa, Carlos, 45840
Ferrero-Waldner, Benita, 45966, 46172, 46279
Ferro Rodrigues, Eduardo, 46132
Ferrufino Balderrama, Alfonso, 46154
Ferry, Luc, 45855
Ferry, Otis, 46224
Ferry Silalahi, 46011, 46165
Fetisov, Aleksandr, 46092
Fetu'utolu Tupou, Col 'Aloua, 46211
Feuille, Yvon, 46249
Fielakepa, 46211
Fielding, Fred, 45890
Figel, Jan, 45863, 46172
Figueres, José María, 46306
Figueroa, René, 46052
Figueroa Cuevas, José Luis, 46358
Fihri, Taieb Fassi el-, 46096
Filbinger, Hans, 46016
Fillon, François, 45912, 45965, 46222, 46273
Filori, Jean-Christophe, 45974
Fini, Gianfranco, 46335, 46377
Finucane, Geraldine, 46334
Finucane, Michael, 46226, 46334
Finucane, Pat, 45915, 45969, 46081, 46226, 46334
Fiorina, Carly, 45829
Fiorotto, Orlando, 46247
Fiqi, Ali, 46352
Fiqi, Anas Ahmad Nabih al-, 46142
Firouz, Javad, 46035
Firzli, Elie al-, 46288, 46341
Fischer, Bobby, 46116, 46162
Fischer, Heinz, 45966, 46129, 46279
Fischer, Henrik, 46144
Fischer, Joschka, 46015
Fischer, Stanley, 45932
Fischer Boel, Mariann, 46167, 46173, 46278
Fischler, Franz, 45863, 46134
Flach, Lt-Col Henrik, 46220
Flahaut, André, 46131
Flanigan, Annetta, 46312
Fletcher, Ernie, 45838
Fletcher, Yvonne, 45874, 45983
Flood, Philip, 46124
Flood-Beaubrun, Sarah, 45785
Flores, Sylvia, 45782, 46152, 46359
Flores, Willy, 45854
Flores Pérez, Francisco, 46152, 45892
Florey, Howard, 45829
Florido, Juan Luis, 45892
Flosse, Gaston, 45798, 45961, 46014, 46066, 46262
Flowers, Alan, 46173
Flutur, Gheorghe, 46384
Foale, Michael, 46037
Fofana, Moinina, 46048
Fogaza, Jose, 46248
Fogh Rasmussen, Anders, 46167
Foley, Frank, 46347
Foley, Laurence, 45871, 45981, 46288
Follini, Marco, 46335, 46377
Fong Chan Ong, 45907
Fonseca, Francis, 45782, 46152, 46359
Fonseca, Ralph, 45782, 46152, 46359
Fontana, Joseph Frank, 46110
Fontes Lima, Cristina, 45940
Fontes Pereira, Virgilio Ferreira, 46243
Forgy Kerr, Alice, 45838
Forissier, Nicolas, 46223
Fornier, Victorino, 45796
Foromou, Ouo-Ouo Blaise, 45887
Fortier, Kimberley, 46331

Fortier, Michael, 45995
Fortuyn, Pim, 46330
Foss, Per Kristian, 46279
Foster of Thamesbank, Lord (Norman), 46021
Fowzie, A.H.M., 45948
Fox Quesada, Vicente, 45839, 45891, 45995, 46052, 46110, 46151, 46198, 46305, 46358
Fradkov, Mikhail, 45920, 46027
Fralow, Valery, 46087, 46137
Franco y Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco, 46021
Franjiyah, Sulayman, 46288
Frank, Gideon, 46139
Frankland, Richard, 46013
Franklin, Larry, 46233
Franklin, Rosalind, 46291
Fraser, Sheila, 45839
Fraser-Moleketi, Geraldine, 45937
Fraser of Carmyllie, Lord, 46225
Frattini, Franco, 45952, 45980, 46335, 46336
Fréchette, Louise, 45931
Frederick, Staff Sergeant Ivan, 46245
Frederik Andre Henrik Christian, Crown Prince, 46017, 46221
Freeh, Louis, 45942
Freivalds, Laila, 46278
Frendo, Michael, 46138
Frick, Bruno, 46381
Frieden, Luc, 46131
Frist, William, 45838
Frisvold, Sigurd, 46380
Fritch, Edouard, 46262
Fritz, Jack S., 46166
Frogier, Pierre, 46066
Frulla, Liza, 46110
Fuentes, Mario, 45782
Fujii, Hirohisa, 46201
Fujimori, Alberto, 45944, 45997, 46053
Fukuda, Yasuo, 46008
Fukui, Toshihiko, 45793, 46064, 46161
Fu Li-yeh, 46006
Funes, César Daniel, 46052
Furmanavicius, Gintaras, 46379
Fursenko, Andrei, 45921
Furundzija, Anto, 46327

G

Gabashvili, Giorgi, 45864, 46381
"Gabino", 45996
Gacumbitsi, Sylvestre, 46045
Gade, Soeren, 45967, 46168
Gadio, Cheikh Tidiane, 45940
Gadoengin, Vassal, 46373
Gagliano, Alfonso, 45839
Gahakwa, Dafrose, 46189
Gahs, Mohammed el-, 46096
Gaiciuc, Brig.-Gen. Victor, 46267, 46386
Gaid, Gen. Salah Ahmed, 46182
Gaidar, Yegor, 45819
Gajraj, Ronald, 45843, 45998
Galadima, Ousmane, 46353
Galdetsky, German, 46174
Galloway, George, 45811, 45914, 46071, 46079, 46270, 46374
Galuinadi, Jonetani, 46373
Gamage, Piyasena, 45948
Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 45820
Gandhi, Mahatma, 46000
Gandhi, Maneka, 45903
Gandhi, Rahul, 45903
Gandhi, Rajiv, 45844, 45903, 45949, 46366
Gandhi, Sanjay, 45903
Gandhi, Sonia, 45903, 45949, 46000, 46253
Gandhi, Varun, 45903
Gandi, T., 46204
Ganfound, Badi Ould, 45989
Gangar, Finbar K., 46054
Ganilau, Ratu Epeli, 46014, 46125
Gannochka, Vladimir, 46324
Gaolathe, Baledzi, 46300
Gaombalet, Célestin, 46191
Garang, John, 45772, 45989, 46044, 46353
Garcia, Anthony, 45968
Garcia, Antonio, 45996
Garcia, Maj.-Gen. Carlos, 46317
García Medina, Amalia, 46110
Garcia Vera, Yadira, 46250
Gardiner, Nicholas, 45913
Gardner, Frank, 46092
Gardner, Geoffrey, 46263
Garen, Micah, 46178
Gargano, Reinaldo, 46360
Garnaoui, Ihsan, 46016
Garo, John Martin, 46065, 46124
Garoeb, Justus, 46300
Garwe, Paddington, 46243
Garzón, Baltasar, 46074, 46270
Gasparovic, Ivan, 45972, 46076, 46276, 46378
Gassama, Col Sadio, 45989
Gaston Flosse, Gabriel, 46321
Gates, Anthony, 46320
Gates, Bill, 45829
Gatsinzi, Maj.-Gen. Marcel, 46189
Gaur, Babulal, 46155
Gaviria Trujillo, César, 45840, 46055
Gayibov, Charymmamed, 46119
Gaymard, Hervé, 45856, 45912, 46330
Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul, 45798, 46014, 46060, 46125, 46155, 46208, 46254
Gazizov, Marat, 46028
Gbagbo, Laurent, 45775, 45887, 45988, 45991, 46048, 46296
Gebremariam, Adhanom, 45992
Gedi, Ali Mohammed, 46298, 46352
Geelani, Syed Ali, 45787, 45949, 46207
Geghamian, Artashes, 45975
Geiges, Daniel, 46190
Geldof, Bob, 45859, 45992
Gelling, Donald, 46374
Geno, Ila, 45909
Genoud, José, 45785
Genro, Tarso, 45783
Genyatulin, Ravil, 45921
Geoana, Mircea, 46217
George, Ambrose, 45784
George, Bruce, 45983
George, Calixte, 45785
George, Most Rev. Ian, 46065
George, Norman, 45855, 46211, 46373
Georgiev, Zdravko, 46036
Gephardt, Richard, 45777, 45836
Gerashchenko, Viktor, 45865, 45976, 46086
Geremek, Bronislaw, 46133
German, Alejandrina, 46154
German, Lindsey, 46079
Géros, Antony, 46066, 46262
Gerster, Florian, 45812, 45861
Gertz Manero, Alejandro, 46151
Ghaban, Ali Faik al-, 46089
Ghadban, Thamir al-, 46089
Ghafri, Mohammed al-, 46287
Ghailani, Ahmed Khalfan, 46120, 46157
Ghaith, Saeed Khalfan al-, 46344
Ghanim, Shukri Mohammed, 45874
Ghaniyev, Kholiqnazar, 46005
Ghannouchi, Mohammed, 46345
Ghariani, Khadija, 46345
Gharib, Muhiyial al-Din al-, 46142
Gharibashvili, Kartloz, 45820
Ghartimagar, Balaram, 46123
Ghattas, Majid George Elias, 46142
Ghauri, Babar Khan, 46120, 46206
Ghazaleh, Maj.-Gen. Rustom, 46180
Ghellab, Karim, 46096
Ghlamallah, Boudellah, 45983
Ghonda Mangalibi, Antoine, 46105
Ghoni, Suranto Abdul, 45795, 45852
Ghoul, Omar, 45983
Ghoumid, Bachir, 45964
Ghufron, Ali, 45795, 45852
Giannitsis, Tassos, 45862
Gibbons, Grant, 46361
Gibson, Mel, 46279
Gibson, Richard, 46054
Gil, Vilfrido Santana, 45886
Gilani, Sayed Ashaq, 46251
Gilauri, Nika, 45864, 46381
Gil Fernández, Rosalía, 46196
Gill, Parmjit Singh, 46126
Gill, Patrick, 46346
Gilligan, Andrew, 45798, 45801
Gina, Trusty, 45885, 45992
Ginsberg, Benjamin, 46150
Giorgadze, Igor, 45820
Gioura, Derog, 46261
Girardin, Brigitte, 45912, 45961, 46262, 46321
Girenko, Nikolai, 46087
Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 46337, 45911
Gissin, Raanan, 45873
Giulio Andreotti, 46269
Glazkov, Aleksandr, 46324
Glazyev, Sergei, 45819, 45865, 45920, 46137
Glemp, Cardinal Jozef, 45923
Gloucester, Duke of, 46199
Goche, Nicholas, 45832
Godett, Anthony, 45785
Godfrey, John, 46110
Godmanis, Ivars, 46277
Goedgedrag, Fritz, 46054
Goerens, Charles, 46131
Goff, Phil, 46320, 46371
Gogoi, Tarun, 45903, 46059, 46121, 46253
Goh Chok Tong, 46010, 46163
Goh Kun, 45897, 45956, 46008, 46064
Goislard, Bettina, 45846
Gold, Thomas, 46099
Goldberg, Eliezer, 46031
Golding, Baroness, 46018
Goldman, Boris, 45977
Goldman, Rhoda, 45985
Goldman, Richard, 45985
Goldsmith, Lord, 45811, 45856, 46079, 46271
Goldstine, Herman, 46143
Goldstone, Richard, 45980
Goldwater, Barry, 46051
Gololobov, Dmitry, 46324
Golom, Routouang Yoma, 45834, 46104
Gomaa, Ashraf, 46036
Gomes, Brig. Armindo, 46240
Gomes, Daniel, 45988
Gomes da Silva, Rui, 46132, 46334
Gomes Junior, Carlos, 45988
Goncharov, Igor, 46085
Goncz, Kinga, 46219
Gondwe, Goodall, 46046
Gongadze, Georgy, 46085
Gonsalves, Ralph, 46362
Gonzales, Alberto, 45890, 46050, 46304
Gonzales, Norberto, 46012
Gonzales, Raul, 46164
Gonzalez, Manuel, 46196
González, Roberto, 45782, 45894
Gonzi, Lawrence, 45870, 45918, 46138
Goodale, Ralph, 45896, 45992, 46110
Gorbachev, Mikhail, 46028, 46051, 46215
Gordeyev, Aleksei, 45921, 46062
Gordon, Sue, 46318
Gore, Al, 45777, 45837, 45942

Gorelick, Jamie, 45890
Gorodey, Déwé, 46066
Gorton, Slade, 45890
Gosev, Petar, 46025
Goss, Porter, 46149, 46194
Goto, Masako, 45850
Gotovina, Gen. (retd) Ante, 45923, 46082, 46327
Götzl, Manfred, 46293
Goumba, Abel, 46192
Gousse, Bernard, 45895, 46308
Gouveia, Teresa, 46132
Gowda, H.D. Deve, 46001
Gozon, Elisea, 45796
Grade, Michael, 45969, 46019
Graham, Sir Alistair, 46019
Graham, William, 46110
Grasser, Karl-Heinz, 46337
Grassley, Chuck, 46303
Graviña, Daniel, 45945
Greaves, Damian, 45785
Grebbe, Horst, 45944
Grecianii, Zinaida, 46267
Gref, German, 45921
Gregg, Judd, 46303
Gregoire, Christine, 46357
Greicius, Vytautas, 45867
Grevil, Maj. Frank Soeholm, 45966
Griffin, Nick, 45968, 46375
Grimsson, Olafur Ragnar, 46082, 46228
Grira, Ridha, 46345
Gronicki, Miroslaw, 46129
Gros, Nicolas, 46073
Gross, David, 46292
Gross, Stanislav, 46076, 46129, 46172
Grozdanovski, Dragi, 46218
Gruber, Lilli, 45963
Grueso Castelblanco, Libia, 45985
Grybauskaite, Dalia, 45863, 45971, 46172
Gryzlov, Boris, 45818, 45921, 46323
Guadamuz, Carlos José, 45840
Guarnieri, Albina, 46110
Gubag, Mathew, 46013
Gubler, Claude, 46021
Gubon, Florian, 46372
Gudera, Lt-Gen. Gert, 45812
Guebuza, Armando Emilio, 46355
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie, 45931, 46299
Guelleh, Ismael Omar, 46188
Guelma, Mohammed Mahmud Ould, 46104
Guezere, Jerome Sacca Kina, 45888
Guilavogui, Galéma, 45887
Gul, Abdullah, 45863, 45919
Gul, Hayrunisa, 45919
Guler, Midhat, 46020
Guler, Muammer, 45919, 46084
Guliyev, Vilayat Mukhtar oglu, 45977
Gulyamova, Dilbar, 45790
Gummanov, Annageldy, 46368
Gun, Katharine, 45811, 45856
Gunasekara, D.E.W., 45948
Gunawan, Gungun Rusman, 46056, 46115
Gunawardene, Dinesh, 45948
Gupta, Prem Chand, 46001
Gupta, R.P., 46059
Gurbanguliev, Col Gurbanguly, 46004
Gursul, Ismet, 45875
Guru, Shaukat Hussain, 45787
Gurung, Harka Bahadur, 46123
Gushiken, Luiz, 46112
Gusmao, Joanico, 45855
Gusmao, José Xanana, 46011
Guterres, Eurico, 46164
Gutierrez, Carl T.C., 45798
Gutierrez, Carlos, 46304
Gutiérrez, David, 46052
Gutierrez, Gladys, 46154
Gutiérrez, Col Lucio, 45783, 45840, 45892, 45947, 45999, 46053, 46154, 46306, 46361
Gutierrez, Merceditas, 45796
Gutiérrez Ortiz, Fernando, 46196
Gu Xianggao, 46005
Guzhvin, Anatoly, 46174, 46324
Guzmán, Pia, 45893, 45945
Guzmán Tapia, Juan, 46198, 46359
Gyanendra, King, 45789, 45846, 45950, 46003, 46058, 46122, 46208, 46311
Gyawali, Yuvaraj, 46123
Gyurcsany, Ferenc, 46171, 46219, 46276, 46327, 46342

H

Haarde, Geir, 46380
Haarder, Bertel, 46017, 46168
Hab, Mohammed Ibrahim, 46352
Habamenshi, Patrick, 46189
Habashinah, Samir al-, 46288
Habeb, Muhammad Omar, 46298
Habib, Gen. Ali, 46032
Habib, Mamdouh, 46211
Habibi, Shqipe, 46312
Habibie, B.J., 45852, 45959
Habineza, Joseph, 46189
Habyarimana, Juvénal, 45885
Hadari, Oumarou, 46353
Haddad, Habib, 46345
Haddad, Ibrahim, 46287
Haddad, Tijani, 46345
Hadi Awang, Abdul, 45907
Hadid, Nayif al-, 46288
Hadid, Umar, 46341
Hadi Waluyo, Lt-Gen., 46260
Hadj, Rachid Aït El, 45964
Hadley, Stephen, 46304
Haering, Barbara, 46302
Hafidh, Mahdi al-, 46089
Hagglund, Goran, 45967
Hagglund, Gen. Gustav, 45938
Haider, Jörg, 45925, 45966, 46130
Haider, Mian Shamim, 46206
Haile-Selassie, Yohannes, 45933
Hain, Peter, 46018, 46224
Hajabakiga, Patricia, 46189
Hajiyev, Fahmin, 46029
Hakeem, Rauf, 46002
Hakim, Abdelaziz, 45928, 46388
Hakim, Ayatollah Mohammed Baqir, 45871
Hakim, Mohammed al-, 46089
Hakim, Rauf, 46263
Hakki, Abdoulmajid, 46277
Halavanaw, Viktar, 45818
Hall, Edmund, 46096
Hall, Ralph, 45781
Hallengren, Lena, 46278
Halloway, Eke Ahmed, 45992, 46148
Halouani, Mohammed Ali, 46290, 46291
Halsdorf, Jean-Marie, 46131
Hamada, Nadhir, 46345
Hamadeh, Marwan, 46232, 46287
Hamadou, Moustapha, 46354
Haman, Adama, 46354
Hambali, 45778, 45959, 46012, 46013, 46056, 46115
Hamdan, Salim Ahmed, 46150, 46304
Hamdi, Yasser Esam, 45777, 46050, 46245
Hamed, Abdullah al-, 46179
Hamid Albar, 45907
Hamid Awaluddin, 46260
Hamida, Zidane Ould, 46104
Hamili, Mohammed bin Dha'in al-, 46344
Hamill, Robert, 45969
Hamilton, Lee, 45890, 46108
Hamimid, Mohamed Nadir, 45983
Hamlaoui, Yahia, 45983
Hammill, Thomas, 46033
Hammud, Maj.-Gen. Ali, 46287
Hammud, Mahmud, 46288
Hams, Iman al-, 46290, 46340
Hamud, Salim Sa'id Kibaysh bin, 46096
Hamutenya, Hidipo, 45991
Hamza, Said, 46107
Hamza, Sheikh Abu, 45968, 46018, 46169, 46231, 46271
Hamzah, Wafa al-Dayqah, 46288
Hamzah bin Hussein, Prince, 46345
Hamzah Haz, 46010
Hanafin, Mary, 46226
Hananna, Cheikh Sidi Ould, 46104
Hanchar, Viktar, 45818, 45977
Hándal, Schafik Jorge, 45892
Händel, Thomas, 46077
Han Duck Soo, 45849
Hanif, Asif, 45926
Hanif, Sayed Mohammed, 46059
Haniya, Ismail, 45982
Hank Rhon, Jorge, 46151
Han Myung Sook, 45849
Hanoune, Louiza, 45984
Hans Adam II, Prince, 46176
Hansen, Peter, 46094
Hanson, Margus, 46329
Han Zhiqiang, 46005
Hapeyew, Vasil, 46173
Haq, Lt-Gen. Ehsanul, 46253
Haq, Islam-ul, 45786
Haq, Mohammad Ejaz-ul, 46120, 46206
Haq, Mohammed Aminul, 46002
Haq, Zia Ul, 46169
Haque, Izhar ul, 45959
Haradinaj, Ramush, 46385
Hariri, Rafik al-, 46180, 46232, 46287
Harith, Jamal al-, 45913
Harithi, Qaed Salim Sinan al-, 45929
Harney, Mary, 46226
Harouchi, Abderrahim, 46096
Haroun, Baradine, 45834, 46104
Harouna, Hamani, 46353
Harper, Stephen, 46052
Harris, Rene, 45961, 46066, 46261
Harris, Timothy, 46249
Harrison, Guy, 46018
Harrison, Selig, 46007
Harvalas, Lt-Gen. Panayiotis, 46022
Hasan, Abdirizaq Usman, 46352
Hasan, Ahmad Shlash, 46389
Hasan, Ibrahim Adan, 46352
Hasan al-Tikriti, Barzan Ibrahim, 46139
Hasan al-Tikriti, Watban Ibrahim, 46139
Hasanyar, Sayed Amir Shah, 46368
Hashemi, Aqila, 46032
Hashida, Shinsuke, 46034
Hashimi, Tareq al-, 46389
Hashmi, Javed, 45786, 45951, 46156
Hasina Wajed, Sheikh, 46057, 46156, 46209, 46254
Haski, Hassan el-, 46376
Haslam, Col Anthony, 46176
Hass, Karl, 45985
Hassan, Abdiqasim Salad, 45772
Hassan, Khaled al-, 46339
Hassan, Mahamat Ali, 45834, 46104
Hassan, Malik al-, 46089, 46140
Hassan, Margaret, 46270, 46281, 46342
Hassan, Mohammed Ali, 45775
Hassan, Wajid Shamsul, 46309
Hassanal Bolkiah, Sultan, 45859
Hassane, Mahamat Nasser, 45834, 46104
Hassani, Hashim al-, 46089
Hasyim Muzadi, 46260
Hatch, Jason, 46225

Hatfield, Richard, 45802
Hatta, Meutia Farida, 46260
Hatta Radjasa, M., 46260
Hattab, Hassan, 46095
Hatuel, Tali, 46029
Hatugh-Buran, Alya, 46288
Haubner, Ursula, 46130
Haukland, Hagrup, 46060
Hausiku, Marco, 45991
Hausner, Jerzy, 45817, 46023, 46076, 46129, 46172, 46328
Hawking, Stephen, 46143
Hawkins, George, 46371
Hayakawa, Kiyohide, 46009
Hayat, Lt-Gen. Ahsan Saleem, 46061, 46207
Hayat, Makhdoom Syed Faisal Saleh, 46206
Hayat, Syed Faisal Saleh, 45786, 46061
Hayd, Mohammed Mahmud, 46352
Haz, Hamzah, 46114
Hazmi, Nawaf al-, 46108
Heather, Teariki, 45855
Heatley, Norman, 45829
Hecker, Siegfried, 45792
Hedegaard, Connie, 46168
Hefer, Joos, 45774, 46107
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin, 45953, 46061
Hélé, Pierre, 46354
Hélène, Jean, 45775
Helgesen, Vidar, 46002, 46123
Helmi, Mustafa Kamal, 46095
Hemed, Rashid Saleh, 46355
Henderson, Vince, 45784
Hendrik, Prince, 46221
Hendropriyono, Gen. (retd) Abdullah, 46056, 46260, 46364
Henena, Maj. Salah Ould, 46244
Henri, Grand Duke, 46131
Henry, Sir Geoffrey, 45855, 46211, 46320, 46373
Hensley, Jack, 46230
Herath, Vijitha, 45948
Herbert, Rupert, 46249
Hergli, Moncef, 46345
Hermassi, Abdelbaki, 46345
Hernández, Eugenio, 46305
Hernández Deras, Ismael, 46110
Hernianto, 45795
Herrera, Balbina, 46196
Herrera, Gen. (retd) Nelson, 46154
Herrera Beltrán, Fidel, 46198
Herseth, Stephanie, 46050
Hersh, Seymour, 45993, 46195
Hershko, Avram, 46292
Hersi "Morgan", Gen. Mohammed Siyad, 46147, 46188
Hess, Rudolf, 46167
Hichour, Boudjemma, 45983
Hickey, Thomas, 45853
Hicks, David, 46211
Higgins, Anthony Christopher, 46179
Higgins, Gillian, 46218, 46267
Hilali, Farid, 46079
Hilayel, Ahmad, 46288
Hilderink, Maj.-Gen. Carel, 46178
Hill, Robert, 45853, 45960, 46066
Hiller, Istvan, 46276
Hillis, Ahmad, 46339
Hilly, Francis Billy, 46124
Himma, Fouad Ali, 46096
Hindawi, Ahmad al-, 46288
Hindawi, Nezar, 45800
Hindi, Abu Issa al-, 46169
Hindi, Abu Moussa al-, 46157, 46169
Hinduja, Srichand, 45844
Hirale, Col Barre Adan Shire, 46147, 46352
Hishamuddin Hussein, 45907
Hissamuddin, Pir, 46207
Hitler, Adolf, 46130, 46221
Hjira, Ahmed Toufiq, 46096
Ho, Alex, 46159
Hobbs, Marian, 45853, 46371
Hodgson, Pete, 45853, 46371
Hoegh-Soerensen, Erik, 46098
Hoeven, John, 46303
Hoey, David, 45915
Hogg, Douglas, 46334
Hoggart, Simon, 46374
Ho Hau Wah, Edmund, 46166
Hohman, Martin, 46130
Holkeri, Harri, 46025, 46083, 46175
Hollande, François, 46376
Holliday, John, 46224
Holmberg, Barbro, 46278
Ho Mei-yueh, 46006
Hommel, Capt. Annemette, 46168, 46220
Hoon, Geoff, 45799, 45807, 45857, 46017, 46034, 46126, 46140, 46270, 46286, 46374
Hope, David, 46079, 46169
Hopta, Ivan, 46276
Horomia, Parekura, 46067, 46371
Horvat, Feri, 46138
Hoseyni, Safdar, 45980
Hosni, Farouk, 46142
Hosoda, Hiroyuki, 46008, 46201, 46315, 46370
Hossain, Kamal, 46254
Hossain, Mohammed, 46150
Hosyani, Khial Mohammad, 46004
Houeiz, Mohamed Ali al-, 45930
Hounam, Peter, 46031
Hounsfield, Sir Godfrey, 46183
Hovnanian, Sebouh, 46288
Howard, John, 45908, 45959, 45961, 46065, 46165, 46210, 46261, 46371
Howard, Michael, 45799, 45857, 45913, 46225, 46272
Hoybraten, Dagfinn, 45816, 46279
Hoyle, Sir Fred, 46099
Hraoubia, Rachid, 45983
Hrawi, Elias, 46180, 46232
Hsu Chang-yao, 46006
Hsu Chih-hsiung, 46006
Hsueh Shu-ming, Gen., 45900
Htay Oo, Maj.-Gen., 46209
Htwe Myint, 46364
Hua Jianmin, 46313
Huang, William, 46118
Hua Zhongwei, 46063
Hudayberdiyev, Orazberdi, 46212
Hudaybi, Ma'mun-al, 45823
Huebner, Danuta, 45863, 46172
Huerta, Ramón Martín, 46151
Hughes, Beverley, 45858, 45967
Hughes, Bill, 46170
Hughes, Simon, 46079, 46225
Hu Jintao, 45813, 45848, 45954, 46117, 46161, 46203, 46265, 46315
Hulman Gultom, Lt-Col, 46164
Hume, John, 45859
Humphrys, John, 45802
Hun Sen, 46067, 46115, 46258, 46317
Hundal, Avtar, 45857
Hunte, Julian, 46250
Huntley, Ian, 46019, 46080
Huntsman, John, 46303
Hure, Ismail Mohammed, 46352
Hurelsukh, U., 46204
Hurndall, Tom, 46031
Hurt, David, 46104
Hurtado García, William Augusto, 45840
Husami, Maher al-, 46287
Husayn, Husayn Mohamed Shaykh, 46352
Husayn, Izzo al-, 46389
Husayn, Mohammed al-, 46287
Husayn, Rashid Muhammad Rashid, 46142
Hu Shen-cheng, 46006
Hussain, Chaudhry Shahbaz, 46206
Hussain, Chaudhry Shujaat, 46060, 46120, 46156, 46206
Hussain, Nabeel, 45968
Hussain, Lt-Gen. Safdar, 45951, 46252, 46310
Hussein, King, 46339
Hussein, Abd al-Rahim Mohammed, 46105
Hussein, Hishamuddin, 46199
Hussein, Mahmud Shaykh, 45772
Hussein, Saddam, 45776, 45778, 45801, 45826, 45828, 45838, 45871, 45879, 45914, 45927, 45943, 45978, 45994, 46033, 46049, 46081, 46088, 46108, 46126, 46139, 46150, 46178, 46224, 46230, 46245, 46270, 46274, 46280, 46339, 46374, 46388
Hussein, Udai, 46284
Husseini, Amir al-, 46033
Huthi, Husain Badr al-Din al-, 46141, 46231
Hutomo "Tommy" Mandala Putra, 46164
Hutsch, Franz-Josef, 46267
Hutton, Lord, 45798, 45913, 46126
Hyde, Cordel, 45782, 46152, 46358
Hyder, Masood, 45849
Hydyr, Saparlyev, 45953

I

Ianculescu, Speranta Maria, 45925
Ianno, Tony, 46110
Iannuzzi, Lino, 46133
Ibarra, Jesús Piedra, 45839
Ibarretxe, Juan José, 46376, 45911
Ibrahim, Ari, 46353
Ibrahim, Gasim, 46367
Ibrahim, Mohammed, 45992
Ibrahim, Mustapha Abou, 46095
Ibrahim al-Duri, Lt-Gen. Izzat, 46230
Ibrow, Salim Aliyow, 46352
Idema, Jonathan, 46119, 46205
Idris, 45959, 46164
Idris, Fahmi, 46260
Ifoto, Ingele, 46106
Iftodi, Victoria, 46138
Ilic, Velimir, 45924
Iliescu, Ion, 46325, 46384
Illarionov, Andrei, 45921, 46265, 46382
Iloilo, Ratu Josefa, 45797, 46014, 46372
Imai, Noriaki, 45957
Imanaliev, Muratbek, 46321
Imanishimwe, Lt Samuel, 45833
Inaba, Nobuo, 46009
Inamova, Svetlana, 45790
Inchausti, Luis, 46154
Indrawati, Mulyani, 46260
Inge, Field Marshal (retd) Lord, 45857
Ingram, Adam, 46017, 46224, 46334
Ini Lapli, Sir John, 46065
Inocencio de Sousa, Manuel, 45940
Inoni, Ephraim, 46354
Inouye, Daniel, 46303
Inoyatova, Vasila, 45790, 45901
Ioseliani, Lt-Gen. Avtandil, 45864
Iparraguirre, Soledad, 46270
Iqbal, Asif, 45913
Iqbal, Rao Sikander, 46206
Iqbal, Maj. (retd) Tahir, 46206
Iriarte Jimenez, Eduardo, 45840
Irvine of Lairg, Lord, 45914
Irwin, Alec, 45937
Isakson, Johnny, 46303
Isaq, Abdallah Derow, 46352
Isaq, Ibrahim Mohammed, 46352
Isayev, Eli, 45922
Isayev, Khussein, 46027
Ishayev, Viktor, 46382

Ishiba, Shigeru, 45793
Ishihara, Shintaro, 46371
Ishii, Koki, 46064
Ishikawa, Koichi, 46116
Islam, Sayf-al, 45823, 46181
Islam, Tariqul, 45788
Islam, Yusuf, 46195, 46224
Islamuddin, 46367
Ismael, Col Mohammed, 46095
Ismail, 46364
Ismail, Abdullahi Shaykh, 46352
Ismail, Ibrahim, 46367
Ismail, Mustafa Osman, 45989, 46105, 46188
Ismail, Pengiran Widera Wijaya Pengiran Dr Hj, 46321
Ismoilov, Sayfiddin Umarovich, 46368
Issoufou, Mahamadou, 46297, 46353, 46353
Itala, Ville, 46087
Ito, Hakusui, 46065
Ito, Tatsuya, 46201
Itri, Mohammed Naji al-, 46287
Ivala, Clotaire Christian, 46191
Ivanic, Mladen, 46385
Ivanov, Igor, 45872, 45921, 46026, 46265
Ivanov, Sergei, 45788, 45868, 45920, 45981
Ivkovic, Branislav Bane, 46083
Iza, Leonidas, 45840
Iza, Xavier, 45840
Izarra, Andres, 46153
Izcan, Izzet, 45962
Izmery, Antoine, 46154

J

Jaafari, Ibrahim al-, 46088, 46089, 46177
Jaara, Ali Yusuf, 45825
Jaatteenmaki, Anneli, 45925
Jabir, Yasin, 46288
Jackson, Alphonso, 45943
Jackson, Gen. Sir Mike, 46273
Jacob, Christian, 46330
Jacobs, Marie-Josée, 46131
Jacobs, Robert, 46092
Jacoby, Vice Adml Lowell, 46358
Jadoon, Amanullah Khan, 46206
Jagdeo, Bharrat, 45998
Jagielinski, Roman, 45817
Jagland, Thorbjoern, 46380
Jahn, Martin, 46172
Jaidane, Mounir, 45823, 45930, 46345
Jakhar, Balram, 46059
Jakimovski, Stevco, 46385
Jaksybekov, Adilbek, 46369
Jalaiepour, Hamid Reza, 45827
Jalal, Masooda, 46251, 46367, 46368
Jalal, Zubaida, 46206, 46367
Jalali, Ali Ahmad, 46367, 46368
Jaleel, Mohamed, 46208
Jalil, Abdul, 46002
Jalil, Abdul Aziz, 46169
Jalil, Shahrizat Abdul, 45907
Jama, Jama Ali, 46241
Jama, Mahmud Abdullahi, 46352
Jamal, Sayed Ghazi Gulab, 46120, 46206
Jamali, Slaheddine, 46345
Jamali, Zafarullah Khan, 45796, 45845, 45902, 46004, 46060, 46120
Jamaludin Mohamed Jarjis, 45795, 45907
Jamar, Hervé, 46131
Jamatia, Nayanbasi, 45949
Jamil, Mufti Muhammad, 46252
Jammeh, Yahya, 45835, 46241
Jämtin, Carin, 46278
Janabi, Adnan al-, 46089
Janabi, Shaikh Abdullah al-, 46341
Janeh, Kabineh, 46296
Jang Song Thaek, 46314
Janik, Krzysztof, 45817, 45923, 46379
Janjalani, Khadafy, 46259
Janklow, Bill, 46050
Jansa, Janez, 46088, 46269, 46337, 46378
Japaridze, Tedo, 45864, 45919
Jaquez Cruz, Eligio, 45895
Jar'atli, Ghiyath, 46287
Jarab, Josef, 46378
Jaradat, Hanadi Taysir, 45811
Jarai, Zsigmond, 46276
Jarrah, Kamal al-, 46090
Jarraya, Sarra, 46345
Jaruga-Nowacka, Izabela, 45971, 46023, 46328
Jaskiernia, Jerzy, 45817
Jatoi, Liaquat Ali, 46206
Javani, Yadollah, 46179
Javier Garcia, Francisco, 46154
Jayakumar, Shanmugam, 46163
Jayalalitha Jayaram, 45787, 46121
Jayaratne, D.M., 45845, 45948
Jayasena, Sumedha, 45948
Jazaeri, Mofeed Mohammed Jawad al-, 46089
Jazayeri, Gen. Masoul, 46091
Jean, Ignatius, 45785
Jebo, Ibrahim Shaykh Ali, 46352
Jekabsons, Eriks, 45922, 46379
Jelasic, Radovan, 45869
Jele, Salad Ali, 46352
Jelinek, Elfriede, 46292
Jelisic, Goran, 45924
Jemio, Luis Carlos, 46306
Jenkins, Charles, 46007, 46117, 46314
Jensby, Svend Aage, 45967
Jensen, Kristian, 46168
Jeong Se Hyun, 45956
Jeremiah, Chitra, 46212
Jero Watjik, 46260
Jessen-Petersen, Soren, 46083, 46175
Jesurun, Edsel, 46248
Jettou, Driss, 46096
Jhoni Hendrawan, 45959, 46164
Jiang Yanyong, 45899, 46063, 46117
Jiang Zemin, 45954, 45956, 46117, 46203, 46255
Jigjid, Byambyn, 46062
Jihani, Faridoun, 46178
Jimenez, Felix, 46154
Jimmy, Willie, 46165
Jina, Abdoulaye, 46353
Jin Renqing, 45898, 46293
Joachim Holger Waldemar Christian, Prince, 46221
Joanis, Jackson, 46154
Jocic, Dragan, 45924
Joeruut, Jaak, 46329
Johan Friso, Prince, 45978
Johanns, Mike, 46357
Johansson, Morgan, 46278
Johansson, Ylva, 46277
John, Fergerson, 45785
John, Jeffrey, 46128
John Paul II, Pope, 46029, 46074, 46088, 46279, 46338
Johnson, Alan, 46223
Johnson, Darren, 46079
Johnson, Paul M., 46092, 46141, 46179
Johnson, Susan, 45821
Johnston, Donald, 46263
Joko Kirmanto, 46260
Jones, Sydney, 46056
Jorayev, Abduvohid, 45901
Jorayev, Risboy, 46004
Jorayev, Turobjon, 46004
Jordan, Jim, 45776
Jordan, Pallo, 45937
Jordan, Robert, 46141
Jordanov, Minco, 46385
Jordanovski, Ljupco, 45868
Joseph, Bertrand, 45895
Jouini, Mohamed Nouri, 46345
Joundi, Mohammed al-, 46342
Jovanovic, Dusko, 46025, 46083
Jovanovic, Zvezdan, 45973
Jovic, Mirko, 46083
Jowell, Tessa, 45969, 46272, 46333
Juan Carlos, King, 45813
Jubran, Salim, 46031
Juburi, Mohammed al-, 46089
Juliana, Crown Princess, 45915, 46386
Juliano-Soliman, Corazon, 46317
Jumaili, Khaled al-, 46281
Jumayev, Yusuf, 46158
Jumblatt, Walid, 46232
Juncker, Jean-Claude, 46078, 46131, 46227
Jundi, Aminah Hamzah Mahmud al-, 46142
Junejo, Mohammed Khan, 46061
Juppé, Alain, 46073, 46131, 46330, 46376, 45812, 45855, 46020
Jursenas, Ceslovas, 46023, 46075
Ju Sang Song, 46117
Juwono Sudarsono, 46260

K

Ka, Djibo Leyti, 45940
Kaabi, Abdallah, 45823, 46345
Kaabi, Ali bin Abdallah al-, 46344
Kaban, M.S., 46260
Kabbah, Ahmed Tejan, 45991, 46148, 46357
Kaberuka, Donald, 46189
Kabi, Martinho Ndafa, 45988
Kabila, Joseph, 45772, 45884, 46045, 46105, 46106, 46146, 46189, 46242, 46299
Kablia, Dahou Ould, 45983
Kacem, Rafik Belhaj, 46345
Kaczmarek, Wieslaw, 45971
Kaddar, Abdur Rehman, 45786
Kadege, Alphonse-Marie, 46299
Kadhafi, Col Moamer al-, 45930, 45983, 46036, 45822, 46095, 46181, 46234, 46241, 46290, 46344, 46345
Kadirgamar, Lakshman, 45788, 45845, 45948
Kadre, Rabah, 46273, 46376
Kadyrov, Akhmed, 45819, 45922, 45976, 46027, 46086, 46137, 46174, 46266
Kadyrov, Ramzan, 46027, 46086, 46174, 46266
Kafawin, Ahmad, 46234
Kagame, Paul, 45885, 45937, 46045, 46046, 46189, 46299, 46355, 46357
Kahiya, Vincent, 45774
Kahoun, Joseph, 45775
Kaitani, Simioni, 46125, 46262, 46373
Kaitov, Ali, 46266, 46324
Kakalyyev, Yazguly, 45953
Kakaraya, Sir Pato, 46013
Kaklamanis, Nikitas, 45917
Kalaile, James, 45991
Kalala, Marie-Madeleine, 46106
Kalam, A.P.J. Abdul, 45786, 45844, 46001, 46058, 46155
Kalema, William, 45992
Kaleri, Aleksandr, 46037
Kalinic, Dragan, 46087
Kalisz, Ryszard, 46023
Kalla, Yusuf, 45959, 46260, 46363
Kallas, Siim, 45863, 46172, 46329
Kallsberg, Anfinn, 45822
Kalman, Jozef, 45972
Kalniete, Sandra, 45863
Kaloyev, Vitaly, 45869, 46024
Kalpokas, Donald, 45854, 45909
Kalsakau, Joshua, 46372
Kalsakau, Steven, 46165
Kalthom Othman, 46067

Kalvitis, Aigars, 46379
Kalwas, Andrzej, 46220
Kalyoncu, Omer, 45821
Kamal, Mohammed, 46234
Kamaluddin Abdullah, 45851, 46010
Kamanda wa Kamanda, Gérard, 46106
Kamatari, Godefroid, 46189
Kamil, Hatim, 46341
Kamil, Husayn, 46282
Kamil, Mohammed Abdullahi, 46352
Kamp, Henk, 46342
Kamran, 46003
Kamto, Maurice, 46354
Kamuhanda, Jean de Dieu, 45773
Kan, Naoto, 45793, 45850, 46008, 46064
Kan'an, Maj.-Gen. Ghazi, 46287
Kanaplyow, Uladzimir, 46325
Kanas, Angeletos, 46269
Kane, Soleymane, 46353
Kanerva, Ilkka, 46087
Kaniewski, Zbigniew, 45817
Kanouni, Imad, 46131
Kantar, Samir, 45825
Kantha, K.D. Lal, 45948
Kanyarukiga, Gaspard, 46106
Kanzaki, Takenori, 45850
Kao Hua-chu, 46006
Kapi, Sir Mari, 46013
Kapila, Mukesh, 45884
Kaplan, Mohammed Metin, 46017, 46275
Kapolyi, Laszlo, 46276
Kara, Mohamed Seghir, 45983
Karadordevic, Princess Jelisaveta, 46083
Karadzic, Radovan, 45821, 45869, 45973, 46087, 46326
Karaliyadda, Tissa, 45948
Karam, Karam, 46288
Karamanlis, Kostas, 45917, 45962, 46022
Karamat, Gen. (retd) Jehangir, 45843
Karami, Umar, 46287, 46288, 46341
Karapetian, Aram, 45821
Karatasi, Etienne, 45833
Karic, Bogoljub, 46083
Karim, A.K. Rezaul, 46365
Karimov, Abduvohid, 45798
Karimov, Azizbek, 46158
Karimov, Islam, 45790, 45846, 45901, 45953, 46004, 46119, 46158, 46205, 46251, 46368
Karins, Arturs Krisjanis, 46379
Karlsson, Hans, 46278
Karoui, Najah Belkhiria, 46345
Karpinski, Brig-Gen. Janis, 45993, 46150
Kartasasmita, Syafiuddin, 46164
Karua, Martha Wangari, 46044
Karume, Njenga, 46044
Karuna, Col, 45904, 45949, 46060, 46123
Karunanidhi, Muthuvel, 45787
Karzai, Hamid, 45789, 45846, 45901, 45952, 46061, 46067, 46157, 46205, 46250, 46251, 46312, 46367, 46391
Kasatonov, Adml Igor, 45922
Kasatonov, Vladimir, 45922
Kashmula, Usama, 46140
Kasif, Ahmet, 45962, 46171
Kasitah Gaddam, 45851
Kasrils, Ronnie, 45937
Kassebaum Baker, Nancy Ladom, 45992
Kassim, Ghazi, 46225, 46231, 46287
Kasuri, Mian Kurshid Mahmood, 45845, 46120, 46206, 46207
Kasyanov, Mikhail, 45865
Katainen, Jyrki, 46087
Kathiria, Vallabhbhai, 45787
Katjang, Katzuo, 45798
Katsav, Moshe, 45978, 46088, 46124
Katsonga, Davis, 46046
Katz, Sir Bernard, 46390
Kauder, Volker, 46378
Kaur, Jagir, 45950
Kaura, Katuutire, 46300
Kawabata, Tatsuo, 46201
Kawaguchi, Yoriko, 46201
Kay, David, 45776, 45827, 45837, 45872, 46280
Kay, Steven, 46134, 46218, 46267
Kazakbayev, Farkhad, 46158
Kazakow, Dzmitry, 46173
Kazamias, Kikis, 45962, 46023
Kazantsev, Gen. Viktor, 45922
Kazembe, Eunice, 46046
Kazemi, Zahra, 46141
Kean, Thomas, 45890, 46108
Kebe, Awa Gueye, 45940
Kechiche, Mohamed Rachid, 45930, 46345
Kechrid, Ridha, 46345
Kedev, Sasko, 45925, 45974
Kedikilwe, Ponatshego, 46243
Keeling, Charles, 46292
Keelty, Mick, 46212
Kefaloyannis, Manolis, 45917
Köhler, Horst, 45916, 45932, 46016, 46039
Köira, Alpha Ibrahima, 45887
Keïta, Nacouma, 45989
Keita-Conneh, Asha, 45775
Keke, Kieran, 46261
Keleksashivili, Zurab, 45820
Kelly, David, 45798, 45801, 45913
Kelly, James, 45897
Kelly, Ruth, 45914, 46223, 46374
Kelly, Tom, 45808
Kelman, Uriel Zoshe, 46124
Kelow, Baymuhammet Gurbanowic, 45909
Kemakeza, Sir Allan, 46065, 46124, 46165, 46322
Kenilorea, Sir Peter, 46065
Kennedy, Charles, 45800, 45857, 46225
Kennedy, John F., 46081
Keravnos, Makis, 46023
Ker Chien-ming, 46369
Kerfoot, Helen, 46182
Kerik, Bernard, 46357
Kern, Cyril, 45824
Kerrey, Bob, 45890
Kerry, John, 45776, 45836, 45889, 45915, 45943, 45994, 46109, 46150, 46194, 46244, 46301, 46302
Kersten, Ulrich, 45860
Khad, Bal Krishna, 46123
Khadjimba, Raul, 46264, 46337, 46381
Khadka, Purna Bahadur, 46123
Khadr, Asma, 46288
Khaindrava, Goga, 45864, 46381
Khairkhwa, Mohammed, 46205
Khakamada, Irina, 45819, 45865, 45920, 46266
Khalayleh, Fadel Nazzal, 45981, 46036, 46049
Khalayleh, Omar Sayel al-, 46036
Khaldi, El-Hadi, 45983
Khaled, Mohamed Sidya Ould Mohamed, 46104
Khaleqi, Naser, 45980
Khalfaoui, Slimane, 46273, 46376
Khalid, Djamel, 46331
Khalid, Ridouane, 46331
Khalid, Zinedine, 46376
Khalifa, Shaikh Hamad bin Isa al-, 46035, 46344
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 46291
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Khalifa al-, 46035
Khalifa, Maj.-Gen. Shaikh Rashid bin Abdullah al-, 46035
Khalifah, Mohammed Jawad, 46288
Khalil, Elie, 46104, 46191
Khalil, Izzedin Sheikh, 46231
Khalilzad, Zalmay, 45951, 46368
Khalilzai, Abdul Hadi, 46251
Khaliyilah, Ahmad Fadil al-, 45981
Khama, Lt-Gen. Seretse Khama Ian, 46243, 46300
Khamenei, Ayatollah Ali, 45827, 45870, 45929, 46035, 46177, 46286
Khamisi, Salim Mohammed, 45775
Khan, Abdul Qadeer, 45785, 45843, 45849, 45851, 45874, 45877, 45903, 46007, 46009, 46095, 46190, 46197, 46206, 46309, 46343
Khan, Abdul Salaam, 46061
Khan, Azad Hussein, 46121
Khan, Bashir Ahmad, 45949
Khan, Chaudhry Noroz Shakoor, 46206
Khan, Ghulam Sarwar, 46206
Khan, Hamayun Akhtar, 46206
Khan, Irene, 45863
Khan, Ismail, 45901, 46205, 46367, 46368
Khan, M. Morshed, 46058, 46209
Khan, Mohammad Ajmal, 46120, 46206
Khan, Mohammad Naeem Noor, 46150, 46157, 46169
Khan, Mohammad Naseer, 46206
Khan, Mohisin, 46270
Kharazzi, Kamal, 46091
Kharbash, Mohammed Khalfan bin, 46344
Kharitonov, Nikolai, 45818, 45865, 45920
Kharrat, Mohammed Yahya, 46287
Kharrazi, Kamal, 45980, 46034
Khasawneh, Ziad al-, 46389
Khashba, Nodar, 46264
Khatami, Mohammed Reza, 45827
Khatami, Seyyed Mohammed, 45827, 45829, 45870, 45929, 45980, 46035, 46287
Khatib, Abdelkrim, 45984
Khatib, Ali al-, 45929
Khatib, Ismail Mohammed al-, 46232
Khatletla, Mamphono, 46301
Khattab, 45976
Khattry, Mohamed Kaber Ould, 46104
Khaw Boon Wan, 46163
Khawaja, Abd al-Hadi al-, 46291, 46344
Khawaja, Mahboob, 45968
Khawaja, Mohammad Momin, 45912, 45968
Khawajazai, Maulvi Abdul Mannan, 45786
Khazin, Farid al-, 46288
Kheir, Abdel-Rahman, 46095
Khelifi, Ali, 46332
Khelil, Chakib, 45983
Khidr, Hasan Ali, 46142
Khidr, Sami, 46273
Khieu Samphan, 45794
Khin Maung Win, 46209
Khin Nyunt, Gen., 45794, 45906, 46209, 46257, 46316, 46364
Khin Win Shwe, 46316
Khlebnikov, Pavel, 46136
Khloponin, Aleksandr, 46265
Khodorkovsky, Mikhail, 45818, 45866, 45976, 46028, 46085, 46136, 46324
Khokar, Riaz, 45844, 46059
Kholodov, Dmitry, 46087
Khoroshkovsky, Valery, 45817
Khoudri, Mahmoud, 45983
Khristenko, Viktor, 45850, 45865, 45921, 45977
Khu'i, Abd al-Majid al-, 45979, 46033
Khumalo, Marwick, 45885, 45992
Khuraysat, Azmi, 46288
Khyam, Omar, 45968
Kibaki, Mwai, 45990, 46044, 46105
Kibe, Tetsuya, 46116
Kidibayev, Mustafa, 45901
Kieres, Leon, 46183
Kikuko, Princess, 46371
Kil, Shin Bong, 45793
Kile, Nelson, 46065
Kilic, Naip, 46217
Kilimo, Linah Jebii, 46044
Killian, Lt-Col Jerry, 46194
Kilman, Sato, 46372

Kilroy-Silk, Robert, 45800, 46072, 46127, 46272
Kim Dae Hwan, 45849
Kim Dae Jung, 45792, 45849, 45956, 46064, 46202, 46203
Kim Geun Tae, 46116
Kim Hak Won, 46064
Kim Hye Kyung, 46064
Kim Il Sung, 45955, 46314
Kim Jin Pyo, 45849
Kim Jong Il, 45954, 45955, 46160, 46203, 46314
Kim Jong Pil, 45956, 46064
Kim Kye Gwan, 45792
Kim Kye Kwan, 45849
Kim Kyong Nam, 45956
Kimmit, Brig.-Gen. Mark, 45928, 45979, 46032
Kim One Ki, 45849, 46064
Kim Sun Il, 46064, 46090
Kimto, Fatime, 46104
Kimunya, Amos Muhinga, 46044
Kim Un Yong, 45829, 45850, 46064
Kim Woo Sik, 45849
Kim Yong Nam, 46007
Kim Young Sam, 45956
King, Annette, 46371
King, Mervyn, 46080
Kingsley, Alois, 45797
Kinnock, Neil, 46126, 46272
Kipalan, Sir Albert, 46013
Kirchner, Néstor, 45893, 45945, 46111
Kirkilas, Gediminas, 46379
Kirwa, Kipruto Rono arap, 46044
Kisanja Sumbilanga, Lt-Gen., 46046
Kiselyov, Nikolai, 45921
Kiss, Peter, 46171
Kissinger, Henry, 45929
Kitagawa, Kazuo, 46201
Kitanovski, Lazar, 46218
Kitazawa, Yuko, 46315
Kitembo, Gertrude, 46106, 46189
Kitti Rattanachaya, Gen. (retd), 45794
Kituyi, Mukhisa, 46044
Kivalov, Serhy, 46383
Kiyani, Lt-Gen. Ashfaq Pervez, 46252
Kjaer, Henriette, 46168
Kjer Hansen, Eva, 46168
Klaus, Vaclav, 45971, 46076, 46129, 46172, 46275, 46328
Klebnikov, Paul, 46136, 46215
Kleiber, Michal, 46023
Klein, Ralph, 46305
Klestil, Thomas, 45966, 46129, 46130
Klinghoffer, Leon, 45927
Klump, Andrea, 46222
Knapman, Roger, 46072, 46272
Koch-Weser, Caio, 45932
Kocharian, Robert, 45975, 46084
Kochladze, Manana, 45985
Koda, Shosei, 46257, 46281, 46315, 46342
Kodanev, Mikhail, 45866, 45922
Kodock, Augustin Frederic, 46354
Koech, John, 46044
Koga, Junichiro, 45898
Kohl, Helmut, 46077
Köhler, Horst, 46130
Kohn, Walter, 45933
Koike, Yuriko, 46201
Koïta, Abdoulaye, 45989
Koizumi, Junichiro, 45793, 45850, 45897, 45957, 46007, 46008, 46064, 46116, 46161, 46200, 46201, 46257, 46281, 46315, 46370, 46371
Kojadinovic, Dragan, 45924
Kok, Wim, 45918, 46336
Koka, Janos, 46219
Kok Ksor, 45957, 46057
Kokoity, Eduard, 46084, 46135, 46217
Kolar, Jiri, 46275
Kolber, Istvan, 46219
Kolingba, Désiré, 46192
Kolo, Brig. Sam, 46299, 46355
Koloi, Montu, 45949
Komal, Queen, 45846
Kombo, Musikari, 46044
Komproe, Ben, 45947, 46249
Konare, Alpha Oumar, 46241
Kondewa, Allieu, 46048
Kone, Gen. Kafougouna, 45989
Kone, Mamadou, 45775
Koni, Allafouza, 45834
Konorov, Viktor, 46324
Kontevska, Mirjana, 46025
Kon Thapparangsi, 45906
Kony, Joseph, 46045, 46108, 46299, 46355
Konzani, Feston, 46019
Koolman, Olindo, 45999
Kopey, Mukhambet, 46204
Koppenhöfer, Brigitte, 46130
Korbi, Sadok, 46345
Koristka, Zdenek, 46275
Koriyama, Soichiro, 45957
Korman, Edward, 45877
Korman, Maxime Carlot, 45854, 46125, 46166, 46372
Kormiltsev, Gen. Nikolai, 46324
Koroi, Jokapeci, 46320
Korolyov, Oleg, 46137
Koruturk, Osman, 45919
Kosarev, Vladislav, 46062
Kossi-Bella, Denis, 46192
Kostelnik, Michael, 45876
Kostov, Hari, 46025, 46083, 46326, 46384
Kostov, Ivan, 46026
Kostoyev, Abukar, 46086
Kostunica, Vojislav, 45924, 45973, 46083, 46175, 46268, 46327
Kosubayev, Yesetzhan, 46204
Kosugi, Toshiyuki, 46116
Kouamba, Joseph Kiticki, 46192
Koudelka, Zdenek, 46076
Kovac, Slobodan, 46385
Kovacs, Laszlo, 46172, 46173, 46175, 46219, 46278, 46327, 46336
Kowlessar, Sasenarine, 45896
Ko Yong Hui, 46160
Ko Young Koo, 46314
Kozak, Dmitry, 45921, 46215, 46266, 46324
Kozeny, Viktor, 45971
Kozlov, Andrei, 46136
Kraehenbuehl, Pierre, 45993
Krajisnik, Momcilo, 45869
Kralik, Jan, 45972
Krasowski, Anatol, 45818, 45977
Kravchenko, Gen. Valery, 45865
Krecké, Jeannot, 46131
Krekar, Mullah, 46093, 46277
Kresalja, Baldo, 45840
Kriangsak Chamanan, Gen. (retd), 45794
Krishna, S.M., 46001
Krishnaswami, Air Chief Marshal S., 46311
Kroes, Neelie, 46172, 46173, 46228, 46278
Kronkaitis, Maj.-Gen. Jonas, 46076
Krstic, Gen. Radislav, 45973
Krueger, Anne, 45893
Krupchak, Vladimir, 45921
Krymshamkhalov, Yusuf, 45819
Kubba, Bassam al-, 46090
Kubbat Sheikh, 45788
Kubik, Julius, 45972
Kubinyi, Jozef, 45971
Kubuabola, Ratu Jone, 46320
Kubwa, Mohammed, 45775, 45833
Kuchma, Leonid, 45817, 45864, 45920, 45975, 46028, 46085, 46136, 46176, 46216, 46322, 46384
Kuchynski, Viktar, 46325
Kucinich, Dennis, 45777, 45836, 45889
Kucinskis, Maris, 46379
Kuczynski, Pedro Pablo, 45840
Kudambo, Commander Yakubu, 46240
Kudrin, Aleksei, 45921
Kuehnl, Karel, 46172
Kuei Tung, Brian Anthony, 46054
Kufuor, John, 46354
Kuipa, Tony, 46065
Kukan, Eduard, 45923, 45972
Kukes, Simon, 45976, 46086
Kulakov, Vladimir, 45921
Kulayev, Nur Pasha, 46213
Kulekeyev, Zhaksybek, 46368
Kulistikov, Vladimir, 46137
Kulundu, Newton Wanjala, 46044
Kumar, Meira, 46001
Kumaranatunga, Jeewan, 45948
Kumaratunga, Chandrika, 45788, 45845, 45904, 45947, 46002, 46123, 46208, 46263, 46366
Kundrotas, Arunas, 46379
Kungurova, Farida, 46029
Kunimatsu, Takaji, 46116
Kuo Yao-chi, 46006
Kurata, Hiroyuki, 46064
Kureng, Mukkata, 46316
Kurnitsky, Ivan, 46136
Kuron, Jacek, 46076
Kuroyedov, Adml Vladimir, 45922
Kurtin, Aleksei, 46324
Kuruneri, Chris, 45832, 45937
Kusmayanto Kadiman, 46260
Kuzmuk, Gen. Oleksandr, 46216
Kuznetsov, Mikhail, 46382
Kuznetsov, Yury, 46137
Kuzvart, Milos, 45863, 46129
Kvashnin, Gen. Anatoly, 46137, 46215, 46324
Kvietkauskas, Vytautas, 46129
Kwak Kyul Ho, 45849
Kwankwaso, Rabiu Musa, 46193
Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 45817, 45923, 46023, 46076, 46129, 46220, 46323, 46328, 46379
Kwelagobe, Daniel, 46243
Kwon Hyuk, 45849
Kwon Young Kil, 46064
Kyaw Thu, 46316
Kydland, Finn, 46292
Kyi Maung, 46162
Kyndiah, P.R., 46001
Kyprianou, Markos, 45863, 46023, 46172
Kyrpa, Heorhy, 46136, 46384

L

Labben, Salwa Ayachi, 46345
Labo, Abdou, 46353
Labu, Monjur Morshed, 45788
Labunets, Mikhail, 46137
Labus, Miroljub, 45924
La Corbinière, Victor Philip, 46250
Lacson, Gen. Panfilo, 46056
Laden, Osama bin, 45789, 45827, 45834, 45859, 45871, 45890, 45902, 45930, 45952, 45959, 45974, 45981, 46013, 46036, 46049, 46074, 46090, 46096, 46141, 46150, 46157, 46194, 46230, 46231, 46232, 46245, 46251, 46275, 46280, 46290, 46304, 46344, 46355, 46367, 46387, 46389
Laenser, Mohand, 46096
Lafleur, Jacques, 46013
Lafontaine, Oskar, 46167
Lagos, Ricardo, 46247, 46306
Lahham, Ghassan, 46287
Lahibi, Gen. Talib Abib Ghayib al-, 46281
Lahoud, Emile, 45982, 46179, 46232, 46287

Lahovnik, Matej, 45972
Laidouni, Ahmed, 45813, 46020
Laínez, Francisco, 46052
Lajimi, Khelil, 46345
Lalabalavu, Ratu Naiqama, 46262
Lalika, Abdul Sattar, 45844
Lalovic, Slobodan, 45924
Lamari, Allekama, 46270
Lamari, Gen. Mohammed, 46181
Lambrecks, Eefje, 46078
Lamou, Alice, 46191
Lamour, Jean-Francois, 45912
Lamrabet, Ali, 45823
Lamy, Pascal, 45863, 45931, 46279
Landau, Uzi, 46290
Lander, Sir Stephen, 46170
Lando, Amir, 45783, 46360
Landuyt, Renaat, 46131
Langos, Jan, 46327
Lapid, Yosef "Tommy", 46139, 46338, 46386
Lapierre, Jean-C., 46110
Lapli, Sir John Ini, 46014
Lara, Saúl, 46154
Laraichi, Mohamed, 46223
LaRouche, Lyndon, 45889
Laroussi, Chedli, 46345
Larranaga, Jorge, 46247
Larrea, Salomon, 45840, 46053
Larsen, Jesper, 45966
Laruelle, Sabine, 46131
Laszlo, Csaba, 45817
Latham, Mark, 45908, 45959, 46210, 46261
Latheef, Mohamed, 45904, 46155, 46254
Latif, Leyla Abdul, 46089
Latif, Waei Abdul, 45979, 46089
Latkovskis, Ainars, 46379
Latortue, Gérard, 45895, 45946, 45999, 46055, 46112, 46197, 46308, 46361
Latrèche, Mohamed, 45813
Latuhihin, Edward, 45795
Latypaw, Ural, 46383
Lau, Emily, 46063
Laurel, Salvador, 45796
Laurinkus, Mecis, 45971
Lavagna, Roberto, 45893, 46053, 46111
Lavr, Metropolitan, 46028
Lavrov, Sergei, 45921, 46215
Law, Bernard, 46029
Law Chi-kwong, 46159
Lawless, Richard, 46255
Lawrence, Stephen, 46019
Lawrenkaw, Henadz, 45922
Laythi, Ahmad Abd-al-Munim al-, 46142
Lazarenko, Pavlo, 46085
Lazing Bawk, 45851
Leahy, Patrick, 46303
Leakey, Maj.-Gen. David, 46134, 46385
Leavitt, Mike, 45994, 46357
Lebanidze, Tamar, 45864, 46381
Lebed, Aleksei, 46137, 46382
Lebedev, Platon, 45819, 45866, 45976, 46028, 46085
Lebesa, Popane, 46301
Leblanc, Edward Oliver, 46250
Leblanc, Marie-Léonie, 46132
Lebouder, Jean-Pierre, 46149
Le Chi Quang, 46057
Lee, Allen, 46006
Lee, Henry, 45955
Lee, Martin, 45899
Lee Boon Yang, 46163
Lee Bu Young, 46161, 46202
Lee Chin-lung, 46006
Leeflang, Omayra, 46054
Lee Hai Chan, 46064, 46161, 46202, 46256
Lee Han Dong, 46202
Lee Hsieng Loong, 46010, 46163
Lee Hun Jai, 45849, 46008
Lee Jong Wook, 45931
Lee Jung Jai, 46161
Lee Kuan Yew, 46010, 46163
Lee Kwang Jai, 45897
Lee Teng-hui, 46370
Lee Tien-yu, Gen., 46006
Lee Yi-yang, 46006
Le Floch-Prigent, Loïk, 45965, 46020
Legarda, Loren, 46012, 46055, 46114
Leghari, Awais Ahmed Khan, 46206
Leghari, Sardar Farooq, 46004
Lehata, Rammotsi E., 46301
Lehman, John, 45890
Lehmann, Cardinal Karl, 45812
Lehohla, Archibald Lesao, 46301
Le Huy Ngo, 46057
Lejeune, Julie, 46078
Lekene Donfack, 46354
Lekota, Patrick Mosiuoa, 45937, 46047
Lelièvre, Michel, 45915, 46078
Lenart, Jozef, 45869
Lenge, Maj. Eric, 46046
Leni, Nollen, 46124, 46165
Lennon, Paul, 45853
Leon, Tony, 45936
Leong Che-hung, 46118
León Rivera, José, 46053
Léotard, François, 45856
Lepeltier, Serge, 45912
Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 45856, 45965, 45968
Lepono, Mathabiso, 46301
Leppert, Julian, 46079
Lepra, Jorge, 46360
Leques, Jean, 46013
Lescano, Hector, 46360
Leslie, Ainslie, 46152, 46359
Lessa, Carlos, 46307
Letelier, Orlando, 45997
Letsie III, King, 46300
Leuenberger, Moritz, 46381
Leung Kwok-hung, 46313
Leuprecht, Peter, 46316
Levin, Richard, 45837
Levitin, Igor, 45921, 46028
Levy, Yitzhak, 46094
Leweniqila, Isireli, 46166, 46262
Lewis, Edward B., 46143
Lewis, Jorge, 45782
Lewis Navarro, Samuel, 46196
Li, Fred, 46159
Liao Yuanhua, 46369
Liapis, Michalis, 45917
Libbi, Abu Faraj al-, 46206
Li Boguang, 46369
Liburd, Cedric, 46249
Li Chieh, 46006
Liddell, Helen, 45960
Lieberman, Avigdor, 46094
Lieberman, Joseph, 45777, 45836, 45889
Lien Chan, 45792, 45849, 45899, 45955, 46204, 46313, 46370
Ligairi, Ilisone, 45854
Ligia de Saca, Ana, 46052
Li Guoju, 46063
Li Haitao, 46159
Liikanen, Erkki, 45863
Li Liming, 46117
Lillikas, Giorgos, 45962
Limaj, Fatmir, 46326
Lim Boon Heng, 46163
Lim Hng Kiang, 46163
Li Minying, 45899
Lim Keng Yaik, 45907
Lim Siang Keat, Raymond, 46163
Lim Swee Say, 46163
Lina, José, 46113
Lin Chia-lung, 46006
Lin Chuan, 45792, 46006
Lincoln, Blanche, 46303
Lindauer, Susan, 45891
Lindh, Anna, 45811, 45925, 46220, 46380
Lin Fang-mei, 46006
Lin Feng-ching, 46006
Lini, Ham, 46125, 46165, 46372
Lini, Fr Walter, 46125
Lin Ling-san, 46006
Lin Sheng-fong, 46006
Lin Shiliu, 46255
Lin Yi-fu, 46006
Lioce, Nadia Desdemona, 46075
Liparteliani, Roin, 45820
Li Peng, 46159
Lipenga, Ken, 46046
Lipowicz, Irena, 46328
Lipponen, Paavo, 45925
Lissner, Jorgen, 46002
Lister, Terry, 45785
Lister, Walter, 46198
Listyev, Vladislav, 46136
Litvinenko, Aleksandr, 45819
Liu Jianchao, 46005
Liu Jinbao, 45848
Liu Qingqiang, 46063
Liuri, Felix Ignacio Esparza, 45964
Liu Xiaobo, 46369
Livingstone, Ken, 45800, 45858, 46079
Livnat, Limor, 46289
Livni, Tzipi, 46139
Li Weixiong, 45899
Li Zhaoxing, 46256
Lizin, Anne-Marie, 45812
Lloyd of Berwick, Lord, 46333
Lodhi, Faheem Khalid, 45959
Loeak, Christopher, 45798
Loginov, Vladimir, 45977
Logoglu, Faruk, 45974
Lokubandara, W.J.M., 45948
Lola Kisanga, Jean-Pierre, 46106
Lomaia, Kakha, 45864, 46381
Loncar, Zoran, 45924
Longrigg, Anthony, 45999
Longueira, Pablo, 45893
Lopa, Alhadj Abakaka Moustapha, 45834
Lopes, Pedro Santana, 46132, 46279
Lopes da Silva, Ramiro, 45931
Lopez, Eduardo, 45947
Lopez Aguilar, Juan Fernandez, 45964
Lopez de la Calle, Felix Alberto, 45964
López Obrador, Andrés Manuel, 45891, 45995, 46305
Lopez Portillo, Jose, 45839
López Suárez, Guillermo, 46052
Lorenz, Siegfried, 46130, 46167
Lougué, Gen. Kouamé, 45775
Louh, Tayeb, 45983
Louis XVII, 46073
Louisa-Godett, Mirna, 45947
Louison, Einstein, 46308
Lovell, Harold, 45895
Lovelock, James, 46037
Lo Wen-chia, 46006
Lu, Annette, 45900, 45955, 46007, 46118, 46160, 46313
Lubanga, Thomas, 46190
Lubbers, Ruud, 45970, 46145
Lucas, Caroline, 46169, 46272
Ludhianvi, Ahmad, 46252
Lu Fuyuan, 45847
Lujans, Juris, 45822, 45922
Lukac, Dragan, 46024
Lukacic, Marija, 46378

Lukashenka, Alyaksandr, 45866, 45922, 45977, 46028, 46029, 46087, 46137, 46173, 46215, 46266, 46324, 46383
Lukic, Milan, 46024
Lukic, Novica, 46024
Lukic, Sredoje, 46024
Lukin, Vladimir, 45866, 45920
Lukovic, Milorad, 46025
Lumbala, Roger, 46106, 46299
Lunabek, Vincent, 46211
Lundgren, Nils, 45859
Lusibaea, Jimmy Rasta, 45960
Lusona, Kalema, 46106, 46299
Lutfi, Amir Husni, 46287
Lutfi, Mustafa, 46208
Luthfee, Ibrahim, 46254
Lutu T. Fuimaono, 46211
Lux, Lucien, 46131
Luzhkov, Yury, 46323
Lyabedzka, Anatol, 45922
Lynch, John, 46303
Lyon, David Laurence, 45854
Lytvyn, Volodymyr, 46323
Lyubimov, Vyacheslav, 45921

M

Maamaatuahiautapu, Keitapu, 46066
Maaroufi, Tarek, 46078, 46222
Maathai, Wangari, 46292
Mabala, Martin, 46191
Mabandla, Bridgette, 45937
Mabe, Gen. Mbuza, 46045
Mabika, Alfred, 46191
Macapagal-Arroyo, Gloria, 45796, 45908, 46012, 46055, 46113, 46163, 46200, 46259, 46317, 46365
Macdonald, Ian, 46374
MacGibbon, James, 46272
Machimura, Nobutaka, 46201
Machuca Zelaya, José Rafael, 45892
Mackenzie, Stuart, 46270
Macovei, Monica, 46384
Madani, Iyyad bin Amin, 45872
Maddison, Ronald, 46019, 46333
Made, Joseph, 45832, 45991
Madfa, Hamad Abdul Rahman al-, 46344
Madikizela-Mandela, Winnie, 46106
Madl, Ferenc, 46219
Madobe, Shaykh Adan, 46352
Madoungou, Senturel Ngoma, 46191
Madraiwiwi, Ratu Joni, 46372
Maduro, Ricardo, 45785, 45946, 45995, 46154
Mafany Musonge, Peter, 46354
Mafuz, Menachem, 45874, 45927
Magar, Bhim Kumari Buda, 46123
Maghlaoui, Mohamed, 45983
Maghrabi, Ahmad Ala-al-Din Amin al-, 46142
Maginley, John, 45895
Magnusson, Asthor, 46082
Magongo, Charles S'gayoyo, 45992
Mahama, Edward, 46354
Mahamadou, Boukari Zila, 46353
Mahamat, Moussa Faki, 45834, 46104
Mahara, Krishna Bahadur, 45789
Maharaj, Mac, 45774
Maharey, Steve, 46371
Mahase-Moiloa, Mpeo, 46301
Mahathir Mohamad, 45795, 45851, 45907, 46198
Mahazaka, Clairmont Gervais, 45774
Mah Bow Tan, 46163
Mahdi, Adel Abdul, 46089
Maher, Gaus Baksh, 46206
Maher, Sardar Ali Mohammad, 46061
Mahmoud, Waheed, 45968
Mahmud, Malik, 46056
Mahmud, Mowlid Ma'ane, 46352
Mahmud, Tariq Muhammad Kamal, 46142
Mahmud, Umar Mohammed, 46352
Mahmud al-Tikriti, Gen. Abid Hamid, 46139
Mahuad Witt, Jamil, 45783
Mahuta, Nanaia, 46013
Maiga, Mamadou Dallo, 45989
Maïga, Ousmane Issoufi, 45941, 45989
Maiman, Yosef, 46139
Maina, Michael, 46065
Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre, 46193
Maitha, Emmanuel Karisa, 46044, 46147
Maitre, Jean-Philippe, 46381
Mai Van Dau, 46315
Majad, Gen. Ali Hassan al-, 46389
Majaideh, Abdel-Razek, 46180
Majali, Amjad al-, 46288
Majeed, N. Abdul, 46263
Ma Jiajue, 46063
Majid, Abdul, 45844
Majid, Gen. Ali Hassan al-, 46139
Majzlik, Ratibor, 46076
Ma Kai, 45898
Makharadze, Mikheil, 46135
Makhdoom Raheen, Sayed, 46368
Makhlouf, Slaheddine, 46345
Maksyuta, Nikolai, 46382
Maktoum, Gen. Shaikh Mohammed bin Rashid al-, 46344
Maktoum, Shaikh Hamdan bin Rashid al-, 46344
Maktoum, Shaikh Maktoum bin Rashid al-, 46344
Makuza, Bernard, 46189
Makwere, Chirau Ali, 46044
Maladina, Moses, 46013, 46065
Malakhov, Ivan, 46137
Malamba, Gisele Mandaila, 46131
Malbrunot, Georges, 46178, 46230, 46388
Malek, Gen. Abdul, 46312
Malewezi, Justin, 45773, 45990
Malie, Mpho, 46301
Ma Lik, 46159
Malik, Al-Zahawi Ibrahim, 46105
Malik, Asad, 46061
Malikul Zurkoni, 46056
Maliky, Zuhair al-, 46178, 46230
Malikzada, Ibrahim, 46061
Malin, Vladimir, 45866
Malki, Habib, 46096
Mallah, Abakar, 46104
Mallard, Trevor, 45853, 46371
Mallaye, Mahamat Nour, 46104
Maloney, Frank, 46079
Malvo, John Lee, 45891
Malyshkin, Oleg, 45818, 45920
Mama Matiyoh, 45958
Mamadou, Ba, 46104
Mamadou, Tandja, 45835, 46193, 46297
Mamairiga, Umar Abdu, 45988
Mamère, Noël, 45965, 46073, 46132
Mammadyarov, Elmar Maharram oglu, 45977
Manapat, Ricardo, 45796
Manasievski, Jovan, 46385
Manchin, Joe, 46303
Mancuso, Salvatore, 46198
Mandal, Badri Prasad, 46123
Mandela, Nelson, 46047, 46106, 46190
Mandelson, Peter, 46126, 46172, 46173, 46191, 46224, 46348, 46369
Mandic, Damir, 46083
Mandigui, Yokabdjim, 45834
Mangal, Wakil, 46251
Mangena, Mosibudi, 45937
Mangold, Tom, 45801
Mangu, Teodoro Nguema Obiang, 46047
Mangwana, Paul, 45832, 45991
Manica, Anterio, 46248
Manigat, Leslie, 45842, 46154
Maniku, Ibrahim Hussain, 46208
Manikumari, M., 45904
Mann, Simon, 46104, 46148, 46190, 46297
Mannan, Abdul, 45905
Manninen, Martti, 45925
Manning, Sir David, 45807, 46224
Manning, Patrick, 45896, 46249
Manningham-Buller, Eliza, 45857
Manorama Devi, Thangjam, 46154
Mansoor, Abdul Hafiz, 46251
Mansour, Albert, 46288
Mansouri, Mustapha, 46096
Mansuri, Sultan bin Said al-, 46344
Mantega, Guido, 46307
Manuel, Trevor, 45937, 45992
Manuputty, Alex, 45795, 46057
Manyika, Elliot, 45832
Maoate, Terepai, 46320
Mapili-Gimenez, Marita, 45796
Mapisa-Nqakula, Nosiviwe, 45937
Maqadima, Ibrahim, 45981
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 45960, 46262
Marafa Hamidou Yaya, 46354
Maragall, Pasqual, 45814
Maran, Dayanidhi, 46001
Mara Nailatikau, Adi Koila, 45960
Maratinos, Miguel Angel, 46279
Marchal, An, 46078
Marchenko, Grigoriy, 45790, 45954
Marchuk, Evhen, 46216
Marchuk, Yevhen, 45919
Marcos, Ferdinand, 45796, 46012
Marcos, Imelda, 46012
Mares, Petr, 46076
Margrethe II, Queen, 46017, 46221
Mari, Abdou Mari, 46107
Maria del Cid, 45782
Marin, Vildo, 45782, 46152, 46359
Marín Torres, Mario Plutarco, 46305
Markac, Mladen, 45923
Markarian, Andranik, 45975
Markelov, Leonid, 46382
Marko, Bela, 46384
Markovic, Predrag, 45924, 46082
Markovtsev, Nikolai, 46137
Marmolejos Acosta, Maj.-Gen. Nelson, 46154
Marovic, Svetozar, 46327
Marqab, Ali Muhammad Salih al-, 46142
Marrero Cruz, Col Manuel, 45843
Marsh, Kevin, 45806
Marshall, James, 46019
Marshoud, Khalil, 46093
Marsicanin, Dragan, 45869, 45924, 46083
Marsters, Tom, 46321, 46373
Martin, Earl Asim, 46249
Martin, Hans-Peter, 45918, 46068
Martin, Harold, 46013
Martin, Lesley, 45961
Martin, Michael, 45857, 45925, 46018, 46226, 46332
Martin, Michèle, 45915, 46078
Martin, Paul, 45839, 45995, 46006, 46052, 46097, 46110, 46250, 46361
Martin, Tim, 46107
Martinakova, Zuzana, 45923
Martinelli, Ricardo, 45996
Martínez Espinel, Gen. Héctor, 45840
Martinez, Mel, 45943, 46303
Martinkus, John, 46281
Martins, Dominic, 46271
Martins, Filomena, 45940
Ma'ruf, Lt-Gen. (retd) Muhammad, 46260
Marurai, Jim, 46373
Mary, Crown Princess, 46221
Marynich, Mikhail, 45977, 46087, 46383
Masa'idah, Ahmad al-, 46288

Masako, Crown Princess, 46064, 46371
Masari, Mohammed al-, 46231
Mascarenhas, Domingos, 45940
Masemele, Refiloe, 46301
Maseng Nalo, Alfred, 45961, 46014, 46165
Mash'al, Sayyid Abduh Mustafa, 46142
Mashkovtsev, Mikhail, 46382
Masimov, Ali, 45925
Maskhadov, Aslan, 45865, 46027, 46086, 46173, 46213
Maslov, Col-Gen. Aleksei, 46324
Mason, Peter, 46375
Masri, Abu Hafs al-, 46217
Masri, Sheikh Abu Hamza al-, 45968, 46018, 46169, 46271
Masri, Jafar al-, 46093
Massavala, Frédéric, 46191
Massima, Jean, 46191
Massoma, David Siegfried Etame, 46354
Massonde, Majidine Ben Said, 45886
Master, Ahsanullah, 46002
Masud, Ahmed Shah, 46331
Masumi, Sayed Ekramoddin, 46368
Matanda Kyelu, Athanase, 46106
Matane, Sir Paulias, 46013
Mata Nyamunyobo, Adml Liwanga, 46046
Mataskelekele, Kalkot, 45961, 46165, 46211
Mate, Dragutin, 46378
Mates, Michael, 45857, 45913
Mateyev, Ularbek, 45847, 45901
Mathieu, Philippe, 45895
Matiaravula, Irami, 46373
Matijasevic, Darko, 46219
Matsepe-Cassburri, Ivy, 45937
Matsumoto, Chizuo, 45850
Matsuura, Koichiro, 46365
Ma'tuq, Ma'tuq Mohammed, 45930
Matviyenko, Valentina, 46137
Matvyachuk, Uladzimir, 45922
Maung Aye, Gen., 46257
Maung Myint, Col, 46209
Maung Oo, Maj.-Gen., 46316
Maunu'u, Paul, 46065
Maupin, Keith, 46090
Mavlonova, Khayrinisso, 45798
Mawer, Sir Philip, 45914
May, Richard, 45869, 45973, 46135
Mayfield, Brandon, 46021
Mayo, Gen. Victor, 45796
Mayora de Gavidia, Yolanda, 46052
Maza, Guillermo, 46052
Mazaheri, Tahmasb, 45980
Mazel, Zvi, 45811
Mazuz, Menachem, 45927, 46031, 46095, 46181, 46387
Mazuz, Mohammed, 46389
Mazzetti, Pilar, 45840
Mba, Casimir Oye, 46191
Mba, Col Manuel Nguema, 46047
Mba, Paul Biyoghe, 46191
Mba, Pierre Amoughe, 46191
Mba Nguema, Gen. Antonio, 46048
M'barek, Sghair Ould, 46104
Mbarga Atangana, Luc Magloire, 46354
Mbarga Mboa, Philippe, 46354
Mbaye, Lt-Col Parfait, 46192
Mbeki, Thabo, 45773, 45774, 45835, 45936, 45998, 46047, 46097, 46107, 46147, 46243, 46296, 46338, 46353
Mbemba Fundu, Theophile, 45884, 46106
Mbodj, Aida, 45940
Mbuyu Lunyongola, Jean, 46106
McAleese, Mary, 46226, 46279, 46337
McAskie, Carolyn, 45990
McCain, John, 45837, 45993, 46303
McCallum, John, 46110
McCauley, Martin, 45944, 46359
McClellan, Scott, 45776, 45822
McClenny, Lee, 45913
McCreevy, Charlie, 46172, 46226
McDowell, Michael, 46226
McFarland, Albert, 45793
McFarlane, Robert, 46344
McGreevey, James, 46151, 46305
McGuire, Joseph, 46110
McKerr, Gervaise, 45915
McKinnon, Don, 46003, 46123, 46309
McLaughlin, John, 46050, 46149
McLaughlin, Mitchel, 46020
McLellan, Anne, 46110
McNally, Lord (Tom), 46334
McNamara, Dennis, 46148
McVeigh, Timothy, 45995
M'Dhafar, Zouheir, 46345
Mdladlana, Membathisis, 45937
Mechahouri, Mustapha, 46096
Mechat, Adel, 45813
Meciar, Vladimir, 45923, 45972, 46076
Meckassoua, Abou Karim, 46192
Medar, Laokein, 46104
Mederov, Sultan, 46321
Medgyessy, Peter, 45817, 46171, 46219, 46276
Medina, Danilo, 46154
Medvedchuk, Serhy, 45817
Medvedchuk, Viktor, 45817
Medvedev, Dmitry, 45921, 46174
Megawati Sukarnoputri, 45852, 45908, 45958, 46010, 46056, 46114, 46164, 46199, 46259, 46363
Mégret, Bruno, 45813, 46377
Mehazi, Xhemali, 46385
Mehbooba Mufti, 45903, 45949
Mehdi, Karim, 46223
Mehsud, Abdullah, 46252
Meirelles, Henrique, 46153, 46360
Meistrup-Larsen, Erik, 45859
Meiwes, Armin, 45812
Mejía, Hipólito, 45784, 45895, 45946, 45998, 46055
Melaku Fenta, 46193
Melancon, Charles, 46357
Melekeyev, Gurbangeldi, 46119
Meles Zenawi, 45992, 46301
Meliccuci, Edmond, 45912
Melikyan, Spartak, 45975
Melnikova, Valentina, 46324
Melvill, Michael, 46098
Menai, Posi, 46013
Méndez, Gen. César Augusto, 45782
Mendo Ze, Gervais, 46354
Menem, Carlos Saúl, 45945, 45999, 46053, 46360
Mentang, Abdul Menap, 46259
Merabishvili, Vano, 45975, 46381
Merafhe, Gen. Mompati, 46300
Merentes, Nelson, 46360
Merkel, Angela, 46275, 46378
Meron, Theodor, 46134
Merxz, Gerhard, 46297
Merz, Friedrich, 46275
Mes, Marcial, 45782, 46152, 46359
Mesa, Carlos, 45785, 45840, 45944, 45945, 45997, 46111, 46152, 46154, 46246, 46306
Mesfin Woldemariam, 46301
Mesic, Stipe, 46327
Messadi, Sakina, 45983
Messahel, Abdelkader, 45983
Messengue Avom, Bernard, 46354
Messing, Ulrica, 46278
Messoukat, Rachid, 46131
Meta, Ilir, 46217
Metayer, Amiot, 45842
Métayer, Buteur, 45999
Metogho, Emmanuel Ondo, 46191
Mexia, António, 46132
Meyer, Johan, 46190
Meyer, Laurenz, 46378
Meza, Darlyn, 46052
Mezouar, Salaheddine, 46096
Mgwebi, Maj.-Gen. Derrick Mbuyiselo, 45990
Mhango, Bazuka, 46046
Mhenni, Hedi, 46345
Mibuy, Angel Masié, 46047
Michalik, Archbishop Jozef, 45923
Michel, James, 45835, 45941
Michel, Louis, 46130, 46172, 46173
Michiko, Empress, 46371
Michnik, Adam, 45971
Michuki, John Njoroge, 46044
Micic, Natasa, 45869
Miclea, Mircea, 46384
Midhar, Khalid al-, 46108
Midzi, Amos, 45832
Mifuno, Miguel, 46048
Miguet, Nicolas, 45965
Mihajlovic, Dusan, 46268
Mihajlovski, Ljubomir, 46385
Mijailovic, Mijailo, 45811, 45925, 46128, 46220, 46379
Mikati, Ahmed Salim, 46232
Mikerevic, Dragan, 46219, 46385
Miklashevich, Pyotr, 46383
Miklautsch, Karin, 46087
Miklosko, Frantisek, 45972
Mikulski, Barbara, 46303
Milatovic, Veljko, 46268
Milbradt, Georg, 46221, 46329
Milburn, Alan, 46223
Milenkovic, Dejan, 46175
Miletic, Dejan, 45973
Milewicz, Waldermar, 46033
Milinkovic, Zoran, 46083
Miller, Aleksei, 46087
Miller, Maj.-Gen. Geoffrey, 45994
Miller, Leszek, 45816, 45867, 45923, 45971, 46023, 46076, 46129
Mills, John, 46354
Milosavljevic, Tomica, 45924
Milosevic, Gen. Dragomir, 46385
Milosevic, Marko, 46135
Milosevic, Slobodan, 45869, 45973, 46134, 46175, 46218, 46267, 46326
Milovanovic, Zoran, 46135
Milut, Marian Petre, 46325
Mimoun, Smail, 45983
Mindaoudou, Aichatou, 46353
Mini, Capt. Abderahmane Ould, 46193
Min Ko Naing, 46316
Minner, Ruth Ann, 46303
Minqarah, Ahmad Sami, 46288
Mintik, Akram, 45871
Miralda Roca, Carlos, 46246
Mironov, Oleg, 45866
Mironov, Sergei, 45819, 45920
Mirzoyev, Janmirza, 46029
Misamore, Bruce, 46382
Mish'al, Khalid, 45926, 45982
Mishra, Basindhar, 46123
Mishra, Brajesh, 46001
Missambo, Paulette, 46191
Missongo, Desire Pascal, 46191
Mitali, Protais, 46106, 46189
Mitani, Takahiro, 46009
Mitchell, Adrian, 46308
Mitchell, Andrew, 46110
Mitchell, Keith, 46197, 46308
Mitreva, Ilinka, 46385
Mitrokhin, Vasili, 45820
Mitropoulos, Efthimios, 46144
Mitterrand, François, 46021, 46074, 46331
Mitterrand, Jean-Christophe, 46074, 46331, 46377
Mitzna, Maj.-Gen. (retd) Avraham, 46340

Miyakou, Antoine de Padoue Mboumbou, 46191
Mizuta, Ryuji, 45898
Mkapa, Benjamin, 45992
Mkwayi, Wilton, 46107
Mladenovska-Georgievska, Meri, 46385
Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 45973, 46218, 46326, 46385
Mlambo-Ncguka, Phumzile, 45937
Mnangagwa, Emmerson, 46356
Mobutu Sese Seko, 45884
Mocumbi, Pascoal, 45835
Modert, Octavie, 46131
Modi, Mounkaila, 46353
Modi, Narendra, 46059
Modrzejewski, Andrzej, 45971, 46023
Moeis, Brig.-Gen. Noer, 46164
Moeller, Per Stig, 46168, 46176
Mofaz, Lt-Gen. (retd) Shaul, 46030, 46231, 46289
Mogae, Festus, 46243, 46300
Mogensen, Ebbe, 46168
Mohadi, Kembo, 45832
Mohamad Nazri Abdul Aziz, 45907, 46317
Mohamad Radzi Sheikh Ahmad, 45907
Mohamed, Abdi, 46044
Mohamed Effendi Norwawi, 45795
Mohammed VI, King, 45823, 45875, 46036, 46096
Mohammed, Abdel Kader Ould, 46104
Mohammed, Abdi Yusuf, 45772, 45835
Mohammed, Aboud Rogo, 45775, 45833
Mohammed, Fazul Abdullah, 45833
Mohammed, Hikmat, 45871
Mohammed, Khaled Sheikh, 45778, 46049, 46061, 46206
Mohammed, Nek, 46061, 46157
Mohammed, Yusuf Ahmad, 46352
Mohammed, Zeinebou Mint, 46104
Mohammed Balala, Najib, 46044
Mohaqqeq, Haji Mohammad, 45901, 46158, 46250, 46251
Mohattane, Mohamed, 46096
Mohohlo, Linah, 45992
Mohsin, Mohammed, 46123
Moi, Daniel arap, 45938, 46292, 46298
Mojes, Ole Danbolt, 46292
Mokaila, Kitso, 46300
Mokuy, Alfonso Nsue, 46047
Molefi, Dorothy, 46047
Moleko Moliwa, Anastasie, 46106
Moleleki, Monyane, 46301
Molisa, Sela, 45854, 45909
Molla, Gianna Beretta, 46029
Molomo, Ray, 46300
Molyviatis, Petros, 45917, 46326
Mominov, Abdumannop, 46158
Mominov, Baxtiyor, 46158
Momis, John, 46319
Monaghan, James, 45944, 46359
Moncada, Samuel, 46360
Mongela, Gertrude, 45888
Monineath, Queen, 46258
Monk, Matthew Philip, 46169
Monnet, Leon Emmanuel, 45988
Montagnier, Luc, 46035
Monteiro, António, 46132
Monteiro, Sidonio, 45940
Montesinos, Vladimiro, 45893, 45944, 45997, 46053
Monti, Mario, 45918, 46279
Montilla, Jose, 45964
Moon Shin Yong, 45875
Mora, Nelson, 46247
Morais Sarmento, Nuno, 46132, 46334
Morales, Evo, 45997, 46111, 46247
Morales, Sergio, 46151
Morales Troncoso, Carlos, 46154
Moratinos, Miguel Angel, 45952, 45964
Morauta, Sir Mekere, 46013
Mora Zevallos, Gen. Daniel, 45893
Moreno Ocampo, Luis, 46046
Morgan, Martin, 46128
"Morgan", Gen. Mohammed Siyad Hersi, 46147, 46188
Morgan, Piers, 46017
Moro, Aldo, 45815
Moroka, Neo, 46300
Moroz, Oleksandr, 46322
Morozov, Aleksandr, 46087
Morozov, Igor, 45921
Morozov, Sergei, 46382
Morris, Sir Bill, 46375
Morris, Frederick, 46128
Moscoso de Gruber, Mireya Elisa, 45996, 46152, 46361
Moseley Braun, Carol, 45889, 45777
Moshahed, Ahmad, 46158
Mosisili, Bethuel Pakalitha, 46300, 46301
Motassadeq, Mounir, 45915, 45965, 46130, 46167, 46329
Mote, Ashley, 46134
Moto, Severo, 45886, 46104, 46148, 46191, 46297
Motsumi, Lesego, 46300
Motuzas, Remigijus, 46379
Motzfeldt, Josef, 46176
Moukoko Mbonjo, Pierre, 46354
Mousavian, Hossein, 46286, 46343
Moussa, Abderahmane, 45834, 46104
Moussa, Diallou Abou, 46104
Moussa, Labo, 46353
Moussa, Mahamane, 46353
Moussa, Mati El Hadj, 46353
Moussaoui, Zacarias, 46108
Moussavou, Florentin, 46191
Moussavou, Pierre Claver Maganga, 46191
Mova Sakanyi, Henri, 46106
Moxon, Steve, 45967, 46169
Moya Palencia, Mario, 46110
Moyo, Jonathan, 45774, 45832, 46046, 46356
Moyo, July, 45832
Mpahlwa, Mandisi, 45937
Mpala, David, 45832
Mpinganjira, Brown James, 45990
Mpokomandji, Sonny, 46192
Mravljak, Darinka, 46378
Mrdja, Darko, 45924
Msaidie, Houmed, 46107
Msika, Joseph, 45832, 46356
Mswati III, King, 45885
Muamba Tshishimbi, Francois, 46106
Muasher, Marwan al-, 46288
Mubarak, Gamal, 45824, 46095, 46142, 46234, 46389
Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 45824, 45926, 45930, 46036, 46092, 46095, 46142, 46234, 46290, 46340, 46387, 46389
Mubaraki, Mostafa Ibrahim Mohammed, 45981
Mubpon, Mursid, 46259
Muchena, Olivia, 45832
Mucins, Rinalds, 45922
Mudenge, Stan, 45832
Mudge, Henk, 46300
Mudhaffar, Sami al-, 46089, 46177
Mudumbi Mulunda, Joseph, 46106, 46299
Muete, Aniceto Ebiaka, 46047
Mufamadi, Sydney, 45937
Mugabarabona, Alain, 45833
Mugabe, Robert, 45773, 45832, 45936, 45937, 46097, 46190, 46243, 46356
Muganza, Angelina, 46189
Mugorewera, Drocella, 46189
Muhammad, John Allen, 45891
Muhammadayn, Musa Ali, 46241
Muhyi-al-Din, Mahmud Safwat, 46142
Muhyiddin Yassin, 45795, 45907
Muirhead-Smith, Edward, 46231
Muivah, Thuingaleng, 46366
Muizniece, Vineta, 45922
Muiznieks, Nils, 45822, 45922
Mujaba, Maria Jeanne, 46189
Mujib, Sheikh, 46254
Mujica, Jose, 46360
Mujuru, Joyce, 45832, 46356
Mukabagwiza, Edda, 46189
Mukadyrova, Fatima, 45847
Mukerjee, Pranab, 46001
Mukhamedzhanov, Oral, 46312
Mukhlas, 45795, 45852
Mukwaya, Janet, 46045
Muleya, Dumisani, 45774
Mulki, Hani al-, 46288
Mullen, Nicholas, 45970
Müller, Peter, 46221
Muluzi, Bakili, 45773, 45833, 45990
Mumba, Nevers, 46244
Mumbengegwi, Simbarashe, 45832
Mumin, Mishkat, 46089, 46177
Munajjid, Bashir al-, 46287
Munanga, Kaliba, 46106
Munavvar, Mohamed, 46155, 46367
Munda, Kariya, 45787
Mungunda, Marline, 45991
Munir, 46200, 46317
Munkh-Orgil, Tsendiyn, 46204
Munokoa, Ngamau "Aunty Mau", 46321
Munoz, Maria Julia, 46360
Muñoz, Sergio, 46247
Muñoz Leos, Raúl, 46305
Munsinger, Gerda, 45943
Muntarbhorn, Vitit, 46202
Müntefering, Franz, 45860, 45916, 46377
Munyakazi, Yussufu, 45992
Munyanganizi, Bikoro, 46189
Munyao, Konzolo, 46044
Munyenyembe, Rodwell, 46046
Muqrin, Abdulaziz al-, 46092, 46141, 46344
Murad, Abed Al-Rahim, 46288
Murakami, Seiichiro, 46201
Muralitharan, Vinayagamoorthi, 45904
Muraliyev, Amangeldy, 45847, 45901, 46125
Muraoka, Hiroshi, 45898
Muraoka, Kanezo, 46201
Murat, José, 45891, 46151
Murat, Ozkan, 45821
Murata, Yoshitaka, 46201
Murdoch, Rupert, 45967
Murekezi, Anastase, 46189
Murenzi, Romain, 46189
Murerwa, Herbert, 45832
Murigande, Charles, 46189, 46355
Murkowski, Lisa, 46303
Murphy, Conor, 45859
Murphy, Paul, 45859, 45969, 46020, 46170, 46226, 46334, 46375
Murr, Elias, 46232
Murray, Craig, 45847, 46004, 46251
Murray, John, 46337
Murray, Patty, 46303
Murtada, Hani, 46287
Murungaru, Christopher, 46044
Murungi, Kiraitu, 45938, 45990, 46044
Musa, Ahmad Jamal-al-Din Abd-al-Fattah, 46142
Musa, Amr Mohammed, 45982, 46036
Musa, Said, 45782, 46152, 46358, 46359
Musca, Mona Octavia, 46384
Muselier, Renaud, 45937
Museveni, Yoweri, 45833, 46045, 46298
Mushantat, Nihad, 46287
Musharraf, Gen. Pervaiz, 45796, 45829, 45843, 45844, 45902, 45951, 46003, 46059, 46060, 46120, 46156, 46179, 46206, 46207, 46252, 46253, 46309, 46367

Mushowe, Chris, 45832
Muslim bin Hj Awg Tengah, Awg Hj, 45909
Musliu, Isak, 46326
Musoni, Protais, 46189
Mussa, Henry, 46046
Mussa, Jaffali, 46046
Mussa, Uladi, 46046
Mussenden, Larry, 45785
Mussolini, Benito, 45917
Mustapa Mohamed, 45907
Mustapha, Maj. Hamza al-, 45939, 46240
Musyoka, Kalonzo, 46044
Mutairi, Turki al-, 46092
Mutasa, Didymus, 45832
Mutebutsi, Col Jules, 46045, 46106
Mutharika, Bingu wa, 45773, 45833, 45990, 46046, 46106
Mutinhiri, Brig. (retd) Ambrose, 45832
Muttemwar, Vilas, 46001
Muzadi, Hasyim, 46010
Muzenda, Simon, 46356
Muzhikhoyeva, Zarima, 45976
Muzungu, Christophe, 46106
M.V., Gabriel 46335
Mwanawasa, Levy, 45775, 45832, 46146, 46244
Mwangale, Elijah, 46298
Mwangila, Faida, 46106, 46146
Mwape, Lupando, 46244
Mwawaa, Yusuf, 46046
Mwiraria, David, 46044
Myalytsya, Anatoly, 45817
Myat, Tun, 45931
Myers, Gen. Richard, 46034
Mynbayev, Sauat, 46369
Mzoudi, Abdelghani, 45812, 45860, 45915, 46130, 46167

N

Nabhan, Mohamed Ali Saleh, 45775, 45833
Nabi, Abdul, 45846
Nada, Ismail, 46241
Nader, Ralph, 45837, 45994, 46050, 46302
Nadingar, Emmanuel, 45834, 46104
Naeem, Sajjad, 46121
Naeh, Moshe Yitzchak, 46330
Naezon, Walton, 46065
Nagayeva, Aminat, 46173
Nagayeva, Rosa, 46174
Naglis, Janis, 46277
Nagy, Zsolt, 46384
Nahyan, Shaikh Abdullah bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Hamdan bin Mubarak al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Hamdan bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Khalifa Bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Mansur bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Nahyan bin Mubarak al-, 46344
Nahyan, Maj.-Gen. Shaikh Saif bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Sultan bin Zayed al-, 46344
Nahyan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 46096, 46344
Naidu, Chandrababu, 46001
Naidu, Dorsami, 46166
Naidu, Venkaiah, 45903, 46254
Nailatikau, Adi Koila Mara, 46261
Naim, Sgt Maayan, 46180
Naimi, Ali Ibrahim al-, 46099
Naimi, Khalil, 45980
Nair, Damodran, 45797
Nair, Dileep, 46347
Naisse, Aaktham, 45927, 46092
Najamudeen Umar, 46115
Najib Razak, 45795, 45907, 45958, 46009, 46210
Najjar, Mohammed Raouf, 46345
Najmiddinov, Ikromjon, 46119, 46205
Nakagawa, Shoichi, 46201
Nakayama, Nariaki, 46201
Naki, Honorine Dossou, 46191
Nali, Nestor Mamadou, 46192
Nam Cam, 46057
Nam Jae Joon, Gen., 46314
Nam Sang Kuk, 45897
Namaliu, Sir Rabbie, 46065, 46212, 46319, 46372
Namphy, Lt-Gen. Henri, 45842
Nano, Fatos, 45821, 45868, 45869, 46217, 46385
Naot, Yehudit, 46386
Nape, Jeffrey, 46013
Naqib, Falah al-, 46089, 46177
Naqib, Gen. Hassan al-, 46089
Naqvi, Abdul Jalil, 46252
Narbona, Cristina, 45964
Narikbayev, Maksut, 46005, 46062
Naruhito, Crown Prince, 46064, 46371
Narvaez, Cesar Alfonso, 45892
Naryshkin, Sergei, 46215
Nascimento, Americo, 45940
Nasha, Margaret, 46300
Nashiri, Abd al-Rahim al-, 46142, 46231
Nasib, Ali Abdal-Ra'uf, 45929
Nasir Abbas, 45959, 46364
Nasrallah, Sheikh Hassan, 46340
Nasser, Hazem, 46288
Nastase, Adrian, 45925, 46217, 46325, 46384
Nasur, Fahd Abu-al-Athm al-, 46288
Natapei, Edward, 45854, 45909, 45961, 46014, 46124
Nath, Kamal, 46001
Nathan, S.R., 46163
Natuman, Joe, 45854, 46165, 46372
Naude, Christian F. Beyers, 46190
Naumov, Dragomir, 45924
Navarro, Héctor, 46360
Navarro, Ovidio, 46309
Navarro-Valls, Joaquin, 46338
Navitsky, Henadz, 46325
Navumaw, Uladzimir, 46216
Na Wai, Gen. Tagme, 46240
Nawaz, Maajid, 45930
Nawijn, Hilbrand Pier Anne, 46168
Nawinna, S. B, 45948
Nayan, Angelito, 46312
Nayebzada, Gen. Zahir, 45901
Nayef ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 46287
Nazar Haro, Miguel, 45839
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 45790, 45953, 46005, 46028, 46125, 46204, 46252, 46312, 46368
Nazarbayeva, Darigha, 46205
Nazif, Ahmad Mahmud Mohammed, 46142, 46234
Nchama, Fortunato Ofa Mbo, 46047
Ncumu, Salvador Onco, 46297
Ndaki, Barnabe, 46191
Ndayikengurukiye, Jean Bosco, 45990
Ndayizambaye, Jean-Bosco, 45833
Ndayizeye, Domitien, 45773, 45941, 45990, 46146, 46242, 46299
Ndayizeye, Patricia, 46242
Ndi, John Fru, 46242
Ndiaye, Ousmane Masseck, 45940
Ndiaye, Youssoupha, 45940
Ndiaye Diop, Saphietou, 45940
Ndindabahizi, Emmanuel, 46106
Ndioro, Justin, 46354
Ndir, Maïmouna Sourang, 45940
Ndom Nda Ombel, Constant, 46106
Ndong, Jaime Ela, 46047
Ndong, Jean Eyeghe, 46191
Ndong, Joseph, 45940, 46296
Ndongou, Jean-François, 46191
Ndorimana, Benoit, 46189
N'doutingai, Maj. Sylvain, 46192
Ndwiga, Peter Njeru, 46044
Nedahi, Mir Mahfuz, 46251
Neel, Roy, 45777
Negrao, Fernando, 46132
Negroponte, John, 45980, 46088, 46109
Nejad, Fowzi Badari, 45857
Nejrabi, Ghulam Farooq, 46251
Nelson, Rosemary, 45915, 45969
Nemec, Pavel, 46076, 46172
Nemtsov, Boris, 45819
Nenova, Nassya, 46036
Nepal, Madhav Kumar, 46058
Neptune, Yvon, 46055
Neri, Romulo, 46259
Netanyahu, Binyamin, 45824, 46031, 46094, 46232, 46289, 46339, 46340
Netshithenzhe, Joel, 45998
Neumann, John van, 46143
Neumann, Ronald, 45919
Neustroyev, Oleksandr, 45817
Neves, Javier, 45840
Neves, Jose Maria, 45940
Neves, Maria Madalena, 45940
Nevzlin, Leonid, 45819, 45866, 45976, 46136
Ne Win, Gen., 45958
Newman, Mike, 45829
Newsom, Gavin, 46151
Neyrolles, Mickael, 46220
Nfube, Ricardo Mangue Obama, 46047
Ng Eng Hen, 46163
Ngarambe, Paul, 46299
Ngari, Gen. Idriss, 46191
Ngarimaden, David Houdeingar, 45834
Ngcuka, Bulelani, 45774, 46106, 46243
Ngenzebuhoro, Frederic, 46299
Ngilu, Charity Kaluki, 46044
Ngole Ngole, Elvis, 46354
Ngom, Ousmane, 46296, 46354
Ngoma, Angelique, 46191
Ngoy Kasongo, Emile, 46106
Ngoy Ndalewe, Honorius Kisimba, 46106
Nguema, Gen. Antonio Mba, 46047
Nguema Nchama, Antonio Javier, 46148
Nguembi, Christ, 46191
N'Guessan, Michel Amani, 45988
Nguyen Cao Ky, Air Vice Marshal, 45793
Nguyen Dan Que, 46115
Nguyen Tan Dun, 46162
Nguyen Thi Minh Hoan, 46365
Nguyen van An, 46263
Nguyen Van Ly, Father Thaddeus, 46057
Nhek Bun Chhay, 46115
Nhema, Francis, 45832
Niang, Madicke, 45940
Niazi, Lt-Gen. (retd) Amir Abdullah Khan, 45903
Niazi, Sher Afghan Khan, 46206
Nibbs, Arthur, 45946
Nichols, Terry, 45995, 46151
Nicholson, Jim, 46357
Nicklam, Jimmy, 45909
Nicolai, François, 45856
Nidhi, Bimalendra, 46058, 46123
Nielsen, Peter, 45869, 46024
Nielson, Poul, 45863
Nihoul, Jean-Michel, 45915, 46078
Nikolai, Prince, 46221
Nikolayev, Andrian, 46143
Nikolayev, Vladimir, 46137
Nikolic, Tomislav, 46082, 46083
Nisbet, Ian, 45930
Nisf, Ibrahim al-, 46092
Nisreen, Fathimath, 46254
Nixon, Richard, 45995
Niyazov, Saparmurad, 45789, 45855, 45909, 45953, 46004, 46119, 46158, 46212, 46251, 46368
Niyoyankana, Gen. Germain, 46146
Nizamuddin, 46367
Niznansky, Ladislav, 45932, 46293
Njankouo Lamare, Daniel, 46354

Njegus, Radomir, 46024
Njoya, Adamou Ndam, 46242
Nkate, Jacob, 46300
Nkili, Robert, 46354
Nkomo, John, 45832, 46046
Nkunda, Brig.-Gen. Laurent, 46045, 46106
Nkusi, Laurent, 46189
Nkusi, Sam, 46189, 46357
Nobre Guedes, Luis, 46132
Nóbrega, Tobías, 46360
Noda, Naruhito, 46116
Nogaideli, Zurab, 45864, 46381
Nogales Iturri, Javier, 45944, 45997
Nokini, Inoke, 45797
Noono, Chieko, 46201
Noor, Qari Mohammad, 46157
Noordin bin Hj Mohd Nor, Awg, 45909
Noordin Mohammed Top, 45795, 46200, 46318
Nor Mohamad Yakcop, 45795, 45907
Norac, Gen. (retd) Mirko, 46024
Norbu, Lyonpo Wangdi, 46122
Nordin, Mohamed Khaled, 45907
Norman, Sam Hinga, 46048
Normurodov, Mamarizo, 46119
Norodom Ranariddh, Prince, 46258, 46067, 46115
Norodom Sihamoni, Prince, 46258
Norodom Sihanouk, King, 45793, 46067, 46115, 46258
Norris, Steve, 46079
Note, Kessai, 45798
Nouhou, Amadou, 46353
Noui, Ahmed, 45983
Nour, Abdel Wahed Ahmad, 45989
Nouri, Said Riyad al-, 46033
Novoa, Jovino, 45893
Nozawa, Daizo, 46008
Nqakula, Charles, 45937
Nsanzabaganwa, Monique, 46189
Nsefumu, Demetrio Elo Ndongo, 46047
Ntaba, Heatherwick, 46046
Ntagerura, André, 45833
Ntakirutinka, Charles, 46045
Ntaryamira, Cyprien, 45885
Ntawukurilyayo, Jean-Damascene, 46189
Ntimama, William ole, 46044
Ntirahabineza, Valerie, 46189
Ntoutoume-Emane, Jean-Francois, 46191
Ntsinyi, Lebohang, 46301
Ntugu Nsa, Atanasio Ela, 46047
Ntutumu, Antonio Martin Ndong, 46047
Ntutumu, Mercelino Oyono, 46047
Nuaimi, Rashid Abdullah al-, 46344
Nuder, Pär, 46220, 46278
Nujoma, Sam, 45991, 46300
Numan, Aziz Salih al-, 46139
Numberi, Freddy, 46260
Nunez, Umberto, 46247
Nur, Hasan Mohammed, 46352
Nur, Mahmud Salad, 46352
Nur, Shaykh Aden Mohammed, 46352
Nuralieva, Gozel, 46158
Nurgaliyev, Rashid, 45921
Nurmakhmadov, Dzhurabek, 45798
Nurmatov, Shermat, 46205, 46368
Nursahatov, Rejepgeldy, 45855
Nusayrat, Sa'ud, 46288
Nuser, Ernest, 45975, 46026
Nvé, Justino Obama, 46047
Nyachae, Simeon, 46044
Nyamdorj, Tsendiyn, 46204
Nyamwisi, Mbusa, 46106, 46299
Nyandwi, Simon, 46189
Nyan Win, Maj.-Gen., 46209
Nyaruhirira, Innocent, 46189
Nyaseda, Edwin, 45938
Nyatanyi, Christine, 46189
Nyathi, Paul Themba, 45885, 46146
Nygaard, Annelise, 45854
Nyirahabimana, Solina, 46189
Nykvist, Ann-Christin, 46278
Nyong'o, Peter Anyang, 46044
Nyoni, Sithembiso, 45832
Nzambe, Gen. Alengbia, 45833
Nzapali, Sebastien, 45937
Nzobonimpa, Jean Leopold, 45885
Nzuzi wa Mbombo, Cathérine, 46106

O

Obama, Barack, 46303, 46304
Obame, Andre Mba, 46191
Obasanjo, Olusegun, 45886, 45938, 45988, 46146, 46148, 46193, 46240, 46297, 46301, 46357
Obeid, Abdullah al-, 45929
Obeid, Shaikh Abdel-Karim, 45825
Obiang, Rene Ndemezo, 46191
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro, 45886, 45938, 46047, 46148, 46191, 46242, 46297
Obukhov, Aleksandr, 46324
Ocaña, Aguas, 45785
Occhetto, Pietro, 46070
Ochirkhuu, T., 46204
O'Connor, Sandra Day, 46050
O'Cuiv, Eamon, 46226
Oddsson, David, 46228, 46380
O'Dea, Willie, 46226
Odinga, Raila Amolo, 46044
O'Donoghue, John, 46226
Oentarto Sindung Mawardi, 46260
Ogawa, Kotaro, 46034
Ogi, Chikage, 46116
Ohly, Lars, 45859
Oh Myung, 46256
Ojuland, Kristiina, 46138
Okada, Katsuya, 46008, 46161, 46201, 46315
Okalik, Paul, 45839
O'Keefe, Sean, 45828, 46184
Okello, Edwin, 45833
Okonkwo, Brig.-Gen. Festus, 46241, 46352
Okorie, Onwuchekwa, 46240
Okouda, Martin Aristide, 46354
Okumu, Reagan, 46149
Ola, Sisi Ram, 46001, 46311
Olanguena Awono, Urbain, 46354
Olavae, Trevor, 46065
Olayan, Lubna-al, 45827
Ole-Lenana, Laibon, 46147
Olejniczak, Wojciech, 46023
Oleksy, Jozef, 45816, 45867, 45971, 46379
Olenghankoy, Joseph, 45937, 46106, 46299
Oliver, Robert, 45915
Olivera Vega, Fernando, 45840
Olmert, Ehud, 45824, 46181
O'Loan, Nuala, 45811, 46170, 46375
Olteanu, Bogdan, 46384
Omand, Sir David, 45807
Omaois, Stephen, 46365
Omar, Dullah, 45885
Omar, Mullah Mohammed, 46049
Omar, Omar Mahmood Abu, 45800
Omar, Omar Said, 45775, 45833
Omar, Rashad, 46089
Omar Bakri Muhammad, Sheikh, 46271
Ombel, Constant Ndom Nda, 45773
Omi, Shigeru, 46203
Ondekane, Jean-Pierre, 46106, 46146
O'Neill, Paul, 45776, 45890
Ong Ka Ting, 45907
Ongkili, Maximus, 45907
Onguene, Clemente Engonga Nguema, 46047
Onkelinx, Laurette, 46131
Ono, Daniel Ona, 46191
Ono, Yoshinori, 46201
Onouviet, Richard, 46191
Opawski, Krzysztof, 46023
Orback, Jens, 46278
Orde, Hugh, 46334
Orire, Abdulkadir, 45988
Orlando Carreno, Gen. Martin, 46359
Ortega, Daniel, 45840, 46246
Ortiz, Héctor, 46305
Ortiz, José, 45840
Ortiz, Letizia, 46021
Ortiz Bosch, Milagros, 45784
Ortiz Franco, Francisco, 46052
Osafo-Marfo, Yaw, 45835
Osmonov, Kurmanbek, 45847
Osoble, Ali Abdullahi, 46352
Osorio, Luís Camilo, 45896
Österberg, Sven-Erik, 46278
Ostreni, Gezim, 45974
Östros, Thomas, 46278
Otaibi, Saud bin Hamoud al-, 46344
Otegi, Arnaldo, 45964, 46335
Oteibi, Sultan Bejaad al-, 46388
Othman, Abdul Zahraa, 46032
Othman, Azalina, 45907
Othman, Mahmoud Farhad, 46089
Othman, Narmin, 46089
Othmani, Saad Eddine, 45984
Oti, Patteson, 45854
Otsuji, Hidehisa, 46201
Otti, Vincent, 45884
Ouaïli, Montassar, 46345
Oualalou, Fathallah, 46096
Ouali Diapagri, Capt. Luther, 45939
Ouane, Moctar, 45989
Oudeh, Nahed Abu, 46180
Ouederni, Ahmed Eyadh, 46345
Oufi, Salih al-, 46092, 46141, 46179, 46344
Oulai, Hubert, 45988
Oulbacha, Said, 46096
Oumarou, Seini, 46353
Ousmane, Mahamane, 46297
Ouyahia, Ahmed, 45823, 45984
Ouyang Min-sheng, 46006
Oviedo, Gen. (retd) Lino César, 46055, 46247
Owen, Stephen, 46110
Owona, Gregoire, 46354
Owono, Francois Engongah, 46191
Owuoba, Nicolas, 46296
Oyo, Remi, 45938
Oyono, Ferdinand Leopold, 46354
Ozawa, Ichiro, 46008

P

Pabriks, Artis, 46220, 46379
Pachachi, Adnan, 45778, 46088, 46343
Pacheco, Ovidio, 46196, 46306
Pacheco de la Espriella, Abel, 46196, 46359
Padabed, Yury, 46383
Padaiga, Zilvinas, 46379
Padalyak, Mikhail, 46087
Padilla, Jose, 46050
Paek Nam Sum, 46117, 46160, 46202
Pagonendji-Ndakala, Marie Solange, 46192
Pagrotsky, Leif, 46278
Pahad, Essop, 45937
Pahimi Deubet, Kalzeube, 45834, 46104
Pahor, Borut, 46138
Paige, Rod, 46304
Paisley, Rev. Ian, 45811, 45859, 46019, 46225, 46273, 46334, 46375
Pajo, Rodolfo Taja-an, 46056
Paksas, Rolandas, 45816, 45867, 45923, 45970, 46023, 46075, 46129, 46277, 46328
Palacio, Ana de, 45910

Palli-Petralia, Fani, 45917
Palmera, Ricardo, 45785, 46359
Palocci, Antonio, 46153
Palomino La Serna, Nelson, 45997
Pamfilova, Ella, 46324
Panayiotopoulos, Panos, 45917
Panday, Basdeo, 46054
Pandey, Gopendra Bahadur, 45846
Pandor, Naledi, 45937
Pangestu, Mari, 46260
Pankhurst, Reza, 45930
Panta, Raghuji, 46123
Panta, Urwa Dutta, 46123
Papadopoulos, Tassos, 45863, 45918, 45962, 46023, 46336
Papaligouras, Anastasios, 45917
Papandreou, Andreas, 45815, 45862
Papandreou, Georgios, 45815, 45862
Papanikolaou, Lt-Gen. Panayotis, 46227
Papkow, Alyaksandr, 46325
Papon, Maurice, 45877, 46098
Papuashvili, Giorgi, 45864, 46381
Paradza, Ben, 45832
Paradza, Kindness, 46046
Paravac, Borislav, 46385
Pare, Peri Vaevae, 46373
Pared Perez, Rear Adml Sigfrido, 46154
Parfyanovich, Uladzimir, 46087
Parfyonov, Leonid, 46086, 46137
Pari, Simona, 46227, 46230
Parirenyatwa, David, 45832
Paritzky, Joseph, 46139, 46386
Pariyar, Hari Shankar, 46123
Park Chung Hee, 45897, 45956
Park Geun Hye, 45897, 45956, 46161
Park Jie Won, 46064
Park Keun Hye, 45897
Park Myong Kuk, 46007
Park Yu Chul, 46202
Paroubek, Jiri, 46172
Parvanov, Georgi, 46386
Pascal-Trouillot, Ertha, 45842
Pashtun, Mohammad Yusuf, 46368
Pasqua, Charles, 46273
Passaro, David, 46062
Passi, Solomon, 46026
Paswan, Ram Vilas, 46001
Patasse, Ange-Félix, 46355
Patel, Lilian, 46046
Patel, Praful, 46001
Patel, Shivraj, 46121
Pater, Krzysztof, 46023, 46328
Patil, Shivraj, 46001, 46155, 46207, 46253, 46366
Patnaik, Naveen, 46001
Patrushev, Nikolai, 46265
Patten, Chris, 45970, 45983, 46034, 46118, 46126, 46272
Patterson, Percival, 45784
Patton, Janelle, 46125
Paul, Henri, 46168
Paulauskas, Arturas, 45867, 45970
Paulin, Uthman, 46241
Paunga, G. Massaso, 46166
Pavlides, Aristotelis, 45917
Pavliha, Marko, 45972
Pavlopoulos, Prokopis, 45917
Pavlov, Aleksandr, 45790
Paw U Tun, 46316
Pawar, Sharad, 45787, 46001, 46253
Pawlichenka, Dzmitry, 46216
Payano, Felipe Jay, 46154
Payumi, Yahia, 46074
Pearl, Daniel, 46003, 46033, 46206
Pedraza, Gustavo, 45944
Pedroso, Paulo, 46074, 46334
Peisley, Sandie, 46165
Pelevic, Borislav, 46083
Pelosi, Nancy, 45776
Pendes, Marina, 45924
Pendy-Bouyiki, Jean-Remy, 46191
Penrose, Lord, 45914, 45969
Peralt, Charlemagne, 45842
Perben, Dominique, 45813, 45856, 45912, 45965, 46073, 46223, 46331
Perdikis, Georgios, 46075
Pereira, Carlos Romero, 45894
Pereira, Joao Baptista, 45940
Pereira, Luís Filipe, 46132, 46334
Perelli, Carina, 45928, 46090
Perera, Felix, 45948
Peres, Shimon, 45824, 46181, 46289, 46340, 46386
Peretz, Amir, 46233
Perevet, Zachary, 46354
Perez, Bienvenido, 46154
Perez, Jesus Arnoldo, 45841, 46308
Pérez Molina, Gen. (retd) Otto, 45995
Pérez Roque, Felipe, 45995
Perle, Richard, 45838
Perminov, Anatoly, 46390
Perng Fai-nan, 46006
Perreira, Marcelino Simoes, 45988
Perreira, Raimundo, 45988
Persson, Göran, 45967, 45982, 46277, 46278, 46380
Pertev, Rasit, 45821
Peters, Jürgen, 45916
Peterson, James Scott, 46110
Petkovic, Milivoj, 45973
Petretei, Jozsef, 46219
Petros VII, Patriarch, 46227
Pett, Donna, 45884
Pett, Warren, 45884
Pettigrew, Pierre, 46110
Pfahls, Ludwig-Holger, 46130, 46329
Pfirter, Rogelio, 45874, 45930
Pham Que Duong, 46115
Phan Van Khai, 46057, 46263
Pheto, Moeng, 46300
Philby, Kim, 46272
Philemon, Bart, 46319
Philippe, Guy, 45841, 45999, 46112
Phillips, Trevor, 45969, 46128
Phongthep Thepkanjana, 46210
Phooko, Motloheloa, 46301
Phororo, Daniel Rakoro, 46301
Phoya, Henry, 46046
Phuntsog Nyidron, 45899
Pichugin, Aleksei, 46136
Pickering, William, 45933
Pidram, Abdul Latif, 46251
Piebalgs, Andris, 46336
Pierantozzi, Sandra, 46319
Pierce, Catherine, 45813
Pierre, Roland, 45895
Pietersen, Hector, 46047
Pieth, Mark, 45980
Pigat, Gian Antonio, 45815
Piks, Rihards, 45922, 46220
Pillinger, Colin, 46184
Pinchuk, Viktor, 46085, 46323, 46384
Pinera, Sebastian, 45893, 45945
Ping, Jean, 46191, 46292
Pinij Jarusombat, 46258
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. (retd) Augusto, 45997, 46152, 46198, 46247, 46307, 46359
Pintasilgo, Maria de Lourdes, 46132
Pinto, Elsa, 45886
Piot, Peter, 45878, 46145
Pipite, Marcellino, 46165, 46320
Pirzada, Syed Sharifuddin, 46206
Piskun, Svyatoslav, 46085
Pitcher, Frederick, 46261
Plame, Valerie, 46051
Plassnik, Ursula, 46279
Platis, Dimitris, 46075
Platter, Günter, 46386
Platzek, Matthias, 46221, 46275
Plesca, Valeriu, 46386
Pljesa, Ivan, 45973
Pocius, Arvydas, 45971
Podobnik, Janez, 46378
Poe Jr, Fernando, 45796, 45908, 46012, 46055, 46114, 46365
Pogacnik, Milan, 45972
Poggi, Bruno, 45892
Pohamba, Hifikepunye, 45991, 46300
Pokharel, Lilimani, 45950
Pokhrel, Ishwor, 46123
Pol, Marek, 45971
Polfer, Lydie, 46131
Polic, Jelena Grcic, 46327
Polier, Alexandra, 45836
Politkovskaya, Anna, 46214
Politzer, David, 46292
Pollard, Stephen, 46374
Pollozhani, Aziz, 46385
Pongsak Ruktapongpisal, 46258
Ponta, Victor, 45925
Pop-Lazic, Gordana, 45869
Popa, Silviu, 46217
Popescu, Dan Ioan, 45925
Popescu, Ionut, 46384
Popescu, Maj.-Gen. Mihail, 46267
Popescu-Tariceanu, Calin, 46384
Pople, Sir John, 45933
Popov, Anatoly, 45922
Popovic, Aleksandar, 45924
Popovic, Dimitrije, 46083
Popovich, Matvy, 46027
Popovski, Nikola, 46385
Popovski, Vlado, 46385
Poraz, Avraham, 46139, 46386
Portal Leon, Marcos, 46249
Portas, Paulo, 46132
Porter, Dame Shirley, 45969
Portillo, Alfonso, 45839, 45892, 46198
Portillo, Michael, 45858
Posada Carriles, Luis, 45944, 46152
Poston, Jim, 46309
Potanin, Vladimir, 46214
Potocnik, Janez, 45863, 46172
Pourgourides, Christos, 45818, 45977
Powell, Gen. (retd) Colin, 45792, 45819, 45820, 45827, 45835, 45838, 45890, 45902, 45911, 45943, 45946, 45974, 45994, 46023, 46030, 46044, 46046, 46089, 46117, 46119, 46171, 46176, 46188, 46228, 46245, 46256, 46304, 46343, 46357
Pozo, Mauricio, 45783, 46053
Prabhakaran, Vellupillai, 45904, 45949, 46366
Prachanda, Comrade, 46311
Praljak, Slobodan, 45973
Pranee Thongchan, 46210
Pranowo, Maj.-Gen. (retd), 46164
Prasad, Arnold, 46372
Prasad, Mahavir, 46001
Prat-Gay, Alfonso, 46197
Prats, Gen. Carlos, 46359
Premajayantha, Susil, 45948
Prescott, Edward, 46292
Prescott, John, 46332
Presecnik, Jakob, 45972
Pretorius, Kosie, 46300
Préval, René, 45842
Previti, Cesare, 45814, 46269, 46377
Price, Adam, 46225, 46334

Priebke, Erich, 45932
Prieto, Gen. (retd) José Luis, 45784
Prince, Pierre Sancon, 46154
Principi, Anthony, 46357
Pristavkin, Anatoly, 45921
Pritchard, Jack, 45792
Privert, Jocelerme, 45947
Prlic, Jadranko, 45973, 46176
Prodi, Romano, 45816, 45821, 45861, 45862, 45983, 46005, 46022, 46036, 46067, 46134, 46234, 46263, 46269, 46345
Prokop, Liese, 46386
Pronin, Lt-Gen. Vladimir, 46215
Pronk, Jan, 46241, 46298
Prosser, Ron, 45823
Protopapas, Christos, 45862
Provoste, Yasna, 46247
Prudnikovas, Vladimiras, 46379
Prunskiene, Kazimiera, 46023, 46075, 46379
Pucik, Rudolf, 46024
Pudakov, Amangeldy, 45790
Puig Miller, Maximiliamo, 46154
Pukach, Gen. Oleksy, 46085
Pulayasi, Bryan, 46013
Puna, Henry, 46211, 46373
Purachai Piumsombun, 45851
Purisima, Cesar, 45796
Purnomo Yusgiantoro, 46145, 46260
Pusic, Berislav, 45973
Puteh, Abdullah, 46364
Putin, Vladimir, 45818, 45865, 45920, 45976, 46024, 46027, 46028, 46086, 46097, 46137, 46173, 46202, 46213, 46263, 46264, 46265, 46323, 46338, 46381, 46382
Py, Lt-Gen. Jean-Louis, 46158
Pyi Sone, Brig.-Gen., 46209
Pyke, David, 46225
Pyotukh, Pyotr, 46087, 46173

Q

Qaboos bin Said, Sultan, 46035, 46096
Qaddumi, Farouk, 46338
Qaderi, Habibullah, 46367, 46368
Qadhafi, Colonel, 45778
Qal'ah, Sa'dallah Agha al-, 45981, 46287
Qal'aji, Mustafa, 46182
Qallali, Abd-al-Salam Abdallah al-, 46234
Qansuh, Asim, 46288
Qanuni, Yunus, 46158, 46250, 46251, 46312
Qanyare, Mohammed, 46241
Qaradawi, Sheikh Yusuf al-, 46127
Qarase, Laisenia, 45797, 45854, 46014, 46125, 46166, 46211, 46262, 46372
Qarqin, Nur Mohammad, 46368
Qasaa, Fahd al-, 46142
Qasemi, Enayatollah, 46368
Qasimi, Shaikh Fahim bin Sultan al-, 46344
Qasimi, Shaykha Lubna al-, 46344
Qassis, Nabil, 46180
Qatada, Abu, 45800
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir, 46140
Qazi, Lt-Gen. (retd) Javed Ashraf, 46206
Qeisem, Idris, 46241
Qiang Fu, 46037
Qodirov, Rashid, 45953
Qosimov, Rustam Sobirovich, 46004, 46251
Quattrocchi, Fabrizio, 45963, 45980, 46033
Quijandría Salmon, Jaime, 45840, 46309
Quinn, Kimberley, 46331, 46373
Quinnell, George, 46299
Quiros Bustamente, Randall, 46306
Quispe, Felipe, 45997, 46053, 46111
Qurie, Ahmed, 45824, 45873, 45926, 45982, 46030, 46093, 46180, 46233, 46289, 46338
Qutb, Mohammed Mamdouh Helmi, 46140

R

Raapoto, Jean Marius, 46066
Rabei, Hamed Sayed Osman, 46074
Rabeniriny, Jean-Jacques, 45774
Rabia, Abdelghani, 46078
Rabiaa, Abdessadek, 46096
Rabin, Itzhak, 46289, 46339
Rabuka, Sitiveni, 45797, 45960
Rachid, Ben Massoundi, 46107
Rachmat Witoelar, 46260
Racz, Jeno, 46219
Raczko, Andrzej, 46023, 46129
Radebe, Jeff, 45885, 45937
Radovanovic, Nikola, 45924
Radulescu, Aurel, 46325
Radulovic, Milan, 45924
Radzak bin Hj Awang Damit, Awg Hj Abd, 45909
Radzevics, Andrejs, 45922
Radzevics, Juris, 45922
Raesaenen, Paivi, 46277
Rafael Lantigua, Jose, 46154
Raffarin, Jean-Pierre, 45816, 45911, 45965, 46222, 46274, 46377
Rafidah Abdul Aziz, 45851, 45907
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi, 45827, 46287
Ragigia, Mataiasi, 46373
Rahamou, Gazobi Laouali, 46353
Rahim, Arbab Ghulam, 46061
Rahimov, Saidahmad, 46119
Rahman, Abu Abd al-, 46142
Rahman, Ivy, 46156
Rahman, Mujibur, 46254
Rahman, Oliur, 46126
Rahman, Omar Abdel, 45942
Rahmani, Cherif, 45983
Rai, Ashok Kumar, 46123
Rais Yatim, 45851, 45907
Rais, Amien, 46010, 46114
Rais, Mohammed, 45795, 46011
Raissi, Lotfi, 46080
Raissi, Mohammed, 46080
Raissi, Sonia, 46080
Raj, George Shiu, 46211, 46262
Raja, A., 46001
Rajabu, Hussein, 45990
Rajapakse, Mahinda, 45948
Rajapov, Matkarim, 46251
Rajihah Bint-Abd-al-Amir, 46096
Rajoy Brey, Mariano, 45814, 45910
Rakhmanov, Akmammed, 46368
Rakhmonov, Imomali, 45798, 46119, 46263, 46322
Ramadan al-Jizrawi, Taha Yasin, 46139
Ramanna, Raja, 46207
Ramano, Lt-Gen. Gilbert, 46047
Ramcharan, Bertrand, 45878, 45989, 46090
Ramdass, Motee, 46357
Ramdoss, Anjumani, 46001
Ramin, Abdullah, 46368
Ramírez, Rafael, 46308
Ramirez Canchari, Juan de Dios, 45783
Ramírez Corzo, Luis, 46305
Ramishvili, Teymuraz, 46314
Rammell, Bill, 46123, 46202
Ramon Fadul, Jose, 46154
Ramos, Basilio Mosso, 45940
Ramos, Rogelio, 46196
Ramos Horta, José, 46373
Rana, Pratibha, 46123
Rana, Sher Singh, 45845
Randrianjatovo, Henri Francois Victor, 45774
Randriarimanana, Harison Edmond, 45774
Rangel, José Vicente, 45894
Rangsi, Sam, 46115
Rania, Queen, 45827
Ranjivason, Jean Theodore, 45774
Rank, Julio, 46052
Rantisi, Abdel Aziz al-, 45926, 45981, 46093, 46180
Ranyare, Abdurahman, 46271
Rao, K. Chandrasekhar, 46001, 46311
Rao, P.V. Narasimha, 46366
Raqabani, Saeed Mohammed al-, 46344
Rasamindrakotroka, Andry, 45774, 46107
Rashad, Ibrahim, 46366
Rasheed, Abdul-Latif, 46089
Rashid, Mahmud Abu-Layl, 46142
Rashid, Mohammad Abrahim, 46251
Rashud, Abdullah Mohammed Rashid al-, 46092
Rasmussen, Anders Fogh, 45859, 45966, 46278
Rasool, Zalmai, 46368
Rasouli, Hassan, 45870
Rasul, Shafiq, 45913
Ratnayake, C.B., 45948
Ratnayake, Tyronne, 46060
Rato y Figaredo, Rodrigo, 46039, 46193
Ratsiharivala, Lala Henriette, 45774
Rau, Johannes, 45812, 45916, 46016
Ravalomanana, Marc, 45774, 46107
Ravinet de la Fuente, Jaime, 46247
Rawlings, Jerry, 46296
Rawwas, Shaikh Abdallah bin Salim al-, 46035
Raya, Ramchandra, 46123
Rayyis, Nahed al-, 46180
Razafindratovo, Haja Nirina, 45774
Razakanirina, Lucien Victor, 45774
Razali Ismail, 45906
Raziq, Hisham Abdel, 46233
Raznatovic, Svetlana "Ceca", 45974
Raznatovic, Zeljko, 45973
Razvan Ungureanu, Mihai, 46384
Razza, Luca, 45815
Razzaq al-Sadun, Muhammad Zimam abd al-, 45872
Rea, John, 45795
Rea, Pieter, 45795
Reagan, Ronald, 46050
Real, Ubaldino, 46196
Reátegui, Javier Edmundo, 45997
Rebaine, Fawzi, 45984
Rebane, Alfons, 46038
Reddy, Jaipal, 46001
Reddy, K. Jana, 46059
Reddy, P. Ramasubba, 46366
Reddy, Y.S. Rajashekhar, 46001
Reding, Viviane, 45863, 46172
Redjimi, Mourad, 45983
Redrado, Martín, 46197
Redvers, David, 46224
Redwood, John, 46225
Refunjol, Fredis, 45999
Regan, Geoff, 46110
Rehberger, Horst, 46017
Rehman, Omar Abdul, 46169
Rehman, Sherry, 45902
Rehn, Olli, 46172
Reid, Harry, 46303
Reid, John, 45858, 45914, 46081, 46333
Reiman, Leonid, 46028
Reirs, Janis, 46379
Reis, Carlos, 46355
Reith, Gen. John, 46385
Rekhviashvili, Irakli, 45864, 46085, 46381
Religa, Zbigniew, 45971, 46328
Rell, M. Jodi, 46050
Remengesau, Tommy, 46014, 46319
René, France-Albert, 45835, 45941
Repasky, Jan, 46293
Repetto Carrillo, Jorge, 45892
Repse, Einars, 45822, 45867, 45922, 46379
Ressam, Ahmed, 45942
Reyashi, Reem-al, 45825
Reyes, Gen. (retd) Angelo, 46113
Reyes Baeza, José, 46110

Reyes López, Juan Francisco, 45839
Reynders, Didier, 46130
Reynoso Femat, Luis Armando, 46151
Rhodes, Robert, 46159
Ribeiro, Norberto, 46054
Ribeiro Pereira, Gen. Augusto, 46054, 46249
Rice, Condoleezza, 45776, 45889, 45926, 45941, 46030, 46088, 46117, 46195, 46224, 46304, 46387
Richard, Jean-Louis Robinson, 46107
Richardson, Elliot, 45995
Ridge, Tom, 46150, 46304, 46357
Ridley, Yvonne, 46126
Rieger, Jürgen, 46130
Rifkind, Malcolm, 45858
Ri Kwang Gun, 45956
Rincón, Gen. (retd) Lucas, 46153
Rind, Sardar Yar Mohammad, 45786, 46206
Ringholm, Bosse, 46220, 46278
Ríos Montt, José Efraín, 45892, 45995, 46198, 46309
Ríos Roca, Alvaro, 45893
Riquelme, Armin, 46247
Riruako, Kuaima, 46300
Risticevic, Marjan, 46083
Rivas, Candido Muatetema, 46047
Rivera, Reynaldo, 46196
Rivero, Raul, 45999
Riviere, Osborne, 45784
Riyati, Ahmad Mahmud Salih al-, 46093
Rizak, Ivan, 46027
Rizal, Teknath, 45905, 45961, 46209
Rizvi, Anwar, 46333
Rizvi, Khawar Mehdi, 45786
Robb, Charles, 45837
Roberts, Anthony, 45896
Roberts, Sir Ivor, 46224
Roberts, Pat, 45838, 46109
Robertson, Geoffrey, 45887
Robillard, Lucienne, 46110
Robin, Alain, 45856
Robinson, David, 46293
Robinson, Patrick, 46135, 46218
Robles, Cirilio, 45944, 45997
Roche, Dick, 46226
Roche, Jack, 46012, 46065
Rocío Sáenz Madrigal, María del, 46196
Roco, Raul, 46056
Rodrigues-Walsh, Patricia, 45798
Rodríguez, Luis Mario, 46052
Rodríguez Araque, Alí, 46308
Rodríguez Echandi, Carlos Manuel, 46196
Rodríguez Echeverría, Miguel Angel, 46055, 46250, 46306
Roed-Larson, Terje, 46181
Roelofs, Sandra, 46084
Roemer, Timothy, 45890
Rogan, Michael Gerard, 46273
Rogge, Jacques, 45829, 45963
Rogozin, Dmitry, 45865, 46137
Roh Geon Pyong, 45897
Roh Moo Hyun, 45792, 45849, 45896, 45897, 45956, 46007, 46064, 46116, 46161, 46202, 46256, 46314
Rohter, Larry, 45998
Roichan, Achmad, 46011
Roig, Marie-Josée, 45912, 46330
Rojo, Javier, 45964
Rojumana, Clement, 46065
Roman, Lubomir, 45972
Roman, Petre, 45868, 46325
Romeos, Giorgos, 45862
Romero, Amilcar, 46154
Romero, Oscar, 46195
Romero, Gen. Otto, 46052
Romero Ochoa, Gen. Octavio, 46154
Romney, Mitt, 45994
Romulo, Alberto, 46164
Roncevic, Berislav, 46327
Ronel, Lt-Col Eitan, 45824
Rop, Anton, 45972, 46088, 46138, 46269
Roque, Martha Beatriz, 46113
Rosa, Henrique, 45888
Rosatti, Horacio, 46111
Rose, Irwin, 46292
Rosero, Vice Adml Victor Hugo, 46154
Roshal, Leonid, 46213
Rospigliosi, Fernando, 45893, 45944, 45996
Rossello, Pedro, 46309, 46362
Rossi, Dino, 46303, 46304, 46357
Rossi, Victor, 46360
Roth, Claudia, 46275
Roussopoulos, Theodoros, 45917
Rowen, Henry, 45837
Rowhani, Hassan, 45827, 45870, 46231, 46343
Rowland, John, 46050, 46358
Rowley, Keith, 46249
Roze, Martins, 45922, 46379
Rua, Piho, 46373
Rubaie, Muwaffaq al-, 45871, 46032, 46139, 46177
Ruberwa Manywa, Azarias, 45884, 46106, 46146, 46189
Rudnicki, Wojciech, 46023, 46076
Rufin, Jean-Christophe, 46273
Rugova, Ibrahim, 46385
Rühle, Klaus, 45860
Ruiz Ortiz, Ulises, 46151
Rumsfeld, Donald, 45838, 45846, 45847, 45890, 45929, 45978, 45992, 46032, 46058, 46151, 46195, 46229, 46245, 46280, 46330, 46357, 46367
Rupel, Dimitrij, 46088, 46138, 46378
Rus, Ioan, 45925, 46083
Rusak, Leanid, 46029
Russo, Melissa, 46078
Rutan, Burt, 46098, 46291
Rwasa, Agathon, 45833
Ryamizard Ryacudu, Gen., 46260
Rybakow, Yahor, 45867, 45922
Rybkin, Ivan, 45819, 45865, 45920
Ryder of Wensum, Lord, 45799
Rywin, Lew, 45971
Ryzhuk, Serhy, 45817

S

Saada, Jacques, 46110
Saakashvili, Mikhail, 45819, 45820, 45864, 45919, 45974, 46026, 46084, 46135, 46175, 46216, 46264, 46381
Saba, Ilyas, 46288
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir Al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-, 46036
Sabarno, Hari, 46260
Sabaroche, Herbert, 45784
Saborio, Lineth, 46196
Saca, Tony, 45892, 46052, 46112, 46152
Sa Carneiro, Francisco, 46376
Sa'd, Ali, 46287
Sadak, Salim, 46264, 46084, 46135
Sadi, Said, 45984
Sadiq, Mirwais, 45901
Sadiq, Radim, 46342
Sadowski, Marek, 46023, 46220
Sadr, Grand Ayatollah Mohammed Sadeq al-, 46176
Sadr, Hussein al-, 46177
Sadr, Muqtada al-, 45929, 45978, 46032, 46034, 46089, 46141, 46176, 46229, 46286, 46343, 46389
Sáenz, Guido, 46196
Safar, Adil, 46032, 46287
Safari, Sohrab Ali, 46368
Safavi, Gen. Rahim, 46179
Safwanullah, Syed, 46120, 46206
Sagan, Carl, 46346
Sagar, Comrade, 46253
Saha, Manik, 45788
Sahagún de Fox, Marta, 45839, 45995, 46110
Sahay, Subodh Kant, 46001
Sahel, Mustapha, 46096
Sahlin, Mona, 46277
Sahmad, Prakash, 46123
Sahnawi, Maurice, 46288
Sahraoui, Nabil, 46095
Saiad, Driss, 46273
Sa'id, Nadiyah al-, 46288
Saidullayev, Malik, 46174
Saif, Kubwa Mohammed, 45775
Saifi, Amari, 46036, 46095, 46344
Saifuddin, Sultan Omar Ali, 46199
Saiful Islam, 45787
Saifullah Yusuf, 46260
Saint-Lot, Danielle, 45895
Sait, Akin, 45821
Saitoti, George, 46044
Sakamoto, Satoko, 46009
Sakamoto, Tsutsumi, 46009
Sakanyi, Henri Mova, 46274
Saki, Selwyn, 45960
Sakin, Mesut, 46217
Sakine, Ahmat Awat, 45834, 46104
Salama, Amr Izzat, 46142
Salamah, Yusuf, 46288
Salao, Idriss, 46192
Salaverría, Mario, 46052
Salazar, Ken, 46303
Salazar Tetzagüic, Manuel, 45782
Saldanha, Eugenia Araujo, 45988
Sale, Charles, 46354
Sale, Francis, 45960
Saleh, Abdurrahman, 46260
Saleh, Ali Abdullah, 45828, 45872, 46142
Saleh, Gen. Jasim Mohammed, 45979, 46032
Salem, Abu, 45845
Salgado, Elena, 45964
Sali, Hamsiraji, 46012
Salih, Maj.-Gen. Bakri Hasan, 45884
Salih, Barham, 46088, 46089, 46286
Salim, Emil, 46099
Salim, Izzedin, 46032, 46088, 46140
Salim, Mohammed Ahmed, 45938
Salinger, Pierre, 46245
Salissou, Habi Mahamadou, 46353
Sall, Macky, 45939
Sall, Seydou Sy, 45940
Sallé, Lt-Col Michel, 46192
Salleh, Dayangku Sarah Pengiran, 46199
Salmane, Mohammed Lemine Ould, 46104
Salmond, Alex, 46225
Salwai, Charlot, 46165
Samad, Mohamed Isa Abdul, 45907
Samaraie, Ayham al-, 46089
Samaraweera, Mangala, 45948, 46060
Sambu, Soares, 45988
Samoilov, Sergei, 45921
Sampaio, Jorge, 46132, 46334, 46375
Samphan Boonyanant, Gen., 46258
Sampil, Moussa, 45887
Samudra, Imam, 45795, 46200
Samuel, Charlesworth, 45895
Samuelsson, Bengt, 46346
Samways, Martin, 46170
San Segundo, Maria Jesus, 45964
Sanader, Ivo, 46327
Sanches, Daniel, 46132
Sanchez, Gen. Ricardo, 45994, 46091
Sanchez Mejia, Glodomiro, 46309
Sanchez Vargas, Julio, 46110
Sander, Helge, 46278
Sang Jiancheng, 45791

Sangaré, Cheick Abdel Kader, 45887
Sangeen, Amirzai, 46368
Sangma, Purno, 45787
Sangster, Donald, 46112
Sanha, Antonio Artur, 45988
Sanha, Issuf, 45988
Saniuta, Marian, 46083
Sankara, Thomas, 45939
Sankararaman, 46311
Sanneh, Sidi Moro, 46241
Santana Lopes, Pedro, 46132, 46334, 46375
Santoni, François, 45856, 46073, 46273
Santoro, Salvatore, 46388
Santos Calderon, Francisco, 46052
Sanusi, Joseph, 45939
Sapuric, Zoran, 46385
Saraswathi, Jayendra, 46310
Saravia Merino, Alvaro Rafael, 46195
Sarbu, Ilie, 45925
Sardono Siliwangi, 45852
Sargisian, Aram, 45975
Sarjiyo, 45795
Sarkar, Manik, 45949
Sarki, Aboubakary, 46354
Sarkozy, Nicolas, 45813, 45856, 45912, 45970, 45985, 46073, 46131, 46222, 46227, 46273, 46330, 46337
Sarr, Jean-Paul, 45887
Sarsenbayev, Altynbek, 46125, 46204
Saruri, Murad al-, 46142
Saryhanow, Mammetdurdy, 45953
Sasako, Alfred, 46124, 46211
Sassi, Kamel Haj, 46345
Sassi, Nizar, 46131, 46273, 46331, 46376
Sathiamoorthy, Rajan, 45904
Sato, Kanju, 45898
Saud al-Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 45981
Saul, Willie David, 46165
Savane, Landing, 45940
Savarin, Charles, 45784
Savic, Gen. Cvjetko, 45973
Saville of Newdigate, Lord, 46334
Savua, Josefa, 45854
Sawicki, Miroslaw, 46023
Saxecoburggotski, Simeon, 46025
Saydenov, Anvar, 45790
Sayed, Mahmud al-, 46287
Sayed, Mufti Mohammed, 45844, 45903
Sayeed, P.M., 46001
Sbai, Abderrahmane, 46096
Scallon, Rosemary, 46279
Scarlett, John, 45799, 45804, 46019, 46126
Scharping, Rudolf, 46326
Schill, Ronald Barnabas, 45860
Schiltz, Jean-Louis, 46131
Schily, Otto, 45860, 46017, 46077, 46228, 46378
Schlesinger, James, 46150
Schmeiser, Percy, 45995
Schmid, Samuel, 46381
Schmidt, Hans Christian, 46168
Schmidt-Brown, Dorte, 46380
Schmit, Nicolas, 46131
Schnabel, Rockwell, 45863
Scholz, Olaf, 45916
Schonberg, Alfred, 45985
Schröder, Gerhard, 45774, 45813, 45860, 45862, 45864, 45915, 45966, 45977, 46017, 46073, 46077, 46130, 46167, 46173, 46181, 46220, 46221, 46226, 46290, 46323, 46326, 46328, 46329, 46345
Schreyer, Michaele, 45863
Schriver, Randall, 45899
Schröder-Köpf, Doris, 46167
Schumer, Charles, 46303
Schüssel, Wolfgang, 45925, 45966, 46129, 46279, 46386
Schuster, Rudolf, 45972, 46076
Schwammberger, Josef, 46390
Schwan, Gesine, 45916, 46016, 46328
Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 45781, 46304
Schweitzer, Brian, 46303
Schyle, Philippe, 46014
Schyman, Gudrun, 45859
Scott, Alex, 46198, 46361
Scott, Andy, 46110
Scotty, Ludwig, 46066, 46261, 46373
Scrafton, Mike, 46165
Scroggs, Kenneth, 46092
Scuka, Emil, 45971
Seabre, Gen. Verissimo Correia, 45939, 46240
Seaga, Edward, 46112
Sechin, Igor, 45921, 46136, 46174, 46382
Seck, Idrissa, 45939
Seck, Mamadou, 45940
Seck, Oumou Khaïry Guéye, 45940
Sedego, Laurent, 45775
Sedigh, Col El Hadi Ould, 45888
Sediq, Mir Mohammad, 46368
Segev, Gonen, 46031
Segovia Boltes, Gen. José, 46055
Seid, Brahim, 45834, 46104
Seidi, Lassana, 45988
Sein Lwin, Brig.-Gen. (retd), 45958
Seiss, Manfred, 45861
Sekatle, Pontso Suzan Matumelo, 46301
Sekeramayi, Sydney, 45832
Sekerinska, Radmila, 46385
Selin, Paavo, 46277
Selja, Kumari, 46001
Sellal, Abdelmalek, 45983
Selniya, Khaled Abu, 46233
Semedo, Odete, 45988
Séméga, Hamed Diane, 45989
Semigin, Gennady, 46137, 46266
Seminario, Sergio, 45840
Semri, Ben, 46013
Senaviratne, Athauda, 45948
Senaviratne, John, 45948
Sendawula, Gerald, 46045
Sene, Diallo M'Bodji, 45989
Sène, Diégane, 45940
Seneratne, Rajitha, 46123
Senga, Lt-Gen. Generoso, 46259
Senga, Valentin, 45773, 46106
Senghor, Farba, 45940
Seniloli, Ratu Jope, 46014, 46166, 46262, 46320, 46372
Senkevich, Nikolai, 46137
Seoane Parapaíno, Justo, 45944
Serdyukov, Anatoly, 46174
Seregni Mosquera, Gen. (retd) Líber, 46113
Seres, Ioan-Codrut, 46384
Seretse, Ramadeluka, 46300
Sergeyev, Marshal Igor, 45921
Seromba, Fr Athanase, 46189
Serra, Joao, 45940
Sery, Sgt Theodore, 45775
Seselj, Vojislav, 45869, 46083
Sestak, Josef, 45972
Setako, Lt-Col Ephrem, 46301
Setalvad, Teesta, 46310
Setmariam Nasar, Mustafa, 46021
Seugogo Herman Schirmer, 45961
Seumanu, Aita Ah Wa, 45798
Sevigny, Joseph Pierre Albert, 45943
Sevilla, Jordi, 45964
Seydou, Abdourahamane, 46353
Seynii Katchala, 46354
Sezer, Ahmet Necdet, 45825, 46084
Sgarbi, Vittorio, 45963
Sgro, Judy, 46110
Sha'ar, Bashar al-, 46287
Sha'ban, Buthaynah, 45825, 46287
Shabolotov, Tajimamat, 46125
Shafeeu, Ismail, 46208
Shaffi, Quaisar, 46169
Shafie Apdal, 45907
Shafie Mohd Salleh, 45907
Shah, Abdullah, 45952
Shah, Salman, 46206
Shahani, Naeemullah, 45844
Shaharin Shaharudin, 45851
Shahata, Abd-al-Rahim, 46142
Shahbaz, Hamzah, 46367
Shaheen, Therese, 45955
Shahrani, Nematollah, 46368
Shahroudi, Ayatollah Mahmoud Hashemi, 45980, 46035
Shahudul Huq, 46365
Shaik, Mo, 45774
Shaik, Schabir, 46243
Shakhanibah, Sharari al-, 46288
Shakhnovsky, Vasily, 45819, 45866
Shakirov, Raf, 46214, 46266
Shakya, Astalaxmi, 46123
Shalan, Hazim, 46089, 46230, 46389
Shalgam, Abd al-Rahman Mohammed, 45874, 45930, 45983, 46095
Shalgi, Ilan, 46139, 46386
Shalom, Silvan, 45772, 46031, 46168
Shamanov, Lt-Gen. Vladimir, 46215
Shamas, Shaikh Suhayl bin Mustahil, 46035
Shami, Abu Anas al-, 46387
Shamkhani, Rear-Adml Ali, 45827, 46179
Shamrani, Ali al-, 46231
Shamsuddin, Abdul Aziz, 45907
Shamu, Webster, 45832
Shamzai, Mufti Nizamuddin, 46003
Shanmugaratnam, Tharman, 46163
Shanoon, Maj. Hussein, 46342
Shaposhnikov, Marshal Yevgeny, 45921
Shaquri, Radwan al-, 46389
Shara, Farouk al-, 46287, 46343
Shar'a, Mundhir al-, 46288
Sharaf, Isam Abd-al-Aziz Ahmad, 46142
Sharapova, Nigina, 45798
Sharif, Mohammed Safwat, 46142
Sharif, Nawaz, 45844, 46003, 46061, 46367
Sharif, Omar, 45926, 45968, 46127
Sharif, Sayyid Imam al-, 45929
Sharif, Shahbaz, 46003
Sharifi, Sawsan al-, 46089
Sharma, Bhogendra, 46312
Sharma, Rabindra Nath, 45950
Sharma, Thakur Prasad, 46123
Sharon, Ariel, 45824, 45873, 45874, 45925, 45927, 45968, 45981, 46029, 46031, 46094, 46132, 46139, 46180, 46181, 46232, 46233, 46289, 46338, 46340, 46386, 46387
Sharon, Gilad, 45824, 45874, 45927, 46095
Sharon, Omri, 45824
Sharpton, Al, 45777, 45836, 45889
Sharrif, Faiz Abdalla, 45775
Shashank, 45844, 46059
Shashiashvili, Teimuraz, 45820
Shatigadud, 46352
Shaugee, Mahmood, 46208
Shaukatullah, Maulvi, 46120
Shaways, Rowsch, 46088, 46089
Shaykh, Fowzia Mohammed, 46352
Shazli, Kamal, 46142
Shearer, Hugh, 46112
Sheetrit, Meir, 46139
Shehabi, Nagui el-, 46095
Sheikh, Abdul Hafeez, 46206
Sheikh, Grand Mufti Sheikh Abdulaziz bin Abdullah al-, 45827
Sheikh, Nasibullah, 46310

Sheikh, Nasifitullah, 46310
Sheikh, Yasmin, 46310
Sheikh, Zahira, 46310
Shekarau, Ibrahim, 46108
Shekhawat, Bhairon Singh, 45950
Shelby, Richard, 46303
Shen Guofang, 45899
Sheridan, Tommy, 46333
Sherif, Safwat el-, 46095
Sherpao, Aftab Ahmad Khan, 46206, 46252
Shervashidze, Davit, 45864
Sherzai, Gul Agha, 46158
Shevardnadze, Eduard, 45820, 45864, 45919, 45975
Shevchenko, Vladimir, 45921
Sheyman, Viktar, 45818, 46216, 46383
Shibh, Ramzi bin al-, 45915, 45965, 46167
Shihab, Mufid Mahmud, 46142
Shihabdeen, Ameer Ali, 46263
Shihada, Salah, 45981
Shih Hwei-yow, 46006
Shihri, Saaban bin Mohammed bin Abdullah Alleihi al-, 46092
Shih Shou-chien, 46006
Shimamura, Yoshinobu, 46201
Shin Il Soon, Gen., 46008
Shin Ki Nam, 46008, 46161
Shipman, Harold Frederick, 45800
Shire, Barre Aden, 46352
Shkolov, Yevgeny, 46174
Shoigu, Sergei, 45921
Shoke, Maj.-Gen. Solly Zacharia, 46047
Shokirov, Usmonqul, 45798
Shoman, Assad, 45782, 46152, 46359
Short, Clare, 45856
Shpak, Gen. (retd) Georgy, 45921
Shrestha, Jog Mehar, 46123
Shrestha, Krishna Gopal, 46123
Shtokolov, Dmitry, 45981
Shui-bian, Chen, 46118
Shujaat Hussain, Chaudhry, 46004
Shukla, Champa Devi, 45985
Shukla, Sarbendra Nath, 45950
Shurayqi, Yusuf al-, 46288
Shuster, Savik, 46137
Shuti, Manase, 46189
Shuvalov, Igor, 46265, 46382
Siaguru, Sir Anthony, 45961
Siaosi Taimani 'Aho, 46211
Sibal, Kapil, 46001, 46362
Sibanda, Gibson, 46243
Sibindy, Yaqub, 46355
Siddiqi, Mohammad Shamim, 46206
Sidi, Baba Ould, 46104, 46148
Sidibé, Bana, 45887
Sidibé, Mamadou, 45940
Sidibé, Soumaré Aminata, 45989
Sidime, Lamine, 45887
Siemiatkowski, Zbigniew, 45971, 46023, 46172
Sierra-Ramirez, Juan Carlos, 46198
Sifir, Mahmud Abdullahi Jama, 46352
Sigcua, Stella, 45937
Sigfusson, Steingrimur, 46380
Sik, Ota, 46172
Sikharudlidze, Zaza, 45820
Silalahi, Sudi, 46260
Silberie, Maritza, 46054
Silberman, Laurence, 45837
Silva, Joao Pereira, 45940
Silva, Sarath, 45788
Silva Arguello, Hector, 45892
Silverglade, Bruce, 46347
Silverstein, Larry, 46358
Siméon, Yvon, 45895
Simeoni, Edmond, 45856, 45912
Simic, Blagoje, 46326
Simitis, Kostas, 45815, 45862
Simko, Ivan, 45822, 45867, 45923, 46276
Simon, Justin, 45895
Simonenko, Petro, 46322
Simonetti, Jean-André, 46273
Simonishvili, Niko, 46381
Simoniti, Vasko, 46378
Sinazabo Zeremani, John, 46190
Sinclair, Noel, 45855
Singer, Israel, 45816
Singh, Arjun, 46001
Singh, Brian, 46211
Singh, Jaswant, 45787
Singh, Lt-Gen. Joginder Jaswant, 46311
Singh, K. Natwar, 46001, 46120, 46207, 46310
Singh, Manmohan, 46001, 46058, 46121, 46155, 46207, 46208, 46223, 46253, 46310, 46311, 46366
Singh, Okram Ibobi, 46155
Singh, Prakash Man, 46058, 46123
Singh, Prem, 46166
Singh, Raghubansh Prasad, 46001
Singherok, Maj.-Gen. Jerry, 45909
Sinha, Yashwant, 45845
Siniscalco, Domenico, 46132, 46171, 46227
Sinnathamby, Neelan, 45949
Sioufas, Dimitris, 45917
Siptey, Kanda, 46353
Sirat, Abdul Satar, 46251
Sirichai Thanyasiri, Gen., 46258
Sirikit, Queen, 46009, 46316
Sirikorn Maneerin, 45906
Sirisena, Maithripala, 45948
Siropulo, Valentina, 46036
Sirven, Alfred, 46020
Sissoko, Cheick Oumar, 45989
Sistani, Grand Ayatollah Ali, 45826, 45871, 45928, 45978, 46033, 46089, 46176, 46343, 46389
Sisulu-Guma, Lindiwe, 45937
Siswono Yudohusodo, 46010
Sita Jose, Diakunpuna, 46243
Sitek, Jan, 46024
Sithole, Jozi, 45885
Siune, Mathew, 46013
Sivakow, Yury, 46173, 46216
Sivalingam, Muthu, 46208
Sivits, Jeremy, 45994, 46195
Siwabessy, Markus, 45795
Siyad Barre, Mohammed, 46188, 46241, 46298
Siyam Siewe, Alphonse, 46354
Skaff, Elie, 46288
Skandalidis, Kostas, 45862
Skate, Bill, 45909, 46013
Skelemani, Phandu, 46300
Skerrit, Roosevelt, 45784, 45896, 45900, 46055
Skrabets, Syarhey, 46087, 46137
Skweyiya, Zola, 45937
Slakteris, Atis, 45922
Slanger, J. Tiah D., 46296
Slauta, Viktor, 45817
Slavkov, Ivan, 46184
Slesers, Ainars, 45822, 45922, 46379
Slinn, David, 46202
Slota, Jan, 46024
Smeism, Ali, 46286
Smirnov, Col-Gen. Vasily, 46266
Smith, Andrew, 46223
Smith, Godfrey, 45782, 46152, 46359
Smith, Orlando, 45999
Snegur, Mircea, 45822
Sneh, Ephraim, 45823
Snopkova, Barbara, 45925
Snow, John, 46293, 46347
Soames, Nicholas, 45969
Soares, Abilio, 46115, 46164, 46317
Soares, Salvadore, 45798
Sobel, Clifford, 45892
Sobhraj, Charles, 46156
Sobhuza II, King, 45885
Sobotka, Bohuslav, 46219
Sobotka, Premysl, 46378
Socha, Jacek, 46023
Soe Win, Lt-Gen., 46257, 46316
Soedjarwo, Lt-Col, 46164
Sofyan Djalil, 46260
Sofyan, Ahmad, 46056
Soga, Hitomi, 46117, 46314
Soharwadi, Munahar, 46061
Soja, 45774
Sokolov, Aleksandr, 45921
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 45827, 45868, 45918, 45926, 45982, 45983, 46034, 46083, 46323
Solano, Moussa, 45887
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 45863, 45918, 45964, 46226
Solh, Layla al-, 46287
Solheim, Erik, 46002, 46208, 46366
Solihin, 46056
Solís, Jesús José, 45892
Soludo, Charles Chukwuma, 45939
Soma, Gangodavila, 45788
Somare, Arthur, 45796
Somare, Sir Michael, 45796, 45909, 46013, 46065, 46212, 46319, 46372
Somavia, Juan, 46193
Somchai Neelaphaijit, 45906
Somkid Jatusripitak, 45906
Sommer, Gerhard, 45985
Sommestad, Lena, 46278
Somogyi, Ferenc, 46219, 46327
Somoza Debayle, Gen. Anastasio, 45840
Somsak Thepsutin, 46258
Son Kil Seung, 46064
Sonatane Tupou, 46211
Song, Keasipai, 46165
Song Doo Yul, 46117
Song Ho Gyong, 46203
Sonjica, Buyi, 45937
Sonntag, Ludwig, 45985
Sontaya Kunplome, 46163
Sontheim, Gerhard, 45821
Soomro, Mohammad Mian, 46309
Soong, James, 45900, 46313, 46370
Sope, Barak, 46125, 46165, 46211, 46320, 46372
Sopoanga, Saufatu, 46167, 46263
Soren, Shibu, 46001, 46121, 46155, 46311
Soro, Guillaume Kigbafori, 45775, 45988, 46149, 46296
Soros, George, 46119
Sorsa, Kalevi, 45822
Sossa, Jose Antonio, 46196
Sota, Javier, 45840
Soto Aguirre, Arturo, 45782, 46113, 46151
Souckova, Marie, 45971
Souflias, Georgios, 45917, 45963, 46022
Souley, Hassane "Bonto", 46353
Souly, Boubakar, 46104
Soumah, Alpha Mady, 45887
Soumah, Fodé, 45887
Soumah, Ibrahima, 45887
Soumahoro, Youssouf, 45775, 45988
Soumare, Cheikh Hadjibou, 45940
Sourang, Moustapha, 45940
Sousa, Lt-Col Oscar, 45886
Sousa Franco, Antonio, 46074
Sow, Aliou, 45940
Sow, Aziz, 45940, 46296
Soyinka, Wole, 45988
Specter, Arlen, 45943, 46303
Speight, George, 45797, 45854, 45960, 46014, 46166, 46261, 46320
Speight, James, 45854
Spellings, Margaret, 46304
Spencer, Baldwin, 45895
Spidla, Vladimir, 45971, 46076, 46129, 46172, 46173

Spiliotopoulos, Spilios, 45917, 46227
Spiniak, Claudio, 45893
Sprizzo, John, 46301
Spurdzins, Oskars, 45922, 46379
Squillante, Renato, 46377
Sriyanto Muntrasan, Maj.-Gen., 46164
Stake, Dagnija, 45922, 46379
Stalin, Joseph, 46183
Stamboliski, Lt-Gen. Metodij, 45868
Stanoiu, Rodica Mihaela, 45925
Starovlah, Jeremija, 45973
Steensnaes, Einar, 45816
Stein, Eduardo, 45782
Steinhoff, Janusz, 46328
Stepashin, Sergei, 46028
Stephanopoulos, Kostas, 45862
Sterckx, Dirk, 45860
Steven, Morkin, 46165, 46372
Stevens, Brian, 46170
Stevens, Cat, 46195, 46224
Stevens, Sir John, 46081, 46226, 46272, 46333
Stevens, John Paul, 46050
Stewart, Brian, 46020
Stewart, Sir Donald, 46147
Stewart, Martha, 45891, 46109
St Hilaire, Griffin, 45896
Stirling, Guillermo, 46247, 46248
Stitelmann, Aimee, 45932
St John, Harold "Bree", 45896
Stofile, Makenkesi, 45937
Stohr, Klaus, 46235
Stoiber, Edmund, 46275, 46377
Stojic, Bruno, 45973
Stojkovic, Zoran, 45924, 46385
Strasser, Ernst, 46386
Stratan, Andrei, 45868, 46386
Straw, Jack, 45838, 45857, 45874, 45902, 45913, 45926, 45967, 45982, 46015, 46091, 46123, 46138, 46148, 46224, 46270, 46279, 46281, 46342
Strom, Hans Pauli, 45869
Struck, Peter, 45812, 46167, 46329
Studeman, Adm. William, 45837
Studenikin, Maj.-Gen. Aleksandr, 45974
Stundys, Valentinas, 45923
Sturgeon, Nicola, 46225
Sturm, Lovro, 46378
Subasic, Munira, 46326
Subijana, Pedro, 46270
Suchart Jaovisidha, 45906, 46009
Su Chia-chuan, 45955, 46006
Suchinda Yongsunthorn, 46115
Suchkov, Adml Gennady, 46028
Suciwati, 46318
Sudarsono, Juwono, 46260
Sudibyo, Bambang, 46260
Suen, Michael, 45791
Sugiarto, 46260
Suharto, 45959, 46010, 46164, 46200, 46260, 46318, 46363
Sujud, Adnan, 46273
Sukarnoputri, Megawati, 46114, 46259
Sukma Darmawan Sasmitaat Madja, 46198
Sulaiman, Abu, 46259
Suleiman, Mohammed Ibrahim, 46142
Sulejmani, Rizvan, 46385
Sultan, Prince Bandar bin, 45943
Sultan, Jean Claude, 45887
Sultan, Maj.-Gen. Shaukat, 45902, 46206, 46310
Sultygov, Abdul-Khakim, 45819
Sulukhia, Tamar, 45864
Sumangala, Kolonnawe Sri, 46060
Sumar, Konstantin, 46029
Sumin, Pyotr, 46137
Sunaoshi, Mitsuo, 46116
Sunarno, 46011
Sunderapillai, Sinnathamby, 45904
Sun Huashan, 45791
Sun Jiazheng, 46006
Supachai Panitchpakdi, 46182
Supari, Fadilah, 46260
Supinya Klangnarong, 46210
Surikov, Aleksandr, 45977
Surkov, Vladislav, 45921, 46174
Suskind, Ron, 45776
Sutham Saengprathum, 45906
Sutradhar, Binod, 45846
Sutton, Jim, 46371
Sutyagin, Igor, 45977, 46087, 46174
Su'u, Moses, 45960
Suvar, Stipe, 45973
Suweidi, Shaikh Abdul Zahra al-, 46286
Suwit Khunkitti, 45906
Suyitno Landung, 46114
Suzuki, Zenko, 46116
Svarstad Haugland, Valgerd, 45816
Svensson, Alf, 45967
Svilanovic, Goran, 45973
Svoboda, Ivo, 45925
Swain, Paul, 45853, 46371
Swartz, Johnny, 46300
Swaton, Jerzy, 46023
Swinney, John, 46080, 46225
Swu, Isaac, 46366
Sy, Habib, 45940
Syafruddin Temenggung, 45852
Syamashka, Pyotr, 46173
Syamsir Siregar, Maj.-Gen. (retd), 46364
Syed Sirajuddin Syed Putra Jamalullail, King, 45907
Sykes, Paul, 46272
Sylla, Fanta, 45989
Sylla, Jacques, 45774
Sylla, Mamadou, 45887
Sylla, Modibo, 45989
Sylvester, Roger, 46334
Szekeres, Imre, 46171, 46276
Szmajdzinski, Jerzy, 45971, 46023, 46276

T

T., Yakup, 46378
Taal, Bai Mass, 46241
Tabai, Francis, 46357
Tabarak, Abdallah, 46389
Taburova, Maryam, 46174
Taburyan, Alain, 46288
Tadic, Boris, 45973, 46082, 46083, 46135, 46385
Tadic, Miroslav, 46326
Taeaoafua Dr Meki Solomona, 46321
Tafani, Dominique, 45912
Tagliasacchi, Andrea, 46236
Taguba, Maj.-Gen. Antonio, 45993
Taha, Ali Osman Muhammed, 45772, 45834, 45989, 46044, 46147
Taha, Rihad Rashid, 46230, 46285
Tahir, Buhary Syed Abu, 45851, 46009
Taj-al-Din, Muhammad Awad Afifi, 46142
Takali, Bechir, 46345
Takato, Nahoko, 45957
Takebe, Tsutomu, 46201
Takenaka, Heizo, 46064, 46161, 46201
Takiveikata, Ratu Inoke, 46320
Tal, Georgy, 45977
Talabani, Ghazi, 46090
Talabani, Jalal, 46090
Talamoni, Jean-Guy, 45856, 45912, 45965
Talat, Mehmet Ali, 45821, 45863, 45962, 46023, 46138, 46269, 46336
Talbott, Strobe, 46121
Talha, Abu, 46169
Taliadoros, Khristos, 46023
Tall, Aminata, 45940
Talpes, Ioan, 45925
Tamang, Buddhi Man, 45904
Tamihere, John, 46319, 46371
Tamla Baw, Gen., 46364
Tammsaar, Tiit, 45978
Tan, Hikmet, 46135
Tanaescu, Mihai Nicolae, 46029
Tanaev, Nikolai, 45900
Tanahashi, Yasufumi, 46201
Tan Chai Ho, 46317
Tandja, Mamadou, 46297, 46353, 46353
Tandon, Lalji, 45949
Taneko, Augustine, 46065
Tang, Henry, 45899
Tangara, Djibril, 45989
Tania, Astamur, 46216
Tanigaki, Sadakazu, 45793, 46009, 46201
Tanigawa, Shuzen, 46313
Tanjung, Akbar, 45852, 45959, 46363
Tan Keng Yam, Tony, 46163
Tannenbaum, Col Elhanan, 45825
Tantawi, Field Marshal Mohammed Hussein, 46142
Tanzi, Calisto, 45815, 45861
Tanzi, Francesca, 45815, 45861
Tanzi, Giovanni, 45861
Tanzi, Stefano, 45861
Tarah, Abdi Mohammed, 46352
Tarallo, André, 46020
Tareen, Jehangir Khan, 46206
Tariq, Azam, 46252
Tarlev, Vasile, 46138
Tarmohammed, Nadeem, 46169
Tatchell, Peter, 45774, 46272
Tatyanko, Aleksandr, 46265
Taub, Daniel, 46094
Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, King, 45854, 46166, 46322
Taufik Effendi, 46260
Taumoepeau, Aisea, 46166, 46211
Taumoepeau, Alisi, 46166
Tauwhare, Richard, 46309
Tavares da Silva, Carlos, 46132
Taw, David, 45794
Tawil, Suha, 46339
Tawpyanets, Eduard, 46173
Taxquet, Richard, 46078
Taya, Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed, 45888, 46104, 46148, 46193
Taylor, Ann, 45857
Taylor, Charles, 45775, 45835, 45887, 45992, 46192, 46296
Taylor, John, 46293
Taylor, Keith, 46169, 46272
Taylor-Lewis, Agnes, 46148
Taysir, Sgt Idier Wahid, 46031
Tayyarah, Ghassan, 46287
Tchatat, Clobert, 46354
Tchuente, Madeleine, 46354
Teale, Mehdi, 46191
Tebbit, Sir Kevin, 45807
Tebourski, Adel, 46331
Tebuyev, Ansar, 46266
Tedeschi, Mark, 46014
Te'e, Andrew, 45960
Tefaarere, Hiro, 46212, 46321
Teggart, Bernard, 46273
Teixeira, Miro, 45783
Telefoni, Misa, 46067
Telicka, Pavel, 46129
Telleldin, Carlos, 46196
Telukluk, Paul, 46372
Temaru, Oscar, 46014, 46066, 46212, 46262, 46321
Tembo, John Z., 45991
Temu, Puka, 45797, 46372
Tendeng, Georges, 45940
Tenefrancia, Joe Nathan, 45796
Tenet, George, 45776, 45838, 45890, 45942, 46049, 46109, 46149, 46194

Tennakoon, Janaka Bandara, 45948
Teo Chee Hean, Rear-Adml, 45958, 46163
Terbishdagva, D., 46204
Tereshkova, Valentina, 46143
Terreblanche, Eugene, 46047
Terzic, Adnan, 45923
Tesfaye Gebre Kidan, 46048
Tewodros Adhanom, 46193
Thabane, Motsoahae Thomas, 46301
Thahim, Abdul Razzaq, 46206
Thaim, Tidjane, 45992
Thakali, Krishna Lal, 46123
Thaksin Shinawatra, 45794, 45851, 45906, 45958, 46009, 46115, 46162, 46210, 46258, 46316, 46318, 46364
Thambwe Mwamba, Alexis, 46106
Thame, Robert, 46224
Thammarak Isarangura, Gen., 45906
Thammarak Israngkura Na-Ayutaya, 45794
Thanan, Timothy, 46301
Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Khalifa al-, 45828, 46092, 46291
Thani, Shaikh Jassim Bin Hamad-al, 45828
Thani, Shaikh Khalifa Bin Hamad al-, 46291
Than Shwe, Gen., 46209, 46257, 46310, 46316
Thapa, Bhek Bahadur, 45904
Thapa, Kamal, 45904
Thapa, Surya Bahadur, 45846, 45904, 46002, 46058, 46312
Thatcher, Baroness (Margaret), 46051, 46148, 46190
Thatcher, Sir Mark, 46148, 46190, 46242, 46297
Theede, Steven, 46086, 46323
Thein Sein, Lt-Gen., 46125, 46257, 46316
Thein Swe, Brig.-Gen., 46209, 46316
Thémereau, Marie-Noëlle, 46066
Theodora-Brewster, Joan, 46054
Thepkanjana, Phongthep, 45851
Theys, Trevor, 45885
Thiam, Ousmane, 45989
Thich Tri Luc, 46116
Thierse, Wolfgang, 46221
Thinley, Lyonpo Jigme Yoser, 46166
Thoma, Godfrey, 46261
Thomas, Abator, 46148
Thomas, Jack, 46318
Thomas, Petrus, 46013
Thompson, James, 45890
Thompson, Mark, 46019
Thompson, Tommy, 46357
Thrasou, Charis, 46023
Thu Wai, 46364
Thune, John, 46303, 46304
Thura Shwe Mann, Gen., 46257
Tiago, N'Zita Henriques, 46193
Tian Fengshan, 46203, 46255
Tibaijuka, Anna Kajumulo, 45992
Tibasima, John, 46106
Tibone, Charles, 46300
Tiendrebeogo, Norbert, 45939
Tihic, Sulejman, 46134
Tikhomirov, Gen. Vyacheslav, 46137
Tikhonov, Vladimir, 46137
Tillman, Corporal Pat, 46004
Timms, Stephen, 45811
Tin Hlaing, Col, 46316
Tin Naing Thein, Brig.-Gen., 46209
Tinner, Urs, 45852
Tin Oo, 45794, 45851, 46009, 46162, 46257
Tin Win, 46209, 46262, 46316
Titley, Gary, 45815
Titov, Konstantin, 46028
Tkachenko, Oleksandr, 46323
Tkachev, Aleksandr, 45921
Tlass, Lt-Gen. Mustafa, 46032
Tlou, Sheila, 46300
Toafa, Maati, 46167, 46263
Tobback, Bruno, 46131
Togiola Tulafono, 46321
Tohill, Bobby, 45859, 45915, 45969
Tohra, Gurcharan Singh, 45949
Toledo, Alejandro, 45840, 45893, 46053, 46113, 46152
Toledo, Ricardo, 46196
Tolentino Araujo, Jorge Homero, 45940
Tolkien, J.R.R., 46291
Tolksdorf, Klaus, 45915
Tom, Ateke, 46240
Tomenko, Mykola, 45865
Tomlinson, Luke, 46224
Tong, Anote, 46166
Tong, Harry, 46166
Tonge, Jenny, 45800
Tonna, Fausto, 45815
Toomey, Patrick, 45943
Top, Tahsin, 46229
Topolanek, Mirek, 46275
Tore, Pierre, 46165
Torres, Guillermo, 45997
Torretta, Simona, 46227, 46230
Torrijos Espino, Martín, 45996, 46196
Torshin, Aleksandr, 46214, 46265
Toscano, Susana, 45822
Toshmatov, Qobiljon, 46004
Tou, Ammar, 45983
Toufik, Ahmed, 46096
Toumi, Khalida, 45983
Toungui, Paul, 46191
Touré, Gen. (retd) Amadou Toumani, 45941, 45989, 45991, 46193
Touré, Oumar Ibrahim, 45989
Toure, Sidia, 45939
Tourkounda, Ursule, 45834
Toussaint, Danny, 46154
Toussaint, Jean-Paul, 45895, 46308
Toussaint-L'Ouverture, François Dominique, 45842
Tovar Faja, Roberto, 46196
Toyad, Leo Michael, 45907
Trabelsi, Nizar, 46078
Trajkovski, Boris, 45868, 45924, 45974, 46025
Tran Van Khue, 46115
Tran Van Luong, 46365
Traoré, Aboubacar, 45989
Traoré, Mamadou Lamine, 45989
Traoré, Seydou, 45989
Tratner, Tiferet, 46233
Trawen, Andrew, 46065
Trejos, Alberto, 46196
Trejos, Fernando, 46196
Tremonti, Giulio, 45815, 45861, 46132
Trepashin, Mikhail, 45819
Trichet, Jean-Claude, 45970, 46227
Trimble, David, 45915, 46375
Trin Quan Huan, 45793
Trinidad, Simón, 45785, 46359
Trippi, Joe, 45777
Troshev, Col-Gen. Gennady, 45921
Trpeski, Ljube, 46025
Trujillo, Maria Antonia, 45964
Truong Van Cam, 46057
Trutnev, Yury, 45921, 45976
Tsagaan, P., 46204
Tsai Chao-ming, 45900
Tsang, Donald, 45791, 45848
Tsatsionis, Nikos, 45917
Tschorne Berestesky, Sonia, 46247
Tsekoa, Mohlabi, 46301
Tsereteli, Gigi, 45864
Tshabalala-Msimang, Mantombazana, 45937
Tshipasa, Venant, 46106
Tsigaridas, Christos, 46269
Tsitouridis, Savvas, 45917
Tsuchiya, Masami, 45793
Tsujimoto, Kiyomi, 45850
Tsvangirai, Morgan, 45773, 46146, 46243
Tsymbalyuk, Mykhailo, 46136
Tsyutsyunow, Anatoly, 46173
Tuanakotta, Moses, 46318
Tu Cheng-sheng, 46006
Tudor, Corneliu Vadim, 46325
Tudorici, Ovidiu, 46325
Tuiksoo, Ester, 45978
Tuila'epa Sailele Malielegaoi, 46167
Tu'ipelehake, Prince, 45854, 46262
Tuisese, Ilaitia, 46373
Tuju, Raphael, 46044
Tulio Sosa, Marco, 45782
Tulub, Serhy, 45975
Tunaru, Alexandru Raj, 46325
Tung Chee-hwa, 45791, 45848, 45954, 46063, 46118, 46204, 46263
Tungamirai, Josiah, 45832
Tuopiau, Osiua, 46166
Tupouto'a, Crown Prince, 46211
Tuqan, Khalid, 46288
Turabi, Hasan Abdullah al-, 45884, 45938, 46188, 46241
Turia, Tariana, 46013, 46124, 46319
Turk, Attila, 45965
Turkmani, Lt-Gen. Hassan, 46032, 46232, 46287
Turnbull, Sir Andrew, 45857
Tutkus, Brig.-Gen. Valdas, 46076
Tutu, Desmond, 46190
Tyagi, Air Marshal S.P., 46311
Tyhypko, Serhy, 46136, 46323
Tytler, Jagdish, 46001

U

Ubayd, Atif Mohammed, 46142
Ubayd, Makram, 46287
Udeen, Jamal, 45913
Udovicki, Kori, 45869
Udre, Ingrida, 46172, 46173, 46278, 46336
Ulaan, Chultemiyn, 46204
Ulenga, Ben, 46300
Uloum, Ibrahim Mohammed Bahr al-, 45872, 46089
Ulukalala Lavaka Ata, Prince, 46014, 46166, 46211, 46322
Ulvskog, Marita, 46220
U Lwin, 45957, 46316
Ulysse, Robert, 45895, 45999
Umbetov, Serik, 46005
Unuchka, Raman, 46029
Unyolo, Leonard, 46176
Unyolo Onyemaechi, Paiche, 46176
Uomoto, Kimihiro, 45850, 46257
Uomoto, Tamiko, 45850, 46257
Upadhya, Dip Kumar, 46123
Upendra, C., 46155
Urechean, Serafim, 46029
Uribe Velez, Alvaro, 45840, 46306
Urso, Jorge, 45945
Urusemal, Joseph, 45798
Urwin, Greg, 45961, 46212
Usop, Monawara, 46259
Uspaskich, Viktor, 46076, 46276, 46379
Ustel, Unal, 45962, 46171, 46270
Uthman, Uthman Mohamed, 46142
Uzan, Cem, 46264
Uzun, Ahmet, 45821

V

Vadra, Priyanka (Gandhi), 45903
Vaghela, Shankarsinh, 46001
Vaiguaskas, Zenonas, 45971
Vaiko, 45787, 45950
Vajgl, Ivo, 46088, 46138

Vajpayee, Atal Bihari, 45786, 45796, 45844, 45903, 45949, 46000, 46059
Vakalalabure, Ratu Rakuita, 46166, 46262
Valcheva, Kristiyana, 46036
Valdivia, Col Jose, 45893
Valdivieso, Fabian, 45893
Valeri, Tony, 46110
Valionis, Antanas, 46379
Vallarino, Carlos, 46196
van Allen, James, 46184
van Boven, Theo, 45911
Vande Lanotte, Johan, 46131
van den Bossche, Freya, 46131
Van der Biest, Alain, 45812
van der Hoeven, Frans, 46183
Van-Du'Nem, F. Jose Dias, 45888
Vane, Sir John, 46346
Vanfaffe, Emile, 46066
van Gogh, Theo, 46329, 46330
Van Quickenborne, Vincent, 46131
van Schalkwyk, Marthinus, 45936, 46146
Vanstone, Amanda, 46124, 46318, 46371
Vanunu, Mordechai, 45982, 46031, 46095, 46139, 46340
Vanvelthoven, Peter, 46131
van Weert, Els, 46131
Vargas, Antonio, 45999
Vargas, Georgina, 46196
Varshalomidze, Levan, 46135
Vásquez, Ricaurte, 46196
Vasylyev, Hennady, 46085
Vaz, Lurdes Soares, 45988
Vaz d'Almeida, Damião, 46193
Vázquez Portal, Manuel, 46055
Vázquez, Tabaré, 46247, 46360
Vecerek, Jan, 46275
Veerappan, Koose Muniswamy, 46254
Vega Herrera, Patricia, 46196
Vejonis, Raimonds, 45922, 46379
Vekilova, Bibitac, 45953
Velasco Ibarra, José Maria, 45893
Velásquez, Alfonso, 45840
Velchev, Milen, 46386
Vellu, S. Samy, 45907
Veneman, Ann, 45777, 45848, 46304, 46357
Venkatraju, M., 45904
Venson, Pelonomi, 46300
Verdonk, Rita, 46330
Vereker, Sir John, 46198
Veres, Janos, 46172
Vergés, Jacques, 45929
Verheugen, Günter, 45863, 45962, 46084, 46172, 46217
Verhofstadt, Guy, 45859, 45937, 46067, 46078, 46131, 46222, 46274
Vernaudon, Emile, 46066, 46212
Veruovic, Milan, 45973
Verwilghen, Marc, 46131
Vest, Charles, 45837
Vicol, Sorin, 46384
Victor, Mfulumpinga Lando, 46107
Videanu, Adrian, 46384
Vidziunas, Arvydas, 46129
Viegas, José, 45894, 46307
Vieira de Mello, Sergio, 45878, 45931, 46140
Vielmann Montes, Carlos, 46113
Viera, Carlos, 46360
Vij, Gen. N.C., 45787, 45855, 46311
Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, 45867, 46277
Villa, Rene, 46164
Villanueva, Eduardo, 46056
Vilma de Escobar, Ana, 45892, 46052
Vinnik, Aleksandr, 45866
Virant, Gregor, 46378
Viscido, Fabio, 45861
Viscido, Maurizio, 45861
Vitharana, Tissa, 45948
Vitorino, António, 45970
Vitrenko, Natalya, 46322
Vitter, David, 46303
Vivanco, Luís, 45896
Vivian, Young, 45797, 46319
Vizjak, Andrej, 46378
Vlahovic, Miodrag, 46135
Vlasak, Jerry, 46170
Vohor, Serge, 46125, 46165, 46211, 46320, 46372
Voicu, Mihai, 46384
Voigt, Udo, 46221
Voinovich, George, 46303
Volcker, Paul, 46286
Volker, Paul, 45980
Volkov, Aleksandr, 45921
Voloshin, Aleksandr, 45921
Volpe, Antonio, 45861
Volpe, Joseph, 46110
von Beust, Ole, 45860, 45916
Voronin, Vladimir, 45868, 46267, 46386
Vosanibola, Josefa, 46373
Voti, Jacques, 46192
Voulgarakis, Georgios, 45917, 46133
Vraalsen, Tom Eric, 45772
Vukcevic, Vojislav, 45924
Vukovic, Ranko, 46024
Vunabandi, Celestin, 46106
Vural, Engin, 45919

W

Waca, Baron, 46261
Wade, Abdoulaye, 45939, 46296
Waena, Nathaniel, 46065
Wahhab, Wi'am, 46288
Wahid, Abdurrahman, 45852, 45959, 46010, 46260
Wahid, Salahuddin, 46010
Wainright, Yves Andre, 46308
Wakeham, Richard, 46224
Wald, Patricia, 45837
Waldheim, Kurt, 46130
Wales, Greg, 46104, 46191
Walesa, Lech, 46076
Walid al-Ghamdi, Abu al-, 45976
Walker, Ignacio, 46247
Walker, Trevor, 45946
Wallerstein, Pinhas, 46386
Wallich, Christine, 46209
Wallström, Margot, 46172
Walter, Matthew, 45784
Wamang, Anthonius, 46057
Wamytan, Roch, 46013
Wangchuk, Crown Prince Dasho Jigme Khesar Namgyel, 46311
Wangchuk, King Jigme Singye, 45905, 46166, 46311
Wang Teng, 46252
Wangue, Didier, 46192
Wang Wenping, 46005
Wang Xianzheng, 46369
Wang Youcai, 45899
Wang Zaixi, 46118
Wan Kadir Che Man, 46009
Wanke, Maj. Dauda Malam, 46193
Wan Muhamad Noor Matha, 45906, 46009, 46258
Wanniarachchi, Pavithra, 45948
Wapakhabulo, James Wambogo, 45884
Ward, John, 45938, 45990
Ward, Julie, 45938, 45990
Warda, Pascale, 46089
Wardak, Gen. Abdul, 46367, 46368
Warisman, Leo, 45908
Warner, Nick, 45960
Warren, Jay, 46262, 46373
Warriach, Maj. (retd) Habibullah Khan, 46206
Wassila, Alwasila Alhibr, 45800, 45968
Watkins, John, 45797
Watson, James, 46143, 46291
Watts, Susan, 45799, 45802
Wazir, Khalil al-, 45925, 46339
Weah, George, 46296
Webb, Maurine Dornette Renee, 46198
Weber, Axel, 45966
Webster, R.M., 46262
Wei Pingyuan, 46313
Weinrich, Johannes, 46167
Weinstein, Bernard, 46078
Weise, Frank-Jürgen, 45861
Weldon, Curt, 45822
Weliyew, Saparmammet, 46251
Wells, Georges Andre, 45909, 46372
Welteke, Ernst, 45966, 46077
Wemba, Papa, 46331
Wen Jiabao, 45898, 45954, 45956, 45966, 46005, 46159, 46215
Wénézoui, Charles Hervé, 46192
West, Harry, 45859
Westwood, David, 46080, 46128, 46225
Wetherell, Iden, 45774
Whipple, Fred, 46346
Wickremasinghe, Ranil, 45788, 45845, 45904, 45947
Wicks, Sir Nigel, 46019
Widodo Adisutjipto, Adml (retd), 46260
Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie, 46149
Wiese, Martin, 46130, 46275, 46329
Wiesenthal, Simon, 46038
Wijesinghe, Chandrasena, 45948
Wilczek, Frank, 46292
Wilders, Geert, 46330
Wilhelmina, Queen, 45915
Wilkins, Maurice, 46143, 46291
Williams, Kevin Lee, 46224
Williams, Rowan, 46079, 46128, 46272
Williams of Crosby, Baroness (Shirley), 46334
Wilson, Margaret, 45853, 46372
Win Aung, 45957, 46209
Winkler, Iuliu, 46384
Winterton, Ann, 45858
Win Tin, 46316
Wiranto, Gen. (retd), 45797, 45959, 46010, 46012, 46114, 46164, 46164
Wirayuda, Nur Hasan, 46260, 46317, 46371, 46373
Wiroon Jintanakul, 46258
Wiseler, Claude, 46131
Wisse Smit, Mabel, 45978
Wisser, Gerhard, 46190
Witney, Nick, 45816
Woest, Adam, 45885
Wohlin, Lars, 45859
Wolf, John, 45825
Wolfensohn, James, 45984, 46099
Wong, Pio, 46373
Wong, Raymond, 46006
Wong, William Chong, 46154
Wong Kan Seng, 46163
Wong Tim Kai, 46321
Wood, Nick, 46224
Woodin, Mike, 46169
Woodward, Bob, 45943, 46109
Woolf, Lord Chief Justice, 45857, 45913
Woonton, Robert, 46211, 46320, 46373
Woo Suk Hwang, 45875
Workman, Timothy, 45774
Wright, Billy, 45969
Wright, Iain, 46224
Wu, Joseph, 46006, 46370
Wu Bin, 46203
Wu Ching-yuan, 46313
Wu Mao-kun, 46006
Wu Shu-jen, 45792
Wu Yi, 45791, 45954
Wyden, Ron, 46303

X

Xhaferi, Musa, 46385
Xhelili, Zudi, 45974
Xie Lingli, 46203
Xu Caihou, Gen., 46203

Y

Yaacob, Ibrahim, 46163
Ya'alon, Lt-Gen. Moshe, 45925, 46030, 46232
Yachroutu, Caabi el-, 46107
Yacoubi, Mustapha, 45979
Yadav, Laloo Prasad, 46001, 46058, 46366
Yadel, Brahim, 46131
Yakovlev, Vladimir, 45922, 46215
Yalahow, Muse Sudi, 45772, 46352
Yalla, Kumba, 45888, 45939, 46240
Yamar, Salka Mint Billal Ould, 46104
Yamassoum, Negoum, 45834, 46104
Yance Hembring, 46164
Yandarbiyev, Zelimkhan, 45872, 45981, 46086, 46092
Yang Gil Seung, 45897
Yang Jianli, 46006
Yang Tianshui, Yakup, 46369
Yang Xinhai, 45848
Yanukovych, Viktor, 45817, 45865, 45975, 46085, 46136, 46216, 46264, 46322, 46383
Yap, Arthur, 46006
Yap, Arthur C., 46164
Yap, Deborah, 46164
Yapa, Anura Priyadharshana, 45948
Yarmoshyna, Lidziya, 46267, 46383
Yasseri, Ali, 45929
Yassin, Shaikh Ahmad, 45825, 45925, 45928, 45952, 45981, 46093, 46180
Yassiri, Ali al-, 46177
Yastrzhembsky, Sergei, 45921
Yatsenyuk, Arseny, 46323
Yavlinsky, Grigory, 46137
Yawer, Ghazi Mashal Ajil al-, 46032, 46088, 46089, 46343
Yaya, Thomas Nimely, 46296
Yazdi, Ibrahim, 45827
Yazghi, Mohamed el-, 46096
Yefremov, Anatoly, 45921
Yeh Chu-lan, 46007
Yeh Chun-jung, 46006
Yeltsin, Boris, 45865, 45921, 46215
Yengeni, Tony, 46107
Yeo, Brig.-Gen. George, 46163, 46204
Yeo Cheow Tong, 46163
Yeoh Eng-kiong, 46118, 46263
Yeom Dong Youn, 45849
Yépez, Mauricio, 46052
Yerin, Lt-Gen. Leanid, 46324
Yermilov, Serhy, 45920, 45975
Yerodia Ndombasi, Abdoulaye, 46106
Yesimov, Akhmetzhan, 46005
Yeung Sum, 46063
Yevdokimov, Maksim, 45981
Yevdokimov, Mikhail, 45977
Yevdokimov, Yury, 45921
Yevloyev, Magomed, 46086
Yezhkov, Anatoly, 46137
Yiannakou, Marietta, 45917
Yildrim, Binali, 46135
Yilmaz, Mesut, 46263
Yi Xiaozhun, 46062
Yoadimnadji, Pascal, 46104
Yokota, Megumi, 46370
Yoon Jeung Hyun, 46161
Yoon Kwang Ung, 46116, 46117
Yoon Young Kwan, 45792
Yorgancioglu, Ozkan, 45821
Yorov, Abdullo, 45798
Yosef, Rabbi Ovadia, 46289
Yoshida, Shigeru, 45957
Youba, Maiga Zeinab Mint, 45989
Younas, 46367
Young, Ted, 46373
Young, Terry, 46262
Younous, Adoum, 45834, 46104
Yousef, Ramzi, 45942
Youssef, Hany, 46333
Ys, Etienne, 46054
Yuce, Murat, 46178
Yu Cheng-hsien, 45955
Yudhoyono, Gen. (retd) Susilo Bambang, 45908, 45959, 46010, 46114, 46164, 46199, 46259, 46363, 46164
Yu Huafeng, 45899
Yu Jie, 46369
Yuldash, Takhir, 45902, 46310
Yun Young Chul, 45956
Yunesi, Ali, 46179
Yunusov, Rustam, 46251
Yurchenko, Anatoly, 46136
Yushchenko, Viktor, 45817, 45975, 46136, 46216, 46264, 46322, 46383
Yushchenkov, Sergei, 45866, 45922
Yu Shyi-kun, 45955, 46007, 46204
Yusril Ihza Mahendra, 46260
Yusuf, Abdi'aziz Shaykh, 46352
Yusuf, Col Abdullahi, 45772
Yusuf, Col Ahmed Abdullahi, 46241, 46298, 46352
Yusuf, Chowdhury Kamal Ibne, 46156
Yusuf, Hasan, 46142
Yusuf, Jam Mohammad, 46157
Yusupov, Furkat, 46158

Z

Za'balawi, Isam, 46288
Zafar, Muhammad Wasi, 46206
Zafilaza, 45774
Zahar, Mahmoud al-, 45982
Z'ahidi Ngoma, Arthur, 46106
Zahir, Umar, 46208
Zahoud, Abdelkebir, 46096
Zahrani, Faris al-, 46179
Zajac, Rudolf, 46219
Zakayev, Akhmed, 45866, 46213
Zakeri, Hamid Reza, 45812
Zakharanka, Yury, 45818, 45977
Zaki, Ahmad Muhammad Shafiq, 46142
Zaki, Hossam, 46338
Zaki, Ibrahim Hussain, 46155, 46367
Zalm, Gerrit, 46222, 46227
Zama, Francis, 46124
Zana, Leyla, 45974, 46084, 46135, 46175, 46264
Zana, Mehdi, 46264
Zandberg, Eliezer, 46139, 46386
Zapatero, José Luís Rodríguez, 45910, 45964, 45980, 46074, 46170, 46226, 46342, 46376
Zapf, Uta, 46137
Zaqzuq, Hamdi, 46142
Zardad, Faryadi Sarwar, 46271, 46333
Zardari, Asif Ali, 45951, 46004, 46120, 46157, 46206, 46309, 46367
Zareer, Zahiya, 46208
Zaric, Risto, 46025
Zaric, Simo, 46326
Zarqan, Ahmad, 46234
Zarqawi, Abu Misab, 45871, 45928, 45981, 46033, 46036, 46049, 46090, 46093, 46140, 46148, 46177, 46229, 46232, 46257, 46280, 46288, 46341, 46344, 46387, 46388
Zavadsky, Dmitry, 45818, 45977
Zavos, Panayiotis, 45875
Zavos, Panos, 45875
Zawahiri, Ayman al-, 45902, 45930, 46230
Zawahiri, Mohammed al-, 45930
Zaw Min, Col, 46209
Zayefi, Mir Mohammad Asef, 45846
Zdanoka, Tatjana, 46088
Zebari, Hoshyar, 46089, 46140, 46230
Zebin, Khalil al-, 45926
Ze'evi, Rehavam, 46340
Zeevi-Farkash, Maj.-Gen. Aharon, 45982
Zeinabou Moulaye, Ousmane, 46353
Zelaya, Carlos, 46247
Ze Meka, Remy, 46354
Zenaidi, Mondher, 45823, 46345
Zene, Ali Lamine, 46353
Zeng Qinghong, 45954, 46203
Zerbo, Youma, 45775
Zerhouni, Yazid, 45983
Zery, Muhammad, 46129
Zhang Deguang, 45797
Zhang Kefeng, 46005
Zhang Mingqing, 46006, 46255
Zhang Qiang, 46063
Zhang Zuhua, 46369
Zhao Yan, 46159, 46255
Zhilkin, Aleksandr, 46174, 46324, 46382
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir, 45818, 46175
Zhou Ji, 45791
Zhou Xiaochuan, 45899, 45954, 46293
Zhou Zhengyi, 45848, 46063
Zhu Hong, 45848
Zhukov, Aleksandr, 45920
Zhurawkova, Halina, 45867, 45922
Zhvania, Zurab, 45864, 46085, 46381
Zia, Begum Khaleda, 45788, 46058, 46122, 46156
Ziari, Abdelaziz, 45983
Zia ul-Haq, Gen., 46061
Zibari, Babekr al-, 45980
Ziercke, Jörg, 45860
Zimba, Lyonpo Yeshey, 46166
Zoellick, Robert, 45848
Zolotaryov, Boris, 46265
Zorig, Sanjaasurengiyn, 45847
Zouari, Abderrahim, 45823, 46345
Zougam, Jamal, 45910
Zovak, Jerko, 46024
Zu'aytir, Ghazi, 46288
Zubaydah, Abu, 45942
Zubaydi, Muhammad Hamza al-, 46139
Zuheir, Shaikh Ghaleb al-, 46343
Zuma, Jacob, 45774, 45937, 46107, 46146, 46243
Zuma, Nkosazana, 45937
Zupan, Jure, 46378
Zurabishvili-Kashia, Salome, 45919, 46381
Zurabov, Mikhail, 45921
Zurfi, Adnan al-, 46033, 46177
Zver, Milan, 46378
Zvobgo, Eddison, 46146
Zyazikov, Murat, 45976, 46137
Zypries, Brigitte, 46077
Zyuganov, Gennady, 45818, 46137

NOTES

NOTES